

Why we all love Gwyneth Page 27

IRA defector dies while walking dog

Murder puts Ulster peace under strain

By Martin Fleicher, Chief Ireland Correspondent

REPUBLICANS were accused last night of murdering a prominent IRA defector who was found with severe head injuries minutes after he had apparently painted over graffiti

predicting his death.

The body of Eamon Collins.

A 'If-confessed IRA killer who exposed republican atrocities in the best-selling book Killing Rage, was found on a South Armagh country lane just before dawn.

Collins, 44, had gone for a walk with his spaniels shortly before 6am and was found dead at 6.18am. There was immediately intense speculation that he had been murdered by the IRA, and there were even unconfirmed reports that he had been severely beaten and then run over to make it look like an accident.

His death put the peace process under increased strain last nis it if IRA involvement were proved, it would be a blatant breach of the Good Friday peace accord and the provisionals' own ceasefire. It



Collins: he knew that his life was in danger

calation of violence at a time when the IRA is facing renewed criticism for its "punishment beatings" - the subject of a Commons clash between the Prime Minister and William Hague yesterday, when the Tory leader said that Collins's death highlighted the need to end the early release of terrorist prisoners until pun-

ishment attacks stopped. Collins had himself spoken recently of his fear that his



he doctored graffiti near Collins's Newry home. He is

danger. He told the Irish News journalist Martin Anderson that he intended to pull out of the public eye. "He did sound genuinely concerned," Mr Anderson said,

Collins blamed the IRA for a hit-and-run attack that left him badly injured in 1997, and last September a house was destroyed by arson just before he was due to move in with his wife and four children.

According to residents on the Barcroft Estate in Newry. Collins had only yesterday used black paint to cover up a large message on the gable end of a house reading: "Eamon Collins British Agent 1984 to 1999." A second piece of graffiti on an adjacent gable end had been changed from "Collins RUC Tout (informer)" to "RUC out".

Collins had informed on his former IRA colleagues after his arrest for 50 terrorist crimes, including five murders, but he later retracted his confession. He was cleared by a Belfast court on the ground that the confession was mad missable, but the same statements led to a oumber of other IRA men being convicted.

He was exiled by the IRA. but returned to South Armagh and repeatedly exposed the organisation's work in print, on television and in court: last year he gave evidence against Slab Murphy, the former IRA chief of staff, in Murphy's unsuccessful libel case against The Sunday Times.

Supergrass, page 13 Leading article, page 23

said to have painted over the message early yesterday Blair defends the release of

HE longstanding bipartisan pproach to the Northern Ireand peace process was under strain last night after Tony Blair refused to bow to increasing pressure to stop the early reli ase of terrorist prisoners. iring heated exchanges in the Commons, the Prime Minster repeatedly told William

TV & RADIO50,51 WEATHER CROSSWORDS26.52 LETTERS OBITUARIES ANATOLE KALETSY 22

lague that calling a halt to

ARTS CHESS & BRIDGE ...45 COURT & SOCIAL ...24 LAW REPORT.....42 BOOKS

ing The Times oversess
via Sch 50, Belgium B Frs 100; Camada
; Camaries Pes 400; Cyprus CTL 20; DenDir 72:00; Finland Finls 30.50; Frazer
.00; Germany DM 5.50; Gibrainar 400;
e Dr 75:0; Netherlands 7 th 5.50; haly
Lucembourg Lf 110; Madeira Est 300;
S00; Mercoco Dir 30:00; Norwey Kr
turtugal Est 300; Spain Pes 400; See25:00; Switzerland S Frs 6:00; Tumi2019; 115A 53:50. JSA \$3.50. age Paid at Rahway Nj Post-eldress corrections in: The cury International 365 Blair



icy of allowing releases to go on was backed by a majority of 202 — even though concerns about the beatings were voiced from all sides.

and imperfect peace", but said that was better than no proc-ess and no peace at all.

But Mr Hague, rising five times to challenge the Prime Minister, said that paramilitaries must be held to blame for the beatings and insisted there was abundant evidence to justify putting the prisoner release programme on hold. He told Mr Blair the "logi-

cal conclusion" of the Government's policy was that "every terrorist could be released from prison without a single gun or bomb being to these mutilations". He raised the death of Earnon Collins as the temperature in the

Mr Blair pointed out that there had been punishment beatings during the ceasefire under the last Government but Labour had never wavered in its support of that

Mr Hague, whom he said was dragged along by others in his party who did not wish the agreement well.

True bipartisanship was not about talking about it, he told Mr Hague. It was about delivering it "I simply say to Tory MPs, when you were in government we gave you that sup-port through the difficult as well as the easy times."

Downing Street said later that the government assessment, based on security and other advice, was that the ceasefire was intact. Of themselves, the beatings were not a breach of the ceasefire. It also pointed out that dur-

ing part of 1996 when there had also been a ceasefire, the then Conservative Government had decided beatings had not breached it. The Downing Street spokesman added: "None of that is to

minimise our disgust at what these people do." Mr Hague said that he was

raising the matter on behalf of the families of the victims. He told Mr Blair that acts of intimidation and violence were being carried out on people in this country and asked if Parliament was not the place to raise these matters "then what is the House of Commons lan Paisley, the Democratic

Unionist leader, used parliamentary privilege to name Provisional IRA members he claimed were in a police dossier on the Kingsmill massacre. when ten protestants were shot by an armed gang, killers



Three of the so-called Aden Five pleading their innocence at the opening of their trial yesterday. They claim they were tortured while under arrest

Muslim cleric's son arrested

FROM DANIEL MCGRORY IN ADEN

ine teenage son of cleric suspected of masterminding terrorist operations from his London mosque was seized in Yemen yesterday.

Muhammed Kamil Mustapha and two other Britons were captured at what the Yemenis described as a mountain-top terrorist training camp, shortly before five other Britons went on trial accused of plotting bombings in Aden.

That trial was told that Kamil's father. Abu Hamza who runs the extremist Supporters of Sharia group - had ordered the Christmas Day bombing of British targets in

the port city. Kamil, 17, who had been on the run since the police swooped on the other five on Christmas Eve, is alleged to have been a member of the bombing gang, and is also be- thorities are seeking his extraing questioned about the kidnap of 16 Western tourists lieve that the recent spate of Isof four of them.

After the arrest of the soday complained that they had been tortured while awaiting trial - Kamil and the other two Britons arrested yesterday are alleged to have fled to a camp run by Abu Hassan, the terrorist leader who has admitted abducting the Westerners

on December 28. Police were last night questioning Kamil in the capital, Sana'a, to see if he had any part in a kidnap in which the only ransom demanded was the release of the five Britons described by Abu Hassan as

"my guests". Abu Hamza later admitted that he spoke to the kidnap gang from his Finsbury Park mosque and the Yemeni audition from Britain. They beplanned and manned from London, and insist that there were links between the tourists' kidnap and the alleged. plot to bomb the British Consu-

late, an Anglican church, an in-

ternational hotel and a nightclub. Kamil and the other two Britons — named as Shaz Nabi and Ayub Hussein were arrested after troops surrounded the camp on Ar Batan mountain, 240 miles northeast of Aden. Security sources said that the camp was shelled overnight and that six suspected terrorists gave up without a fight. The three Britons could now appear in the dock with

the Aden Five when their trial reopens on Saturday.

Defence lawyers had asked for two weeks to prepare their

case but were given only two days, and relatives of the defendants yesterday denounced fair trial. Relatives were told As they were led in hand-

cuffs to the dock, three of the Britons claimed that they had been sexually assaulted and the other two said that they had been tortured. Moshin Ghailan, 18, who is Abu Hamza's stepson, lifted up his bare feet to show his blackened soles, which he said were bruised from being hanged upside down and beaten.

The men's lawyer complained that their human rights had been abused and that they were being denied a but the Yemenis refused to let them be examined by a doctor the families have brought with

them. The Foreign Office con-firmed last night that Yemen had told it that three Britons were among the latest wave of arrests, and said that British consular officials had asked for the "earliest possible" access to the men.

Torture claim, page 4

prisoners despite beatings By PHILIP WEBSTER, POLITICAL EDITOR the programme while punish-Government. He alleged that

ment beatings continued would have "immense consequences" for the process. Differences between the two main parties on the issue continued during a full-scale debate staged by the Opposition. By its end, the government pol-

> The clash earlier between Mr Blair and Mr Hague was the most serious since the Good Friday agreement last year. Mr Blair said that while he had legal authority to call a halt to releases, he could do so only if he made the judgment that the ceasefire was no longer holding. He admitted that it was "an imperfect process and

INSIDE **US** support for Jordan

Doctors are treating King Hussein of Jordan for a relapse of non-Hodgkins lymphoma. A statement from the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota, said he was "in a

stable conditon". The king left Jordan abruptly on Tuesday after naming his 36-year-old son Abdullah as Crown Prince. The United States quickly showed its support. The Secretary of State Madeleine Albright will visit Amman today....Page 19

Senate rules on Lewinsky

Monica Lewinsky and two presidential advisers must testify in person before the Senate, senators insisted, after blocking an attempt to scrap the trial of President Clinton In a break with its tradition of "open government", the Senate plans to deploy a small team to question the three

Plough-to-plate saftey levy

A levy of £90 a year on nearly 500,000 food retail and catering premises was proposed yesterday to help to pay for a new food safety watchdog. The levy was the most controversial element in a draft Bill which will monitor safety Debate, page 12 | from plough to plate.. Page 11

Labour increases its poll lead

TONY BLAIR and Labour have maintained their commanding lead in the opinion polls over the faltering Tories. brushing aside the Christmas wobbles and infighting following the resignation from the Cabinet of Peter Mandelson.

The latest MORI poll for The Times, undertaken last weekend, shows that Labour's rating has improved over the past month to equal the highest level since autumn 1997, rising two points to 56 per cent. By contrast, the Tories have fallen back three points to 24 per cent, equal to the lowest level for 18 months since just after William Hague became party leader. The Liberal Democrats are two points up at 14 per cent over the month.

The poll will stir up the internal Tory argument about why the party is failing to capitalise on the Government's self-in-Labour is still being given



the benefit of the doubt even though the public is highly critical over "sleaze", is worried about the state of the health

service and is pessimistic about the economic outlook. More than half the public

(52 per cent) believes the Government has not upheld high standards in public life, while only just over a third (35 per cent) believe it has. This is an almost exact reversal of the position in November 1997 when 55 per cent thought the Government was then upholding high standards in public life, while 28 per cent believed it was not. At the same time, the number of people regarding the NHS as among the most important issues facing Brit-ain today has jumped from 34

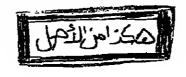
The MORI economic ontimism index, measuring the balance of those who think that the general economic condition of the country will improve rather than get worse over the next 12 months, remains negative. But following further falls in interest rates, the index has improved to minus 23 points this month compared with minus 30 points in

to 49 per cent over the past

mid-December.
The public still has faith in Mr Blair and the Government and continues to prefer Labour over the Tories by a big Continued on page 2, col 1

diamond earrings in 18ct gold 179 NEW BOND STREET, LONDON : 0171 629 5300

NEW YORK - SOUTH COAST PLAZA - TOKYO - PARIS



Paisley plays havoc with reporters' volume control

GRAVE though the impact may be outside the Chamber of lan Paisley's speech yesterday naming suspects, this sketch was distracted by its impact on unfortunate Hansard reporters in the gallery. Tiny loudspeakers are plugged into their ears.

Speaking quietly. Paisley had the reporters turning up their volume knobs. Then, every fiftieth word or so, he suddenly yelled. Reporters kept rocketing from their seats, faces contorted in pain.

By then, Teresa Gorman (C. Billericay), had left. It had not

so important not to confuse Britain's leading trade union with Billericay's favourite cocktail.

The brassy but bright lady from Essex had arrived at Prime Minister's Questions armed with killer quotes from trade union leaders critical of Tony Blair's Government. Mrs Gorman put these to the PM. The second quote was from the Transport and Gen-

Mrs G opted for acronyms. She muddled T&G with G&T. Dennis Skinner noisily con-

Gorman lacks pomposity. Amused at her own gaffe, she re-phrased: "one of Britain's major trades unions". In the laughter. Blair had time to marshal a response.

A light moment in a sombre day, William Hague got his hooks into punishment beat-ings in Northern Ireland and wouldn't let go. Blair was indignant: Hague sounded sincere, forcing him onto the

Cornered, Mr Blair twice defended his refusal to inter-

Dobson admits

NHS morale



rupt prisoner-release by declaring that this would signal the end of the Good Friday agreement. It would now. Hague's claim that soon the

Government would have no bargaining chips left did seem to resonate in the Chamber. Blair's charge that Hague was being arm-twisted by those who hated the Good Friday agreement hit home loo. Both

performances. His question (alleging falseaccounting in Government fig-

ures for pensioners' incomes) was thoughtful, unflashy and doggedly anchored in the charges were lustily cheered lives of ordinary people. Ashdown habitually tries to wrench MPs gaze away from the party-political bear-pit. by their sponsoring gangs. Never one for gang-war-fare, Paddy Ashdown tried to change the subject. Having foreshadowed his resignation. a week before, this was his first appearance in the tail-feathers of lame-duck leader.

He quacked gamely, betray-

ing both the strengths and the

weaknesses which have char-

But he showed no instinct for the jugular and lacked the nimbleness or stage-presence to press his charges home. This too is habitual. Offstage, Paddy Ashdown is not wood-

en: I have often suspected that

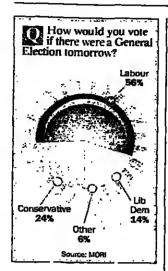
even after all these years he suffers from stage-fright. Ashdown is at his best

vhen relaxed. When be canoot be relaxed he is at his best when rehearsed. His prepared opening quip worked well. To the usual groans as he rose, the outgoing Liberal De-mocrat leader declared "You'll miss me when I'm gone!" The humour was well-taken.

Still, six months remain of what are positively Mr Ashdown's last performances. One of those dreadful Wagnerian three-quarter hours which seem to last an age, labouring with tortured empha-sis towards a much-post-poned climax is in store for us potitical theatregoers. It is set to last through three elections and until summer rings down

the curtain. No. yesterday was not the end. It was not even the beginning of the end. But it was perhaps, the snuggling down

Lights dim. I have read and



Labour up

Continued from page I to enjoy very favourable ratings. By a roughly two-to-one margin the public is sansifed rather than dissatisfied with his performance. Half the public is dissarisfied with the way that Mr Hague is doing his job as Conservative leader with less than a quarter (23 per

One paradoxical twist is that Paddy Ashdown's announcement a week ago that he intends to stand down as leader of the Liberal Democrats this summer has boosted his own ratings. The net balance satisfied rather than dissatisfied with the way he is doing his Job is now plus 39 points, up 12 on last month.

MORI interviewed a representadults at 163 sample of 1930 adults at 163 sampling points on January 22 to 25. Data were weighted to match the profile of the population. Vot-ing intention figures exclude those who would not vote ill per cent', are undecided to per centi or who refused to say (i per centl.

has slumped BY IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT FRANK DOBSON admitted yesterday that NHS morale is generally low, with a shortage of at least 9,000 nurses, prob-

lems in recruiting inner-city GPs and a danger of care standards falling. The Health Secretary was giving evidence on staffing levels to the Commons Health Select Committee. He said: "The major issue is the recruitment of nurses. I know that we face a serious nursing shortage and we have had that shortage

for several years but it is worse

now. In some places we also have a shortage of physiothera-pists and midwives as well.

"Most of what we want to do to improve the NHS is dependent on getting more nurses," he said. Shortages were especially serious in London, Manchester and Liverpool.

He agreed that pay levels were at least in part to blame but said he was "pretty hopeful" that there would be a generous rise for nurses when the independent pay review body reports, probably next week.

Treasury sticks to pay rise limits

BY ROLAND WATSON AND JULL SHERMAN

THE Treasury made clear last night that the Government would not make extra cash available to fund public-sector pay awards, as Frank Dohson gave his strongest signal that junior nurses would get an 11

per cent pay rise next year. Their pay increases, together with rises of 4.7 per cent for other nurses, will be published on Monday alongside settlements for other public-sector

workers, it emerged yesterday that Mr Dobson has ordered an inquiry into the leak of the figure, which until now health ministers and officials have re-

fused to confirm. The Tories are to press the Government to fund the pay awards for nurses and teachers in full, finding the extra cash from central reserves. But Alan Milburn, the Chief Secretary to the Treasury, said the Government was delermined to stick to departmental

The settlement, he said would be affordable and he expected to be paid in full.

He was now hoping to streamline the pay system for the future because the present settlement was based on what he believed were too many different grades of nurses, each with its own pay scale.

He wanted to work towards having three instead of six grades in the NHS. These could be called registered, ad-vanced or specialist nurse pracritioners.

"Under that system, nurses would be rewarded for the work they do and the responsibilities they carry rather than by the grade they are in," he said. Flexible working hours were also crucial if more were to be recruited or some of the 140,000 qualified nurses not working in the profession were to be lured back to the health service.

Mr Dobson admitted that

another problem stopping re-cruitment was racism inside the NHS. 'The treatment of black nursing and midwifery staff is a disgrace," he said Black people whose parents had worked as nurses in the NHS were put off following the same career because they knew how badly they had been treated. .



Steve Norman, left, and drummer John Keeble arriving at the High Court yesterday

Spandau Ballet argue over share of the gold

SPANDAU BALLET, the band that pioneered the New Romantic pop of the early 1980s, was locked in a bitter *High Court battle yesterday over song royallies. The creative force behind

the band was Gary Kemp, but three other members claim that he reneged on an agreement to split publishing profits with Ihem.

Tony Hadley. 37, the singer, John Keeble, 38, the drummer, and Sleve Norman, 38, the lead guitarist, claim they are owed hundreds of thousands of pounds from royalty cheques paid into an account run by 39-year-old Mr Kemp.

leaner times since the hugely successful group disbanded at the end of the decade and Gary Kemp, along with his brother, Martin. the fifth member of the band, went on to pursue film careers including their portrayals of Reggie and Ronnie Kray.

Gary Kemp, who wrote such hits as True and Gold, argues that there was never any verbal agreement and he gave up some of his songwriting



royalties only to help lo meet the cost of running the group. He is so upset by the legal action that, before the case opened yesterday, he issued a statement through his solicitors saying it "besmirched the history of the band I was proud off. These songs were written by me as long as 20 years ago and only in the last 18 months has this claim been

Andrew Sutcliffe, for the three plaintiffs, described how, from the bumble beginnings of a school band in

Tony Hadley, left, and Gary Kemp, who wrote the songs

North London, Spandau Ballet went on to sell millions of records after establishing "something of a cult following among smart people with interesting haircuts".

Their earnings were split equally between the band members and their manager, Steve Dagger. The plaintiffs say that they were told by both Kemp and Mr Dagger that the songwriter would receive half the royalnes and that all members of the band would receive the other balf. The

hearing continues.

with a choc-ice for the thire in-terval before the curtain ges for the final act. re-read the programme for the Lib Dems' Der Meisterführer but I still don't get the plot.

NEWS IN BRIEF Boateng slates social services

The Home Office Minister Paul Boateng yesterday said that old-fashioned social services chiefs were running away from the dangers of dad abuse and allowing pacto-philes to flourish.

An unnamed social services director dismissed the Government's plans for a register of sex offenders as mad and said that it opened "a can of worms". according to a report by the Inspectorate of Constabulary.

Mr Boateng said: What ap-pals me is the failure at the highest levels of management. They would rather turn a blind eye. They have been com-plicit in failing children."

Office politics

The Cabinet Office, the department at the heart of govern-ment, is severely criticised of the public spending watchdog for failing to provide detailed final accounts of three agencies which were privatised more than two years ago. . .

Air safety memo

Guy Stephenson, a consultant who wrote a Civil Aviation Authority memo suggesting a "trade off" between safety and productivity, was suspended. The paper was written for the team working on the planned

Police blamed

Police restraints contributed to the death of Nathan Dela-South London, a jury at Wested. He was taken to hospital in a police van after becoming unstable from a cocaine dose.

Bishop in private

The Roman Catholic Archbishop of Cardiff, the Most Rever-end John Ward, 70, has cancelled all his public duties after his arrest over allegations that he sexually assaulted a young girl nearly 40 years, ago. He denies the allegatio?

Here's a mortgage so flexible you don't even have to tell us your income.

Our Personal Choice Mortgage has an option where you don't even have to tell us how much

This option is available on initial loans of up to 80% of the property valuation. This may be of particular use to someone with a fluctuating income

such as the self-employed or a contract worker. Although we will not have details of an applicant's income, we will carry out other checks which assist us to evaluate the applicant's ability

to repay and service the mortgage. Our Personal Choice Mortgage allows you to amend your payment schedule to either pay more or less, take payment holidays within a pre-set limit and even raise capital up to £50,000. You

will also be provided with a cheque book to withdraw the funds when you wish. The variable rate is 7.69% (APR 8.0% Typical).

In addition, for a limited period, there's a free remortgage package available. So if you need a mortgage flexible enough to meet all your individual needs call us free now.

> **BANKOF SCOTLAND** -MORTGAGES DIRECT*

call us free on 0800 810 810

Sans - 10pm, 7 days a week ALWAYS WORTH TALKING TO.

All lending is subject to appretable by the Bank of the applicant's status and valuation of the property. Full details and a written consumer credit quotation are evaluable from Bank of Scotland Mortgagies Direct, PO Box 12304, Epinburgh EH12 90%. The Bank requires society over the property and house building insurance for reinstatement, vabile in a security of the security of th



Complete devastation in just 15 seconds

In less than a minute the earthquake in Colombia destroyed almost 60% of the city of Armenia, killing thousands, with countless more trapped in collapsed buildings

This catastrophe has left over 100,000 homeless, many from the poorest neighbourhoods, leaving them with no shelter, food or water and Colombia has appealed urgently for relief funds. Y Care International is part of the YMCA who have been active

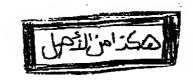
with the homeless in this country since 1973. We are there now mising the suffering, not just in the cities, but in the many nearby villages and we will be there for years to come

Please help the survivors rebuild their lives by sending whatever you can today.

OR CALL NOW: ON 0800 013 1055

HERE IS MY GIFT TO THE PEOPLE OF COLOMBIA \$250 \$100 Cs0 E30 £15 Other £ Date Of Acces : 176 . Avec Carl . CAF Quart Carl Card No.





THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 28 1999

Diamond's husband is fined £1,200 and banned

band of Arme Diamond was fined and banned from driving yesterday after a court was told of a violent row with a former girlfriend at a Halloween party that led to a night in

After the hearing. Mike Hollingsworth, who was left with a black eye from the row with Harriet Scott, a radio disc jockey, said it also spelt the en of his marriage to the telepresenter. Miss Dia-

mond is seeking a divorce. Having been fined £1,200 and banned for a year after admitting failing to provide a breath test. Hollingsworth said: "I'm glad that the court finally got to hear what the truth of the matter was.

What happened was very ead and has cost me quite dearly. It dealt what was probably the final blow to my marriage. and lost me somebody that Iconsidered to be a very good friend who I was very food of."

Reading magistrates were told that Hollingsworth, 52, lived with Miss Diamond and their four children in Oxford u'pl they separated last year. On the night of Halloween he and Miss Scott, 26, had been treme. He decided to take her the car park. He had been tak-

Hollingsworth says row with girlfriend ended

inely concerned about her.

quandary as to how to deal

with a person in such a hysteri-

can try and slap them around the face to shock them into be-

ing calm. That is what Mr Hollingsworth did. It had the

- Miss Wass told the court the

turn to their hotel when Miss

Scott became agitated again.

so he deliberated over whether

to take her to hospital. In the

end he had driven her to Read-

ing police station where he

had been arrested after refus-

Ravi Sidhu, for the prosecu-

tion, told the court that Holl-

ingsworth arrived at the police

station at 2.25am on Novem-

ber I to seek advice and had an-

other row with Miss Scott in

ing to take a breath test.

couple were planning to re-

desired effect for some time."

around the throat.

his marriage. reports Claudia Joseph

invited to a party, hosted by cal state. One solution is you one of her friends, and the cou-Holiday Inn in Caversham

The evening had turned into disaster when Miss Scott had accused Hollingsworth of flirting with other women and a violent row had ensued in which Miss Scott had tried to grab him round the throat and he had slapped her face.
Sasha Wass, for the defence,

said: "During the course of the evening, things began to turn." sour. The young lady in question became very angry and she accused Mr Hollings worth of paying attention to other women.

"Her reactions were ex-





محدد من رالامل



. The court was told that Mr Hollingsworth had not seen Harriet Scott, left, since the row that he said spelt the end of his marriage to Miss Diamond, right

en into the police station where officers smelt alcohol on his breath and noted his speech was shurred, his eyes were glazed and he was unsteady on his feet. However, Hollingsworth did not want to listen and "was waving his arms in the air and mumbling that he hadn't driven and therefore would not provide a specimen of breath".

Police had finally decided that his behaviour amounted to a refusal to provide a breath

specimen and had locked him in the cells for the night. Miss Wass claimed the police had misread the situation

and blamed Hollingsworth's behaviour on concern for Miss Scott and frustration with the police. She said: "In a mutshell this is an offence that need never have been committed. There was a domestic argument Mr Hollingsworth admits his guilt and doesn't wish. to sby away from this. He was caught up in a series of events

in which he was really the victim rather than the culprit." She said that Hollingsworth had not seen Miss Scott since he was arrested and claimed that she had capitalised on the publicity the case had at-

She told the court "Mr Hollingsworth was genuinely fond of Miss Scott and in return she was keen on the publicity which went with the relationship.

There have been numerous

articles in which she's been interviewed and she has described herself on radio. I understand, as Rocky, which you know is a prize fighter. She

Last night Miss Scott denied she had provoked Hollingsworth into hitting her. She also said: "The implication that I have achieved 15 minutes of fame appears to be that I have somehow gained from this experience. I believe this is

has achieved her 15 minutes of

hurt by the accusation. "I have stringently avoided discussing this matter in public and have indeed turned down oumerous financial of fers from newspapers and

the story." Howard Davies, chairman of the bench, offered Hollingsworth the chance to reduce the ban by three months by taking a £230 course for offenders but

magazines to tell my side of

Paramedics thought killer was play-acting after death of friend

BY ROSSELL JENKINS ...

A KEEN amateur actor gave every sign of suffering from deep shock shortly after she is alleged to have bludgeoned and stabbed her lover's er, she appeared to collapse and wife to death. Chester Crown Court faint as she was led out of the house

medics were convinced that Cupit, from Orford, near Warrington, was play-acting when, moments latto an ambulance.

hysteria as she haltingly told police soon after she saw Kathryn Lin-officers of an armed intruder who a alexa 34, a primary school deputy broke into the house, shut her away head, bleed to death at her home in

and then killed her friend in the Penketh, near Warrington. Ken- ant, and later Cupit and her hus-next room with a knife. But para- neth Fellowes, an ambulance offic- band. Nick, through the Warer, said: The young girl dropped to the floor. It was as if she was acting - it was done to prevent herself from hurting herself as she fell.

"The girl's eyes were closed, she was deliberately holding them Jenny Cupit, 24, a mother of two. One paramedic later expressed shut, I said to get back on her feet had backwards and forwards in suppose that her vital signs, including between boots of ing heart rate, appeared normal so ambulance."

Earlier the jury was told that Linaker to leave his wife and run Mrs Linaker mee her husband, away with her to Canada. She was

ant, and later Cupit and her husrington Centenary Operatic and Dramatic Society.

They became a regular "foursome" through their mutual interest, but the prosecution alleges that Copit had been conducting an alfair with the dead woman's husband for more than a year.

Chris, a trainee computer consult- motivated by a deep envy of Mrs

Linaker's good looks, lifestyle, home and happy family, the court

Cupit, a hairdresser, is alleged to have murdered Mrs Linaker in a fit of jealous rage last April, stabbing and bludgeoning her with a kitchen knife, a carving knife and a heavy glass bottle. She denies murder, but has pleaded guilty to manhter on the pround of diminished responsibility. The plea is be-

ing contested by the Crown. Cupit wept quietly as a recording examined Cupit in hospital, said he

of the 999 call made by her motherin-law was played. The jury heard the operator make repeated attempts to find out from Copit whether the victim was still breathing. Fipally Cupit tells the operator: "She is my best friend ... she's my best friend." Police arrived to find Cupit apparently hysterical, screaming and "rocking back and forth". Her right hand had been cut and her

jeans were heavily bloodstained. "John Hood, a police surgeon who found no signs that she was suffer ing any symptoms of mental illness. He said in a statement that Cupit told him that she had developed bulimia in 1995 soon after the birth of her youngest child and had taken Prozac for it.

He found blood on the left of her forchead, left cheek, right ear, the front of her neck and her forearm. He said the wound on her ris



Together at last for the cameras?

PHOTOGRAPHERS were already crowding the pavement outside the Ritz in Central London ast night on the strength of Lumour that the Prince of Walts and Camilla Parker Bowles may this evening allow themselves to be seen in public ether for the first time.

together for the first time.

The couple are expected as guests at a dinner-dance to celebrate the 50th birthday of Mrs Parker Bowles's younger sister. Annabel Elifott. Until now they have gone to great lengths to avoid being pictured together, although their relationship has long been common knowledge.

Earlier this evening the Prince is to bost a charity din-

Prince is to host a charity din-ner at St James's Palace, but is especied to look in later at the Miz party. Mrs Parker Bowles wald to be planning to spend the entire evening at the party. A source said last night: "It's a family purty and they are both

invited. These things cannot be scripted, but it would be natural for them to leave together.

Cameramen have spent
more than sen years waiting in
vain for a chance to capture

the Prince and his long standthe Prince and his long-standing companion in the same frame. Sources also said last night that too much advance publicity might deter the couple from a joint appearance.

Since the death of Diana. Princess of Wales, in August 1997, the couple have appeared reticent about testing middle common, but the Prince. public opinion, but the Prince is believed to feel that the relationship must be brought fully

into the open stoner or later.

They have been to clubs and restaurants together but have always kept the lowest of profiles. Yet Adrs Parker Bowles stays regularly overnight at St. James's Palace, and has now met Prince William and Prince Harry on several occasions.

Chat with dad turns boys into better men

FATHERS who devote time to five minutes a day — are giv-ing them a far greater chance to grow up as confident adults, a parenting research project

Boys who feel that their fathers devote time especially to them and talk about their worries, schoolwork and social lives almost all emerge as motivated and optimistic young men full of confidence and hope, according to results to be published next month.

The study, the latest from the Tomorrow's Men project supported by Oxford University and funded by Top Man, picked out youngsters with high-self esteem, happiness and confidence as successful "can do kids", and looked in depth at their parental and so-cial backgrounds. More than 1,500 boys aged 13 to 19 were

surveyed.
"High-level fathering", it found, was much the most important factor in success. More than 90 per cent of boys who felt that their fathers spent quality time with them and took an active interest in their progress emerged in the "can-do" category.

By contrast, 72 per cent of those who felt that their fathers rarely or never did these things fell into the group with the lowest levels of self-esteem and confidence, and were more likely to be depressed, to distile school and to get into

trouble with the police.
The raw amount of time spent with sons was not significant - what was important was the boy's perception. Adrienne Katz, of the Tomorrows Men project, said: "With some children, a five-minute chat at the end of a busy day can be terrif-ic, and with others that's not enough. It is all about making the child feel wanted, loved and listened to.".

The study found little difference between the positive effects of a good relationship with a father in a standard two-parent family, and with an absent father who nevertheless made the effort to make time for family. "Whatever the shape or form of a family, if you can get it together it makes a difference."

Among the "can-do" group, three-quarters said that they felt their parents listened to them, compared with 27 per cent in the low-esteem group; 83 per cent said that their par-ents were helpful; and 70 per cent said they were allowed to make their own decisions.

Families who spent significant amounts of time together as a unit were also more likely to turn out confident children.

LAURA ASHLEY

win £5,000

OF LAURA ASHLEY HOME FURNISHINGS

& a FREE consultation with one of our interior designers

PLUS 5 runner-up prizes of £1,000 of Laura Ashley HOME FURNISHINGS

Simply buy a 1999 Home Catalogue, £3.50 and complete an entry form



Call 0870 562216 for details of your nearest store.

Please ask in-store for full terms and conditions.

Student cashes in on magic card

A STUDENT trying to close his bank account yesterday instead found the perfect solution to clearing his overdraft a cash card that let him empty three rash machines of £35,350.

Donal Knor, a 22-year-old student of penish at Leeds University, ran out of Spenish at Leeds University, ran out of pockets and had to stuff the moony into a partier bug with his overdue library looks at the notes kept pouring out. His ranger care started its work as he tried to withdraw £300 from a Barciays' branch in the city. On taking out the fourth batch of £100, he realised some-

thing was amiss. "It just wouldn't stop throwing money at me," he said. "The first few times I pressed the £100 button but quickly realised it was bottomless and started on the £200 option. It ran out of £10 notes and then ran out of twenties, so I went to the Midland bank around the corner." Two cash ma-

chines in the bank there also succambed to his card.
Three hours and three coupty cash-points later Mr Knox re-entered his Barclays branch and opened an Instant Saver account with £35,350 in each. The reason for the uncharacteristic

Tribanco, the state-owned bank of Panama, while spending a year there as part of his course. The card was given to him by Tribanco.

Finally, worried that a team of Central American debt-collectors might soon be on their way to Leeds, Mr Knox decided to telephone the head office in Panama to alert them to the error.

They seemed completely nonplussed and said they would ring me back," he said. Tribanco said they were mable to comment until they had completed generosity of the cashpoint machines is

'We will never get out of here alive'

Britons claim torture and abuse at Yemen terrorism trial

FROM DANIEL MCGRORY IN ADEN

DISPLAYING bruises and claiming weeks of torture, five Britons sat through the chaotic start to their terrorist trial yesterday fearful of a certain death sentence. As Shahid Butt, 33, a fi-

nance student from Birmingham, was dragged in hand-cuffs from the dock by troops. he shouted to his brother: "They are going to beat us and kill us for denying their ridicu-lous charges, so help us". Two others in the dock tried to fight off soldiers long enough to describe alleged sexual abuse by

One young officer put his hand across the mouth of Mohsin Ghalain, 18, an engineering student from London. and pulled him from the dock by his torn shirt as he cried out: "We will never get out this country alive, no matter what we say or do". Mr Ghalain had already lifted up his bare feer to show soles black with bruising. He says that he was hung upside down and his feet

beaten repeatedly with canes. Sitting 4ft away from the wooden dock that was by now submerged under the bodies of a dozen soldiers. Monica Davis was forced aside with a rifle butt as she tried to reach out to her husband, Ghulam Hussein. 25, a security guard from Luton. He shouled to her but tripped and fell headlong as he was bundled away with his arms behind his back.

You don't have to treat him like an animal." she screamed, dissolving into tears. "Look how scared and ill he looks."

Malik Nassar Harhra. 26. an information technology graduate from Birmingham. was slapped as he tried to wave to his father and Sarmad Ahmed, 21, a computing student from Birmingham, was lifted off his feet and hauled away as he pointed to dark

bruises all along his arms.

after a month in custody had lasted barely 50 minutes. For most of it, the men sat bewildered, unable to follow the acrimonious legal arguments go-ing on in Arabic. When an elderly translator was provided after 25 minutes, he struggled to keep pace and startled the Britons by telling them that the prosecutor wanted them execuied. They had been told that the worst they could ex-

pect was ten years in prison. The five turned anxiously to one another as Mr Hussein's sister, Zafran Begun, cried out in disbelief. Even the men's own lawyers seemed unsure what punishment they might face as the judge threatened to expel the defence team if they complained any more about his handling of events in Aden's Appeal Court. One of their lawyers. Badr Basunaid, said later: "If this sort of farcical behaviour continues, I will walk out because there is no chance of a fair trial,"

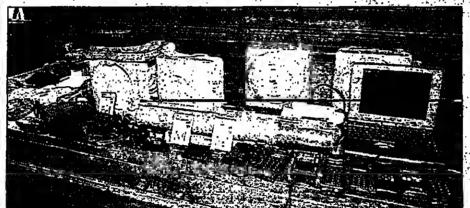
Before the five had arrived. television cameras were allowed to film weaponry and explosives that the Britons were allegedly given to blow up targets in Aden on Christmas Day. Soldiers elbowed each other aside to pile an armoury on a desk in from of the judge's dais. There were landmines, bazookas, a grenade, fuse wire, detonators and a sackful of 15 blocks of TNT wrapped in red and left sweating in the stifling heat.

At the front of this display, a senior officer carefully propped up three audio cassettes plastered with the logo of the Supporters of Sharia. the extremist group run from a London mosque by the hand-



Malik Harhra, left, Mohsin Ghailan, Sarwad Ahmed, the Algerian Abdraham James and Shahid Butt display their bruises on the first day of their public trial

Cruel practice that is ancient and universal



BY ALAN HAMILTON

THE cruel practice of beating the soles of a victim's feet known in the West as basinado and in Arabic as falaga, is ancient and universal among repressive regimes. Shakespeare, drawing on Holinshed's chronicles of medie-val England, knew it. Touchstone the clown. listing some of the 150 ways he might kill in As You Like It, says to Andrey: "I will deal to poison with thee, or in bastinado, or in steel." At Anmesty International, bastinado is regarded as a method of torture rather than a form of judicial punishment. Although it is widespread in the Arab world, traditionally administered by cane or knotted rope, there is no justification for it in Islamic law.

Last year's Amnesty annual report noted: Torture is a criminal offence in Yemen but it

has also been a widespread practice in detention centres, police stations and prisons throughout the country. It has frequently been reported as the main or contributory factor in cases of deaths in custody."

Amnesty quotes the Yemeni constitution, which states that anyone ordering or practis-ing torture shall be punished. The country penal code stipulates a maximum of to years' jail for torturers. But the human rights group lists a catalogue of barbarity in the country since it was unified in 1990, icluding

electric shocks, urinating on victims, burning with cigarenes, and sleep deprivation.

Yemeni authorities are also accused of subjecting prisoners to Kentucky Farraj, where prisoners are trussed like a chicken and suspended from a metal bar inserted between hands and knees, which are tied together.

Ahmed is alleged to be the inicapped cleric Abu Hamza. The prosecution's opening senformation officer for SOS. tence was: This offence start-Also in the dock is an Algeried in London in the offices of an. Abdraham James, who is Ansar Sharia (SOS) which is believed to be engaged to a owned by Abu Hamza and close relative of the cleric. Their first court appearance who exports terrorism to other

ons, Moshin Ghailan is the

they were wearing when arcomprehend Mr Ghailan's rerested on Christmas Eve. peated mention of Shepherds When the judge. Gamal Bush, which the teenage stu-Ahmed Omar, asked them all dent gave as his West London a series of quickfire questions about their backgrounds, only Mr Harhra, who has joint Anglo-Yemeni citizenship, could

As he took his place in the dock. Mr Ghailan told The Times how he had not been allowed to sleep for the first week of his arrest. "I lay on a concrete floor, no mattress and if I dozed off they would kick me and question me some more. Then they sexually abused me. I had sticks, a Coca-Cola bottle and fingers shoved up my arse. They also gave me electric shocks to make me sign a confession. They even make us go to the lavatory in handcuffs. It's mon-

He tugged at his dyed red hair as he told how, on the eve of the trial, he had been taken on a 500-mile round journey to the capital, Sanaa, and forced to identify other alleged terrorists: "I didn't recognise them but they say they are part of my gang. They are mad but they are going to damage us if

we don't get out soon". . . Mr Ahmed was the most animared in the dock. Like the others, he denied charges of "plancarry out murder, sabotage and bombing". As he made his he shouted to the "When the prison guards find out we have refused these charges, they are going to kill us."

Mr Butt, a father of four, finished giving his answers by turning to his brother. Rashid. and saying: This is a kangaroo court." The last to answer was Mr Hussein, who had to repeat his job. "security offic-

er", several times before the judge understood. Turning to his wife, he shook his head and muttered: "This-is a setup". The judge warned that they would all be evicted if they kept up their verbal ti-

The prosecution says that the Britons arrived separately in Yemen and found their way to a mountain training can run by Abu Hassan, the selfconfessed leader of the Islamic Army of Aden who kidnapped 16 western tourists to force the release of these five Britons. The court was told how Hassan gave the Britons explosives and weapons, which they tried to smuggle in their hire car past a military checkpoint

on the outskirts of Aden. They allegedly abandoned the vehicle after crashing into a lorry and were picked up at two city centre hotels hours before they were due to bomb the British Consulate, the Anglican church and a-nightelub that features belly dancers. , With tempers traving and

both sides, the judge adjourned the case until Saturday to allow the defence team more time with the five. He also said that the men could fused to let them be examined by a doctor the relatives had brought from Britain.

☐ In London, the cleric Abu Hantza denied having anything to do with the latest three Britons arrested - including his teenage son — or with the kidnap of 16 westerners last month and the five Britons now on trial. He said: "I didn't know anything about the first group, why should

Star Performer. Don't miss the Grand Finale. For PEPs, the curtain comes down in April 1999. So if you want to take advantage of one of the best performers available, time's Our European PEP has outperformed 97% of the competition over the last 5 years. It invests in a trust that has been 'AAA' rated in 6 out of the last 7 years, and had it been available as a PEP when launched, would have produced returns of 17.2%' - free from UK Income Tax and Capital Whether you want to make a new investment, or transfer existing PEP, make sure you don't miss the chance to enjoy our European PEP performance - while you still can. For further details, return the coupon or call 0345 6789 1 Quote reference no. 448BB3 SCOTTISH WIDOWS www.scottisbwidows.co.uk 2% discount on new lump sums and transfers before 5 April 1999. or Scottish Widows, Direct Sales, PO Box 17036, FREEPOST SCO3744, Edinburgh EH3 0BR





Recruits

'forced

to dance

the conga

naked'

By SIMON DE BRUXELLES TEENAGE soldiers were made to dance the conga naked as part of a barrack-room initiation, a court martial was told

yesterday.
Three recruits were ordered

from their beds in the middle of the night and forced to strip a few weeks into their basic training with the Royal Green Jackets. One of the alleged vic-

tims said: "I was scared and disgusted. We were jumping around and kicking our legs in

The court was fold that the

initiation ceremony was direct-

ed by Riflemen Jason Puzey,

27, and Mark Dacey, 22, at the

infantry regiment's training camp on Salisbury Plain. First they were woken and their

heads were shaved. Hours lat-

er they were roused again and

ordered into an adjoining bar-

rack room where they were

the air."

Guilty trainer fights to keep beaten monkey

MARY CHIPPERFIELD left MARY CHIPTERFIELD lett court yesterday with her reputation as an animal trainer in tatters after she was found guilty of histing a baby chimpanzee with a riding crop and kicking it. Her husband, Roger Cawley, was found guilty of cruelty to a sick elembant. cruelty to a sick elephant. It was the first time a mem-

ber of the Chipperfield circus family had been convicted of cruelty, despite many allegations by animal rights campaigners over the years. As she left the court in Ando-

ver. Hampshire, flanked by police officers. Chipperfield smiled defiantly as supporters of the Animal Defenders chariwhich had instigated the Secution, shouted abuse. Cawley, 64, a government

200 inspector, was convicted for applying a whip and stick to the elephant's body, which was covered in open sores. Both were acquitted of charges. relating to the neglect of other animals, including camels: pendiary magistrate to pass



Trudi the chimpanzee at Monkey World in Dorset

and elephants. Shortly after the convictions, it was disclosed that Chipperfield, 61, planned to take the beaten chimpanzee, Trudi, back to her training quarters in Hampshire Charles Gabb, who conducted the prosecution, immediately asked the stimoved from its new home at Monkey World in Dorset.

He expressed concern that Chipperfield, who was found guilty of 12 charges of cruelty, had said on oath that she would do the same again. Anne Rafferty, QC, for Chip

perfield, who was charged un-der her married name, Mary Cawley, said her client could not be disqualified from having Trudi back as she did not own the animal: it was owned by Mary Chipperfield Promotions Ltd. of which Chipper-field was a director. Because the company had not been con-victed, it could not be stopped in law from reclaiming the chimpanzee and returning it to Chipperfield's care at the

Roger House, the stipendi-ary magistrate, adjourned sentence on the Cawleys until April 9, at Aldershot, to ascertain whether he could stop her taking Trudi back.



Chipperfield leaving court yesterday to shouts of abuse from members of the charity Animal Defenders

of 13 charges out of 28, Mr House said that the Cawleys were not guilty of gratuitous cruelty. "It was not cruelty for the sake of it. It was a means to an end." However, any reasonable person would judge that they still cruelly inflicted un-

The circus dynasty, which goes back seven generations,

has been criticised for years. the London-based Animal Defenders, said after the case that But it was not until activists she was pleased the couple had been convicted but disapfrom Animal Defenders infiltrated Mary Chipperfield's training quarters near Stockpointed that Trudi might have bridge, and produced hours of video evidence, that a successful prosecution was brought.

to go back. "It is the first prosecution of a Chipperfield," she Chipperfield and her husband had moved to Stockbridge.

There she concentrated on asked specifically for help. Introduced to the ring by her famous father, Jimmy, when she was ten, she claimed she was being victimised by the campaigners and the media be-

and semi-retirement, in 1993.

made to strip and dance the conga in front of laughing soldiers from their unit. One recruit was so disturbed by the experience that he fled from the barracks and was too scared to return for an hour. He said that he had feared for his safety when his head was shaved. "I have been

trying to forget it," he said. Rifleman Puzey and Rifleman Dacey, who serve with the regiment's 1st Battalion based at Bulford, Wiltshire, are accused of ten charges of conduct to the prejudice of good order and military disci-

The pair face one joint charge of conduct of an indecent kind for rubbing a stick across the chest and inner thighs of a young soldier.

The court martial continues.

Globe director says sorry for stealing role of Cleopatra

MARK RYLANCE, who is to play Cleopatra this summer in one of three new Shakespeare productions If the Globe with all-male casts, apologised yesterday for depriving actresses of their roles.

The theatre's artistic director pointed out that female roles were

rates with scholars to recreate as accurately as possible the way they were originally staged.He added that playing Cleopatra would

present him with "a challenge".

Rylance, 39, is still working on rust how to play the part but his performance will depend on speech. by Fiona Shaw's Richard IL he is also exploring whether to redress the balance with an all-woman cast for other plays.

As well as Antony and Cleopatra, the other all-male Shakespeare productions in the new season - May 13 to September 26 - are Julius Cae-

taken by men and boys in Shake-gracefulness, "and the ability of the speare's time; the Globe collabo-audience to imagine". Impressed ing the "vexed question" of whether ing the "vexed question" of whether it would have been staged in Roman or Elizabethan costume; and The Comedy of Errors.

They are still casting. Rylance has yet to find his Antony. "I hope to find a consenting adult over the

"collaborative exercise" and that "directors in the modern form have too much responsibility". The Globe will be sharing out those tasks, appointing a Master of Plays and a Master of Verse to take charge of "developing our eloquence".

Discussing the success of previous seasons - with 98 per cent ca-Rylance said that drama was a pacity for The Merchant of Venice

rejecting what doesn't work".
While he spoke Henry V's lines last summer, a voice from the audience bellowed out "Get on with it!" They were right," Rylance ob-

and 76 per cent for As You Like It -

he spoke of how the audiences

teach you so much about a role ...

served yesterday. "though I didn't

SALE MUST END SATURDAY 5PM

PLUS FREE FULLY INTEGRATED DISHWASHERT worth £619 WHEN YOU SPEND OVER £3,500

> OR FREE AMERICAN FRIDGE FREEZER** worth £899 WHEN YOU SPEND OVER £6,500

plus FREE ACCESSORIES worth £200

- ☐ Fantastic savings on the entire Magnet range of kitchen and bedroom cabinets
- ☐ Service that's second to none

appliances

FLEXIBLE PAYMENT SCHEMES AVAILABLE

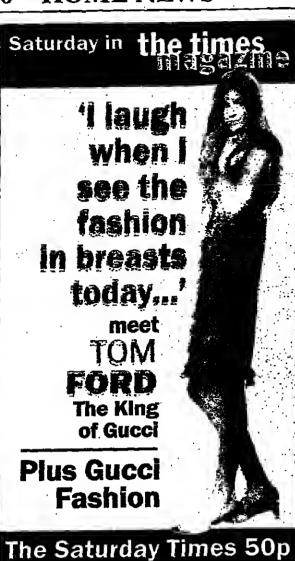
- Optional stainless steel dynamic drawer system on most kitchens
- ☐ Wide range of worktops including solid granite and corian ☐ Great deals on ☐=== and Whirlpool

No one else offers as much. But then no one else offers kitchens that are designed for living, built for life. Your life.

CALL 0800 192 192

Magnet

Designed for living BUILT FOR LIFE



Saturday in the times Irvine surrenders to 'no win, no fee' divorce critics

THE Lord Chancellor has agreed disputes involving money and to withdraw his plans for "no win, property could be funded through no fee" arrangements for divorcing couples who are fighting over

property or money.

Lord Irvine of Lairg has bowed to the concerns of the Law Society and family lawyers, which said that such arrangements would undermine government policy to promote amicable divorce settlements.

The concession is the latest of several by the Lord Chancellor during the passage of his flagship Access to Justice Bill through the House of Lords.

Michael Mathews, president of the Law Society, said: "Conditional fee [no win, no fee] arrangements are totally unsuitable for divorce cases. The Lord Chancellor has sensibly reversed a government policy that would have led to increased acrimony and unnecessary legal battles in divorce cases." He said that the Lord Chancelno win, no fee" arrangements.

Despite the change of heart, which was also urged by the Solici-tors' Family Law Association, Lord irvine is standing firm on the pro-posed withdrawal of legal aid for all personal injury claims. This would leave conditional fees as the only source of funding for most

people with accident claims, the Law Society said.

Mr Mathews said he hoped that the Lord Chancellor would listenas carefully to concerns about conditional fees in personal injury cases as he had the issue of conditional fees and divorce.

Lord Irvine has acted swiftly to defuse opposition to his Bill, which paves the way for an overhaul of the legal system. He has surprised his critics by acceding to a series of demands for his powers to be curbed and for stronger safe-guards to be written into the Bill

for the running of the proposed Community Legal Service and Criminal Defence Service which are to replace the £1.6 billion legal

The concessions are likely to en-sure a swift passage of the Bill through Parliament.

As well as scrapping legal aid and setting up the two new servic-es, the Bill lays the basis for publices, the bill lays the basis for publicly funded legal services to be provided through a system of contracts.

Couples seeking a divorce will
be able to find specialist legal help
more easily under a scheme
launched today by the Law Society. It is to publish a list of 4,000 solicitors who have a track record in family law and are committed to encouraging couples to resolve matrimonial disputes peacefully.

In 1997, 164,000 people filed for divorce. Most had had no previous contact with a solicitor and were unaware that they usually specialise in particular areas of law.



Ted Hills: ordered to change at airport

dressed to distress A BOY aged 10 was arrested by Barbados airport officials after ar-

Holiday

boy was

riving for a holiday wearing can-

ouflage clothing.
Ted Hills's outfit, bought from
Marks & Spencer, broke a B. dian law that makes it illegal for all but the island's armed forces to

wear camouflage kit.
His mother, Pat, said: "We got to customs and an airport police officer took us off to a room and told Ted to strip off. I told them he was not a terrorist and that he was only 10, but they said it was an offence to wear camouflage clothes on the island. Ted is soldier mad so I'm just glad that he dido't have his toy

gun with him."
The family, from Heavily, Manchester, were allowed to continue the box had their holiday after the boy had changed. They let us keep the camouflage stuff as long as we promised not to take them out of the suitcase for the rest of the holiday." his mother said.

A spokesman for the Barbados tourist authority said: "It is against the law for anyone to wear carried-flage clothes unless they are in the Barbados Defence Force. Tour operators should know that and in-form holidaymakers beforehand."

We've put on a lot, without piling on the pounds.



306 Meridian, from only £11,995:

With 2 Years 0% Finance[†] and 2 Years Free Insurance^{*}.

What a spread! Just how many features can you squeeze into a car? The Peugeot 306 Mendian 1.4 Special Edition includes ABS brakes. power steering, electric sunroof*, remote control stereo radio/cassette, metallic paint and a leather trimmed interior. We've also found room for plip central locking, an engine immobiliser, electric front windows, heated door mirrors, driver's airbag and body coloured bumpers. Help yourself to 2 Years 0% Finance† and 2 Years Free Insurance* while you're at it. Shameful overindulgence?

Perhaps, But the 306 Meridian cuts a sleek and stylish figure on the road. A distinctly lean £11,995*. (Air-conditioned Meridian, from £12,345*.) The 306 Meridian Special Edition. Truly, a car you'll love handling. Call 0345 306 306. PEUGEOT



School music gets £180m change of tune

BY JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR

the announcement yesterday of a £180 million mitiative to train teachers and provide more instrumental tuition.

Free music lessons have dis-appeared from thousands of schools as local authorities and school governors diverted funding to other areas Research suggests that £10 million a year has been lost, with the proportion of subsidised lessons dropping from 70 per cent to 40 per cent since 1993

David Blunkett, the Education and Employment Serretion to ring first the govern-tral music services com-ment money afforated for plained that they would now school music. A joint initiative be penalised. with the Culture Department. into school budgets over the next three years and add £30 million already committed to

the new Youth Music Trust. The trust, which has Sir Simon Rattle and Sir Elton John among its trustees, will make instruments available to children and help to fund after-school activities. Its funding will come from the National Lottery. Local authorities that wonderful opportunity."

A DECADE of decline in have preserved their music school music is set to end in services will bid for a total of many parts of England with E30 million a year on top of their current music budgets. Others will have to find matching funding to gain access to £20 million a year to re-establish subsidised tuition.

Jagra vou

maone-n

underfunding have left some sical instruments or the tuition they desperately need to devel-on their talents."

Head teachers and music bodies welcomed the initiative but gave warning of potential problems with its implementa-tion. Some authorities the I formed trusts to preserve con-

will put another, £150 million - chairs the Federation of Music Services, said there was also a danger that hard-pressed local authorities would use the new ... money to replace, rather than increase, current spending "It's a bit like filling the bath from one end and leaving the plughole open at the other. We will have to exert moral pressure to ensure that the money gets through because this is a

Adopt a Cub for Valentine's Day

and help WSPA save bears from cruelty. Guler was found wandering the streets of Istanbul; Hunters probably shot her mother so Guler could be taught to 'dance' for tourists. With her brother Erol



bear sanctuary. You can help keep these cubs sale adopting them as a Valentine's gift. For £177 we'll send you an adoption certificate, two photos of the cubs and their story. For £25, you'll get all these, plus a video of the cubs playing. Please help WSPA protect bears worldwide.

Guaranteed delivery by Valentine's Day for orders received by 30th January.

	adopt i		Guler
Please retu	rn this for	n to the a	diress below.

if you are adopting a cub as a gift for a friend or relative and went their name on

want to adopt Erol and Guier for 215 for an adoption certificate, 2 photos and the cubs' story)

25 for all the above plue a video of the cubs (Please make your chaque payable to WSPA or till in your credit card details i

View / MasterCard / Switch / Eurocard / CAF CharthyCard / Arnex

Please send this completed form and your donation to: WSPA, Dept. AL683, Prespost |SCE6866, Malice

OR CALL

Women retract claims of MP's election fraud

TWO WOMEN who told po-fice that Mohammed Sarwar had orged them to falsify their

had urged them to falsify their electoral registration forms withdrew their allegations yesterday as they faced the Labour MP incourt.

On the second day of Mr Sarwar's trial at the High Coint in Edinburgh, Shadia Hussain, 33 and Sharnin Ahmad, 30 agreed that they had given statements to the police identifying the man who called at their homes as the called at their homes as the

MP for Glasgow Govan. But resterday they said they were less sure. Mrs Hussain, who described the man as a bald, smartly dressed, middle-aged Assart told Duncan Menmay bave jumped to con-clusions. Mrs Ahmad said she was depressed and confused at the time, having had a miscarriage. Both women asked for their current addresses not to be divulged when-

they gave evidence. Mr. Serwar, 46. Britain's first Muslim MP, denies four charges of electoral fraud and conspiracy to pervert the course of justice. He is accused of inducing Mrs Hussain and Mrs: Ahmad to make faise statements by adding their names to the voting register in

1000000

· ---- 7k:

er english

- - 17<u>2</u>-

1.00

4.00

Witnesses now not sure that

man on doorstep was Mohammed

Sarwar, reports Gillian Harris

also accused of attempting to pervert the course of justice by inducing a rival candidate, Badar Islam, to make a false . statement about two other candidates for a £5,000 payment.

Mrs Hussain told the court that she filled in the registration form on her doorstep while a man held it on a clipboard. When the man asked how long she had been living at her address she said she moved there in November 1996. The gentleman said: Have

you stayed in the area? I stated that I lived across the road since August. He said: You were living in the area? I said, yes. 'If you stayed in the area just put down August 1996.' 1 ... I would recognise Mr Sarwar iust put in August 1996," Mrs Hussain said."

The court was told that Mrs. Hussain had told the police in

was Mr Sarwar. Her state-ment said that she claimed that as he was leaving Mr Sar-war had told her to make sure I voted for him".

Yesterday she told the court "At that time I thought myself it was true." Mrs Hussain agreed that an article in The Scotsman reported her as saying the caller was Mr Sarwar. But she added that she had no chance to raise her subsequent doubts with police as they did not contact her for months.

Mrs Ahmad told the court that two men sporting Labour rosettes called at her home early in 1997 to check on voter registration. She filled in a form for herself and one for her husband, entering the date they moved into the house as November 11, 1996.

Studying the same form yesterday Mrs Ahmad agreed that the number 11 bad been changed by a different hand to a 4 to make it look as though the couple had moved in April.

Her statement to police said: "I completed these forms in Councillor Sarwar's presence. again." Yesterday she said she was no longer sure. "All I can say is I was quite badly distressed after the miscarriage."



عكذر من رالامل

At home on the range Chris Brocklesby, 17, from Llanelli, who was declared world-line dancing champion in Texas

Valleys cowboy dances to victory

A TEENAGER from South Wales has stomped his way to victory in the world line-dancing championships, defeating America's leading Country and Western

dancers on their home ground.
Accompanied by his mother, Lynda,
Chris Brocklesby, 17, travelled from Llanelli - where he is studying the performing arts at college — to Texas to compete against hundreds of championship-winning line-dancers. The locals may have been born with Country rhythms in their blood but it was Chris's routines that impressed the judges and helped him to outhoof them all.

The teenager, who had won heats in Scotland, Germany and The Nether-

lands, said yesterday: "I still can't believe it. When the judges said I'd won I was so excited I started running around the dance floor. I'd worked hard for it but it was a real surprise. Most of the Americans had never

heard of Wales so they were pretty shocked when this lad from the valleys came over and won the contest." Chris took up line-dancing after a visit

to a Country and Western club with his parents seven years ago. Soon he was joining weekly classes and entering junior contests. He practised for hours in front of a mirror in his bedroom and built a tiny wooden practice stage next to his bed. His father, Ray, also a line-dane-

ing enthusiast, encouraged him to enter the world championships, organised by the United Country and Western Dance Council, in which 210 dancers from around the world participated, including one from Saudi Arabia. The Welsh cowboy wore a stetson, tassled cowboy shirt. jeans and black boots for the contest. After his victory, Chris taught a class at the

Silver Saddle Club in Chicago.
He said: "Some old schoolfriends have a bit of fun at my expense but I tell them they should give line-dancing a try. When they do, most of them enjoy it. Line-dancing has taken me around the world and some of my best friends are line-dancers who think it's a pretty cool thing to do."

Detection rates fall despite extra cost

CRIME CORRESPONDENT

POLICING costs have risen to filis a year for every man, woman and child in England and Wales, but the number of crimes solved by each officer is

falling. In its latest survey of police performance, the Audit Com-mission says chief constables should explain why there are wide variations between forces. The gap between the best and worst in clearing up crime is continuing to grow, even though some forces performing badly are increasing their spending. The commission says: The police service is spending more per head each year but there is still no direct correlation between increased spending and improved per formance at the level of individual forces."

The commission also asks why chief constables cannot agree national standards for answering 999 calls and responding to them.

It found that since 1994-95 the number of crimes solved by each officer had dropped from 9.3 to 9.2 in 1997-98. At the same time, recorded crime per 1,000 population has fallen by 15 per cent, the number of officers on duty has not changed and the cost per head has gone up by £7.

Paul Vevers, who prepared the study, named a group of poor performers as Northumbria, Wiltshire, Gloucestershire, Durham and West Mercia.

Viagra youths risk all for a one-night stand

By IAN MURRAY MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

YOUNG men who take the anti-imporence pill Viagra-when they do not need it risk losing the virility they are try-ing to enhance, a leading consultant has claimed.

The drug has been licensed or five months and is meant. who suffer from erectile dysfunction, a condition which affects one in ten, most of them middle-aged or elderly. . .

However, Viagra has been available on the Internet for months and illicit suppliers have been offering it for sale in clubs and discos, where it is nicknamed Sextacy. Young men have been buying it in the hope that it will improve their sexual performance.

George's Hospital, south London, young men taking the any are putting themselves at SEX DRINK HALTED

The British launch of a new drink for lovers under the name Viagrene was blocked-by the High Court yesterday after objections from Pfizer. manufacturer of Viagra. Viagrene, already on sale in Finland and Sweden, is promotan aphrodisiac. Mr Justice. Parker temporarily banned Eurofood-Link from marketing it in Britain pending a full

serious risk of becoming impotent. If they take it with a "recreational" drug they also run the risk of a heart attack or

Mr Kirby says the danger is According to Roger Kirby, a that, among some normal consultant unologist at St young men, Viagra causes priapism a persistent and painful erection that can last for up to 12 hours. This in turn cuts

off the blood supply to the smooth muscle which facilitates the erection process. Once the muscle is damaged in this way it becomes impossible for the young man to have a normal crection again. The other, life-threatening

danger is that sildenafil - the active ingredient of Viagra combines with some drugs to cause a sudden fall in blood pressure and thus precipitates a heart attack or stroke. Poppers", one of the most

widely widely used recreational drugs contains amyl mitrate. which reacts in this way with sildenafil and becomes extremely dangerous.
Writing in Student BMJ.

Mr Kirby says that taking Viagra for recreational purposes must be discouraged. There is no evidence that the drug does improve the performance of young men who do not suffer from erectile dysfunction while the hazards to them of taking it are great.

Scientists are losing war on superbugs' BY ANJANA AHUJA SCIENTISTS are losing the

war against superbugs, an Ox-

ford scientist said last night. New forms of highly evolved bacteria that have begun to appear in British hospitals can dely every known antibiotic. Martin Westwell delivered the stark warning in the first of a new series of Royal Institution lectures, sponsored by The Times. The Scientists for the New Century lecture series has been established to promote the work of young scientists such as Dr Westwell, a 27-year-old Cambridge trained chemist, who are at the front-line of research but rarely have the opportunity to ex-plain their work to the public. Dr. Westwell explained that current strains of bacteria had evolved chemical tricks to outwit even the most powerful drugs. Vancomycin, often called the "antibiotic of last re-

sort", was now powerless against some of the nastiest As a result, he said, hospitals were having to contain. rather than combat, infections: It is possible that the in-fections could creep into small-er hospitals and nursing homes with less vigilant controls, and from there find their way into the general community. Such a scenario. Dr Westwell said, would be a public health disaster and might cripple the NHS.

If any new drug does prove effective, scientists will still have to keep searching. Bacteria typically evolve resistance to any drug within about four years of its introduction.



There's a Great Deal going on

29.5% AFR 28.00 TOTAL NO. SELECTION.

WE CAN'T BE BEATEN

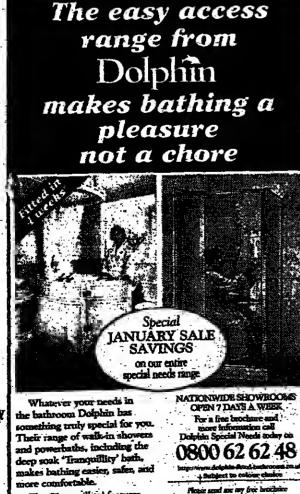
*Disons Price Check — if you find the same offer cheeper at a local store and notify us within 7 days of purchase, well return the difference. The product must be new, complete and available for immediate delivery.

Part of DSG Retail Ltd ORDES HOTLINE 06000 85 ZS 45

** * Worth buying

PREE OPTION ON ALL monthly payment according to a payment product. Travelle, East PRODUCTS OVER £250 Allows using the page 1 to the page 1 to

"NO DEPOSIT INTEREST
Account is interest free if repaid in full before for world the 6th, 9th or 2d monthly payment according to the Option Portain indicated on the release to product, Traveling to the Option Portain indicated on the release product, Traveling Costs Price 25239.



The Tranquility feature an integral door for easy an integral duty of cas, step in, step-out access and comes with a match canopy for use with the shower of your choice.

a Enzy access showers are ideal for wheelchairs and walk-in users. Shower sents allow sit dow

showering, without fear of B Powerbaths gently life you in and out of the water

 Dolphin designs and fully installs all products Free home advice service and full guarantee.

Dolphin

Post feet, Dulphin Special Nexts Bathron Freepost, Mancheser M16 87-04

reer

Police investigate more 'backdoor euthanasia'

FRESH allegations of "backdoor euthanasia" in Britain's hospitals are being investigated by police and health

Inquiries have been launched into at least six deaths since The Times disclosed earlier this month that some doctors caring for elderby patients were "giving nature a helping hand". They were said to be withholding intrave-nous drips from dehydrated patients, often under sedation. an allowing them to die.

tions, bereaved relatives maintain that the patients were not terminally ill; four involve hos-

O ne of the fresh cases at St Peter's Hospital, Chertsey, Surrey, involves the deaths of James Rowe, 81, a

retired engineer, and his wife Doreen, 83, who died there

complaining about their treatment. Mrs Rowe, a mother of five, was put on a nasal-gastric tube but kept pulling it

hospital her daughters had good contact with staff but, a

week before she died, both sisters found staff suddenly

distant. The two sisters pleaded in vain with them to

replace the drip and, three days later, Mrs Rowe died.

Her husband died from pneumonia two years later, on

Peter's after a neighbour found him distressed at home. A drip was found to have missed the vein and was not

replaced. Three days later he had a fatal heart attack. Pat Tayler, one of his daughters, said: We asked why he

couldn't have a drip but nobody could give us an answer.

He died thirsty. The whole thing was a nightmare." Both

cases have been reported to police. A spokesman for the hospital said the incidents would be investigated.

December 19, 1994, James Rowe was admitted to St

out and it was not replaced. During her first week in

two years apart. Their daughters, both nurses, are

The BMA tells Michael Horsnell that some hospital doctors may be acting outside the law

The latest claims take the number of known cases referred to detectives, health authorities and hospitals to nearly 60. Most involve individual cases but an investigation in Derby is looking into the deaths of 40 patients with dementia on a psychogeriatric ward at the Kingsway Hospital. Three nurses have been suspended. The police file is ex-

pitals already named by The Prosecution Service in the summer after an inquiry that was begun in November 1997; when junior nurses complained that food and water were being withdrawn from senile patients.

A number of relatives say that hospitals have made it clear that if they want to pur-sue a complaint, the exroner cessitates a distressing post suspended. The police file is ex-pected to be sent to the Crown body and a delay in funeral ar-

> Lilian Cook, 88, suffered a fall at home on May 13 1998, and was visited by a doc-

tor. Her daughter, Valerie

Buckle, arrived to care for her and during the day Mrs Cook had an omelette and six cups

When, however, Mrs Buckle realised that her mother's

left arm was floppy, she again

called the doctor and Mrs

Cook was admitted to East-

bourne District General Hos-

pital. She was found to have suffered a mild stroke that af-

fected movement of the arm.

covered a sign saying "nil by mouth" above her mother's

bed. About 36 hours after ad-

mission Mrs Cook, who re-

mained conscious during her illness, was telling her daughter, "I'm gasping for something to drink, my mouth is so dry." Nursing staff said she was not

allowed anything until she saw

a doctor because a stroke may

Increasingly concerned by the lack of fluids, Mrs Buckle bought a feeding cup from a pharmacy and her mother drank a weak solution of or-

ange fuice unaided. When

Mrs Buckle returned the next

day, the cup had been re-

moved and she was told not to

affect the ability to swallow.

The next day Mrs Buckle dis-

lines. Michael Wilks, chairman of the BMA's ethics committee, said that the response suggested that patients with dementia and those who had had serious strokes were among patients not terminally ill who had had artificial hydration withdrawn.

nerable moment, they feel pres-

sured into agreeing to death

certificates that commonly

deem death to be due to the un-

disobey the nil by mouth re-gime. Still no doctor had seen

Three days after admission

Mrs Cook was given an intra-

venous drip but it caused

swelling in her arm. The drip

was removed and never re-placed. Still complaining of

thirst. Mrs Cook died three days later on May 19. The family could not bear

the thought of a post-mortem

examination, and the cause of

Mrs Buckle, 65, says: "May-be my mother would have died anyway but the hospital could have made her last few

days a little more comforta-

ble." She has asked the police

to investigate. No comment was

available from the bospital.

death was given as a stroke.

her mother, she says.

dehydration.

derlying pathology, such as The House of Lords has statcancer or stroke, rather than ed that cases of persistent vegetative state (pvs), such as that As relatives complaints about backdoor "mercy kill-ing" increase the British Mediof Tony Bland, the Hillsborough stadium disaster victim must be referred to the courts. cal Association is carrying out But in other non-pvs cases, doca huge consultation exercise on withholding and withdraw-ing fluids from patients in ortors are operating in a grey eth-ical area in which they are al-lowed to exercise their clinical judgment and act in what they

believe in be the patient's best interests.

Dr Wilks said: "There may be cases where best interest judgments and full clinical assessments have not been ade-

He advised doctors that decisions about withdrawing nutrition and hydration from patients who were not dying should be taken "only with great care and with legal ad-

ined by The Times were at St Peter's Hospital in Chertsey.

That case involves an

that doctors would be well advised to have recourse to the courts before they withdraw hydration, I am speaking of patients with, say, advanced Alzheimer's or those who have had serious strokes. We feel doctors withholding nutrition or hydration are outside the law even though their intentions were no doubt made in the best interest of the patient as they saw it"



Two of the fresh cases exam-

Surrey, where one disturbing case is already under consideration by the Crown Prosecution Service after an inquiry by detectives.

81-year-old woman, admitted for treatment for constipation and a urinary infection, whose condition deteriorated from dehydration until her death six days later in May 1997. Dr Wilks said: "It appears to us that the law is so unclear

Although the Army never named the women, gossip on the base pointed the finger at Ms Griffiths and a friend who

close to Canterick. Neighbours claimed they had held drunk-en sex parties at the friend's council flat with squaddies queueing to get in.
The two women, who were

both aged 19 at the time, strennously denied the allegations and rumours. When army offi-. cials refused to confirm or deny if Ms Griffiths was one of the women whom soldiers were being warned about, she took an HIV test. The result

was negative.
Yesterday John McArdle, her solicitor, said that Cherie Booth would be heading the legal team and that Ms Booth

was a very able Queen's Counsel. "She is synonymous with protecting individual right, and we are pleased to have her on our side representing Lindsay when we sue for damages for defamation."

had been served on the MoDthis week. The MoD had not yet indicated whether it would contest the claim. Yesterday the MoD refused to comment. Ms Griffiths subsequently



Lindsay Griffiths with her husband Karl Maclanes. She is suing the Army for defamation

Army sued for Aids scare

BY PAUL WILKINSON

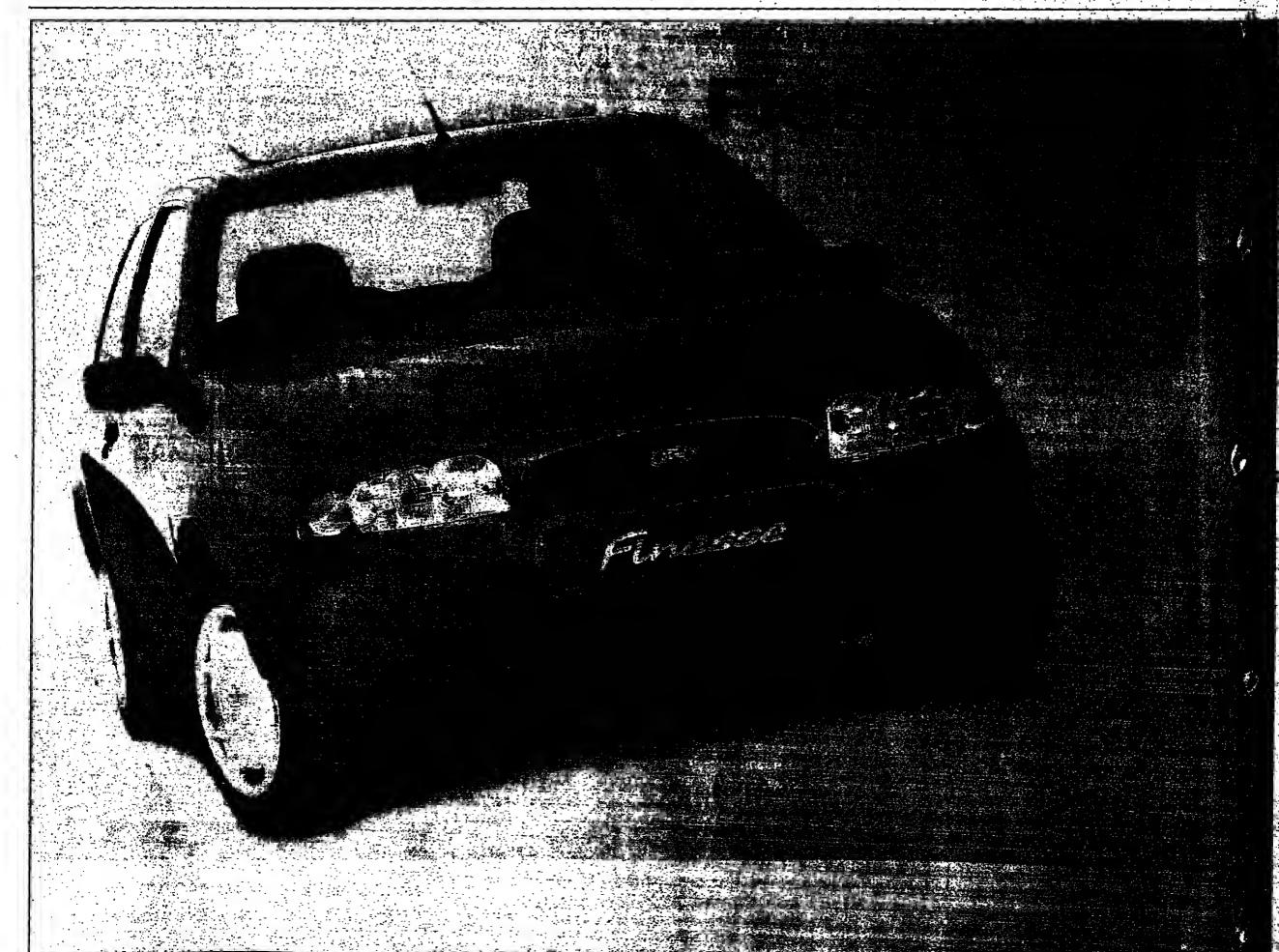
A WOMAN is to sue the Army after she was named as an Aids threat to 7,000 soldiers on a military base.
Lindsay Griffiths, 20,
claims that she was harassed

and victimised after senior army officers issued a public warning to troops at Catterick garrison, in North Yorkshire, that two local women were carrying the virus. Personnel were urged to seek medical advice and undergo HIV tests.

lived in the village of Colburn.

Mr McArdle said a writ-

married Karl MacInnes. 23, a soldier with the 1st Battalion The Highlanders, based at Catterick, who had stood by her during the controversy.



Home fantasies are shifting further from the towns, says Rachel Kelly

THE dream of the moneyed country lover is shifting back to the green acres and privacy of the real countryside. But once there, they have no wish to farm nor to become the local

This is because their dream lifestyle is now to work from home in a four-bedroom, three-reception Georgian house set in a couple of acres in the West Country, costing up to £500,000, with accommodation for live-in staff. And an

Aga cooker, of course.

The glimpse into the fantasies at the higher end of the house market is provided by a survey by Country Life magazine, whose house adverts are the stuff of envy among many

Their 1970s ideal was an Edwardian house in Surrey. In the 1980s, it was a small Palladian mansion in Wiltshire. A decade on, the dream has pushed into Somerset, Devon and East Anglia. One reason is that the country property market is now driven by people buying homes for their families, not their retirement. as the telecommunications revolution mean that careers such as marketing and PR can be pursued from home.

Buyers want the proper countyside as opposed to leafy suburbia, privacy as opposed to being high-profile "squire of the manor" and staff accommodarion as homes become more remote from cities.

The survey tracked 750 houses advertised in 1998 and compared them with an equivalent sample advertised in 1980 and 1990. The number of such high-profile advertisements is taken to demonstrate an awareness of what people really want. Country Life's deputy editor Michael Hall said: This survey draws its authority from the fact that the adverrisements reflect the way ideals and aspirations have evolved since the 1970s, from the dawn of the country house boom through the burgeoning **DEB ON THE WEB**



is this the face to launch a thousand years? Davina Duckworth-Chad, 19, kicks off a competition to find a millennium girl with beauty and brains on Country Life's new website - www.countrylife.co.uk

confidence of the property market in the Thatcher decade, to an arguably more discreet and sophisticated market today."

The desire for real countryside was reflected in the gradual decline in the number of houses advertised from the commuter belts of Surrey, Berkshire and Kent, By 1990 this figure had declined to 21 per cent and by 1998, it had gone down to 15.5 per cent. The Cotswolds was the dream location in the 1980s: advertising in Gloucestershire more than doubled between 1980 and 1990, in part because of the Prince of Wales's home in Highgrove and the Princess

Royal's home at Gatcombe. A decade on, the push continues west and east. Just 5 per cent of advertisements came from East Anglia in 1980, compared with 7 per cent in 1990

number of cottages declined. and so has the number of farms (3 per cent compared with 36 per cent in 1990) because of the unprofitability of farming. Land is no longer a great draw, with 4.5 per cent of houses having more than ten acres in 1998, compared with 28 per cent in 1990. In contrast with the 1980s, people wish for tate. Land is for privacy, not display. "Houses are now homes and not status sym--

bols," Mr Hall said, The survey also noted a sharp rise in the number of post-war houses being advertised, suggesting that people who cannot find or are unable to afford a historic house are looking more sypathetically at greater accuracy in the use of historical styles such as Jacobean Queen Anne or Regency.

There is a decline in the number of homes for sale which are advertised as unmodernised. "Buyers no longer want the bother of doing up these houses," said Mr Hall. There has been a steep fall in the number of chapels, barns and windmills, a reflection of tighter planning restrictions which has made it difficult to do up such homes, and a move away from the 1980s passion for doing up wrecks.

Kitchens have become a key point, now featured as prominently as reception rooms. In particular, owners are keen to mention it if they have an Aga - four per cent of advertisements featured one. Riding remains the most popular activity drawing people to the counrryside, but there is an increasing desire for more sedentary comforts: houses are more likely to have saunas than billiard

William Gething, from the buyers agent Property Vision, said: "Privacy is at a premium. People are prepared to travel further to work and many are now working from home."



Dream home of the Nineties: a Georgian mansion in the West Country



Dream home of the Eighties: a Palladian mansion, ideally in Wiltshire



Dream home of the Seventies: an Edwardian house, preferably in Surrey

NEWS IN BRIEF 3,000 to leave jails with tags

Three thousand offenders would be released early from prison by Easter under the Government's new electronic tagging scheme, prison officials forecast yesterday. Eventually an estimated 30,000 to 35,000 prisoners, sentenced for crimes ranging from theft to some violent crimes, could be freed every year. Martin Narey, director-general designate of the service, denied that the scheme was intended to re-duce prison populations and said tagging would help pris-oners to make an effective transition back to life in the community.

Butler accused

Bernard Flannery, 40, butler to the Prince of Wales at St James's Palace, has been charged with drink-driving following a collision at Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, moments after collecting a new £15,000 Ford Focus for the royal staff fleet.

Rector's appeal

Clifford Williams, 50, who was defrocked by the Church in Wales in 1997 for "scandal-ous conduct" by having a six-year affair with a married parishioner, lost his appeal to the Church's Synod of Bishops against his expulson as Rector of Bentlech, Anglesey.

Sinking funds

An 81-year-old artist sold his storyboards for the 1957 film A Night to Remember, about the Titanic, at three times their ex-pected price. Robert Bell, from the Midlands, drew the pen and ink pictures for Pinewood Studios. They fetched £1,495 at a sale in London.

Football arson

The former head of then Division Three football club Doncaster Rovers was facing jail after he was found guilty of a plot to burn down the club's main stand. Ken Richardson was exposed when the former soldier he had recruited left a mobile phone at the scene.

nakes it easy for you

the season has everything you'll ever want, an award-winning drive from to exchang 1.35E/s engine, an advanced power steering system that makes manoeuring fun, stylish metallic paint and surroot, driver's sirbeg and Immobiliser as standard. And (as if driving the Flesta isn't entertaining enough)

a 4-speaker, atured radio/cassette. All on the road for £7.995.

with three ways to pay it is even easier to drive away a Flecta Finesee.

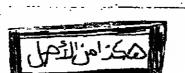
E89pm with Option 8.9% APR with 1 years Ford Insurance.

2 COOpm with Cylins 11.9% APR with 2 years Ford insurance.

S O's APR.

(Plus deposit and optional finance purchase payments)

Ford Fiesta Advanced Endyments



jough joud:

222 274

77

T-17.7 1 . 7.7 7



Credit Protection insurance (CPI) is optional and will protect your payments in case of accident, enemployment or illness. CPI is optional and will protect your payments in case of accident, enemployment or illness. CPI is not included in the monthly represents unless otherwise stated. TYPICAL ENABLIE: (Notices CPI) Cash Price 1899. No Deposit and 48 monthly payments of 20066—100d amount payments unless otherwise 2250. Subject to states. White operations available from: Dept MK/PCM, Information protects 2250. Subject to states. White operations available from: Dept MK/PCM, Markands Avenue, Henrich Herspieland NYZ 776. The fatel inside logo. Pentium, Celebrar and MARX are Registered Radiemarks of the Intel Corporation. "Shared with union system memory, Milliones las Bustration purposes only."

We promise that if you find the same offer available a

The pumper gast you must be same case available as blower pice in any other local setal store within 7 days of purchase, we'll refund the difference guaranteed — provided you can produce your receipt and details of where you saw the offer.

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

Plough-to-plate food scrutiny will cost £120m

A FLAT-RATE levy of £90 a yearlon nearly 500,000 food re-vail and casering premises was proposed by the Government

yesierday to help to pay for a new food safety watchdog.

The levy was the most con-townsial element in a draft Bill for the establishment of a Food Standards Agency, which will monitor the safety of what Britain eat from plough to plate. Retailers and farmers wel

comed the principle of the agency but said that its independence would be undermined from the outset if it depended on food industry funding Butchers corner shops and other small businesses said it was unfair that they should be charged the same rate as supermarket chains and hotels.

Nick Brown, the Agricul-ture Minister, said that the kevy proposals would be put out to consultation for two months and might be amend-ed in the light of these discussions. "The food industry is being asked to fund the extra costs of setting up the agency. but most of the cost of protecting food safety will continue to be met from public funds," he

Mr Brown described the levy as modest, working out at

Farmers and shops fear levy will compromise

agency's role, reports Michael

Hornsby

cal authorities would be given the task of collecting the levy and would be able to use some of the money to finance food safety enforcement through local environmental health offic-

There are \$15,000 registered restaurants, hotels, shops, caterers and other outlets selling food to the public. But 25,000 of these will be exempt from the levy. It will raise an esti-mated £40 million a year for the agency's start-up costs and part of its £120 million annual budget, with the rest coming from general taxation. The levy will be reviewed after

Mr Brown said that the agency would not involve extra public expenditure because the money would come out of the £250 million already being

through such bodies as the Ministry of Agriculture and the Department of Health. He hoped the Bill could become law by this autumn and the agency working by early next

The new body will have the power to advise ministers, recommend policy changes and draft some legislation. It will be free to make public its advice to ministers.

The agency will be headed by a chairman and about 12 independent members. It will be [accountable to Frank Dob-son, the Health Secretary, and will have 500 staff transferred from Agriculture and Health.

The agency will share with the Health Department the task of advising the public on diet and nutrition and will be consulted on the health aspects of genetically-modified crops.One of its main functions will be to monitor the

work of local authorities.

Graham Bidston of the National Federation of Meat and Food Traders, representing 3,000 independent butchers, said: "We support the agency in principle, but anything that is funded by the industry will not be credible in the eyes of.

George Bridges, page 22



A sandwich shop in Wandsworth, southwest London. Small food businesses say they will have to recoup the government levy by increasing prices

Corner shops protest at 'poll tax'

BY MICHAEL HORNSBY

EASIER administration appears to be the reason why the Government has chosen a flat-rate levy of £90 a year on food premises to pay for its new Food Standards Agency. Critics say the meth-od is unfair, like the poll tax which the

Tories tried to levy on property. Harrods or a Tesco superstore will pay the same as a village store, pub, corner shop or mobile hot dog vendor. Only very small food retailers, such as newsagents, will be exempt. Asked yesterday how this could be reasonable, Nick Brown, the Agriculture Minister, replied: "Because the level of risk would be the same."

Ministry officials said that it was often in the small businesses where hygiene Leading article, page 23 problems arose, rather than in super-

stores with sophisticated storage and chillers. As the levy is less than £2 per premises per week, it should be bearable for most businesses and should not lead

to higher prices, the ministry said. In a consultation paper, the Government said a flat-rate levy was the "most efficient and cost-effective" method of raising money to fund the agency, Grading it according to turnover, floorspace or number of staff "would add considerably to the complexity of the scheme and the administrative burden on businesses and local authorities".

Typical of the owners of smaller food premises who object is Constantinou Mebelios, 62, who owns a cafe in Wandsworth, southwest London: "It's all right

business. I will have to put up my prices and that will upset my customers. The Government is proposing to ex-

empt an estimated 25,000 shops, such as newsagents, which do not primarily sell food and deal only in wrapped confectionery, soft drinks and crisps. This will leave an estimated 490,000 premises to be charged, with the aim of raising £40 million in each of the first three years towards setting up and running the agency. It will have a budget of about £120 mil-

Church and village halls used by voluntary or charitable organisations will be exempt, provided that no food except tea, sugar or similar dry products are stored there. Events such as Women's Institute for the supermarkets, they make millions so they can afford it, but it will ruin my but schools and hospitals must pay. lunches and village fetes will be spared.

Relentless rise over 20 years

By MICHAEL HORNSBY

FOOD poisoning has shown a relentless rise over the past 20 years, with about 100,000 cases now reported each year, of which up to 200 are fatal.

The causes are complex, but most experts believe that lifestyle changes have played a big part as more and more people eat out or rely on ready-made foods.

Official figures mainly cover food poisoning reported by doctors and con-firmed by laboratory analysis. It is thought that as many as a million people may suffer each year from unreported food-borne infection leading to diar-

rhoea or upset stomachs. Reported cases of food poisoning in England and Wales rose from 14,253 in 1982 to an estimated 93,990 last year. In Scotland they rose from 2,700 to 9,241, and in Northern Ireland from about 100 to 1,300.

Americans come clean on how to avoid tummy trouble

THERE is less food poisoning in the ing organisms. Fingernails should United States than Britain, even in be kept short. urban areas. Therein lies the clue to. At home, the refrigerator and

the spread in this country.
Americans are extremely hygienecollisious and would not dream of
latting to wash their hands carefully breaks of food poisoning in Britain can be traced to the simple failure of a gaster or cook to screen their hands

cooking utensils are a common source of infection. Americans set a. good example again. Their fridges are usually splendidly aseptic, with unopened tins and bottles gleaming beside well-wrapped food. In Brit-ain, a raw bloody joint too often drips from a shelf onto food below.

economy-conscious, non-throwaway society but hygiene is not one of them. If food is to be kept, it should not be allowed to stand in a warm kitchen, breeding bacteria, for hours before it is refrigerated. Meat should be cooked through.

That may not prevent Creutzfeldt Jakob disease but it will offer protection from E. coli and a host of other less lethal organisms. Eating steak

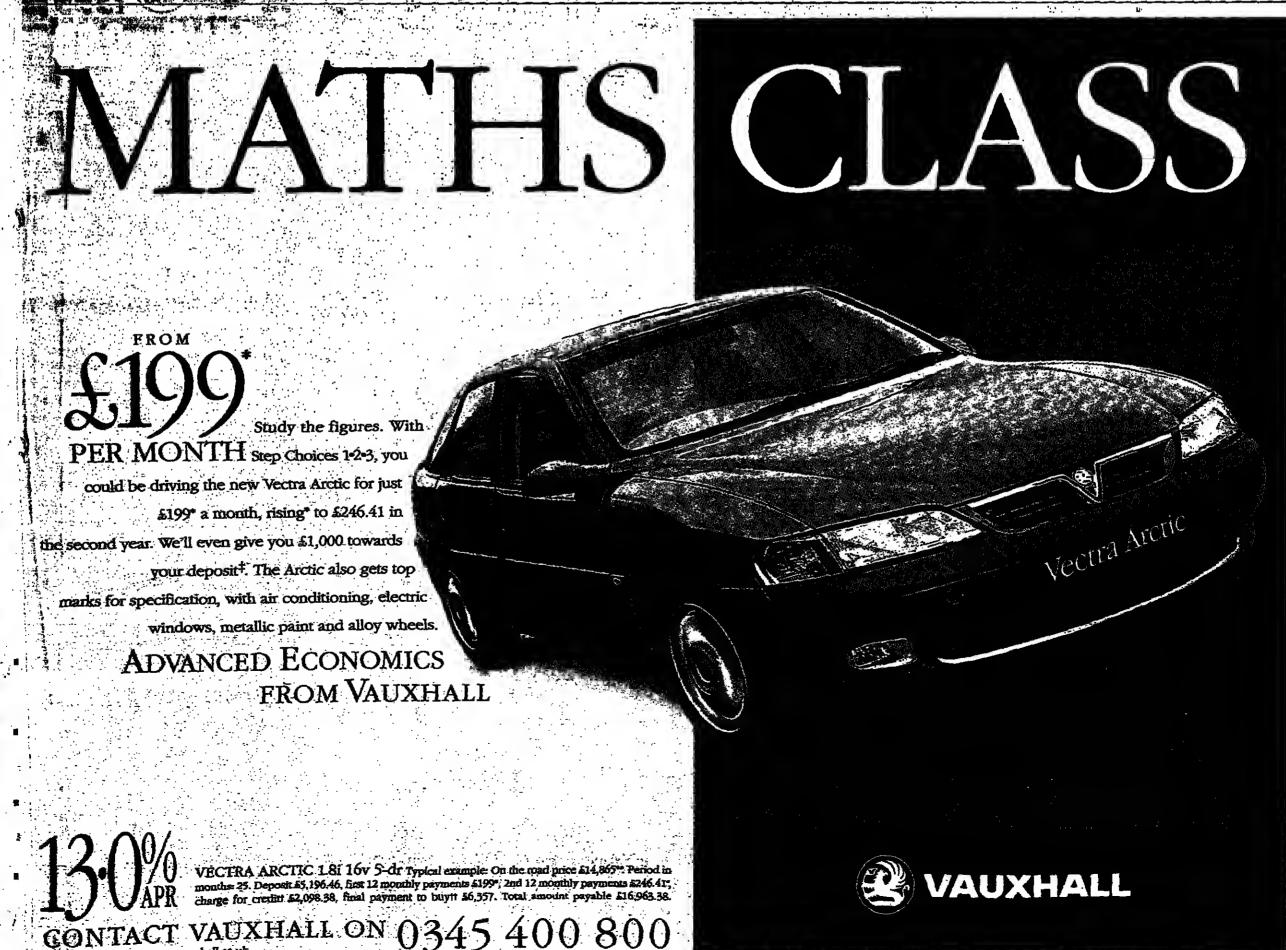
dining room. The incidence of food poisoning continues to increase. Some cases are non-infectious and the result of a sensitivity to a food but that is comparatively rare. Attacks of diarrhoea and vomiting are more likely to follow a visit to a restaurant, or a public function, than eating at bome.

Food poisoning may be caused by bacteria or viruses. The common this country are salmonella, staphylococcus, campylobacter and clos-tridium perfringens. There are also outbreaks of listeria and E. coli 0157, which is particularly dangerous in the very old and young. The truth is that most food poison-

ing is a result of eating faeces, either human or animal. It may come from the dirty hands of the cook or waiter, or from a badly butchered

vomiting, diarrhoea, abdominal pain, headache, shivering and, if there has been too much fluid loss. collapse. Tests will usually confirm Most cases will clear up spontane-

ously but, if there is bleeding or a persistent temperature, antibiotic therapy will be helpful.





Tory MPs demand end to releases



Blair: stood firm in face of pressure

By James Landale AND PHILIP WEBSTER

TORY MPs yesterday demanded a halt to the further release of paramilitary prisoners until terrorist beatings, mutilations. and shootings ended in North-

Opening an opposition day debate, Andrew Mackay, the Shadow Northern Ireland Secretary, said the attacks were increasing despite last year's

He quoted statistics from the Families Against Intimidaoon and Terror, which recorded 158 acts of mutilations, beatings, intimidation and forced exiles this year alone. This compared to a total of 500 last year and 388 in 1997.

Mr Mackay attacked the "evil men" from both republican and loyalist groups who carried out the beatings.

Those who are responsible for these evil, nauseating acts are the same people who signed the Good Friday agreement. The essential part of the agreement was the renunciation of violence in all its forms. It is absolutely clear that the ceasefire is not holding and vi-olence is continuing apace." He added: These are not

punishment beatings. For my constituents, that sounds like a modest extention of neighbourhood watch. These are mutilations, they are beatings, they are deliberate."

Mr Mackay rejected claims that the victims of attacks were often drug dealers and paedo-

"More often, they are not. It cannot be right in a democracy for any group to take it upon themselves to be the poCommons debate: Mowlam rejects claims that rise in punishment beatings signals end to peace agreement

lice, the judge and the jury and then the executioner." MPs were debating a Tory

motion condemning the at-tacks and calling for a halt to prisoner releases. Mr Mackay said: "My judgment is that it is far more like-

ly that the beatings will stop if the terrorist prisoners are no longer released." He insisted that the Government, under the provisions of the Northern Ireland (Sentenc-

es) Act, was able to halt the releases without undermining the entire peace agreement. The victims of the attacks were rarely from the middleclass parts of Northern Ireland. This has been the poor

bloody infantry who have

6 It is absolutely clear that the ceasefire is not holding?

been brushed under the carpet and ignored," he said. Mo Mowiam, the Northern treland Secretary, said that she shared Mr Mackay's disgust and added that the Government had done more than

the previous administration in

helping the victims of paramili-tary beatings.

But she insisted that the Tories were wrong to call for an end to releases. "Punishment assaults, beatings, shootings and mutilations have been an unacceptable feature of life in Northern Ireland for far too long. Northern Ireland has suffered from a crisis of confidence. Groups have been commined to violence to achieve their ends. This crisis of confidence has to be addressed. And that is what the Good Fri-

"By creating structures, we will give the communities the confidence to say no - once and for all - to the mutilators and the vigilantes. The people of Northern Ireland are closer now to that than they have ever been. And that is what we risk losing if we go down the route suggested by the Tories." She rejected the Tory claims

day agreenment is designed to

that the beatings implied that the ceasefires had been bro-ken. "I do not believe . . . that if I rewrote the agreement, unilaterally stopping one part — prisoner releases — that the process would stay intact."

Ms Mowlam said she could only act if she had firm evidence of paramilitary involvement in the attacks.

"If I judge that any group's ceasefire is at an end, then f will stop the releases. That is not my judgment at present." David Trimble, the First Minister of the Northern Ire-

ister's statement in the Commons yesterday implied that nerrorist organisations can re-write the agreement at will and that these sort of beatings and killings can go on with imland Assembly, insisted that

Ms Mowlam did not have to

have evidence which was legal-

ly admissible in court before

acting to halt releases. Ms.

Mowlam would have difficul-

ty convincing anyone in North-

ern ireland that she was not re-

criving intelligence indicating

that paramilitary organisa-

tions were involved in acrs of

The suggestion that the

agreement would collapse if re-

leases were stopped or slowed down would "chill the heart"

of many people in the prov-

ince. That's quite an appalling state of affairs. Prisoner releases are part of the agreement, but they are part of the whole and that includes the

Prisoner

releases are

part of the

Good Friday

agreement?

He said that the Prime Min-

violence, he said.

end of violence."

testing Ms Mowlam's resolve. So far you haven't shown any resolve or willingness to tackle this situation. If you continue to allow them to push you around, the challenge that is going to come up and face us all in a month or two's time will be more difficult."

Seamus Mailon, the Deputy First Minister, said that if the motion was passed, "how then would the Secretary of State solve the problems of these type of brutalities? What

Ending prisoner releases would scupper the agreement, he said if the deal was swapped for a political vacu-um, 'we would throw away the keys to our future, to our peace, we would throw the keys to the leaders of the para-military groups".

Harry Barnes (Lab. Derby-shire NE) urged the Govern-

ment to slow down releases in protest, but added: "It would be a problem saying they should be stopped entirely be-cause it would be interpreted by some people as breaching the Belfast agreement."

Michael Mates, the former Tory Northern Ireland Minister warned Ms Mowlam that as more prisoners were released, she was losing the last bargaining card to keep the agreement on track.

He said: "You are going to run out of options. All the prisoners will be out, not one bomb, not one bullet, not one gun will have been handed in. What are you going to do then?

The Tory motion was defeated by 343 to 141, a majority of 202.



westly hose

TO ALL ONE 2 ONE MONTHLY TARIFFS'

A TANK OF THE PARTY OF THE PART one 2 one DIGITAL PRE-PAY NOW FROM ONLY

The Link



The Link Crash Prices on One 2 One Mobile Phones

PRE-PAY PACKAGE SAVE £30'

ERICSSON 388 UP-2-YOU DIGITAL

PRE-PAY PACKAGE No Contract To Sign • No Credit Checks

 No Monthly Bills ■ Calls from 20p per minute • includes £10 Of Calis

 Run this phone with 4 x £20 vouchers per year Was £129.99*

FROM ONLY £ 64.99

ALSO AVAILABLE -

ONE 2 ONE PRE-PAY PACKAGES

FREE CONNECTION **MOTOROLA** MONTE CARLO ONE 2 ONE DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE

• FREE CALLS - Choose from either 45 minutes of calls every month or free weekend, evening or daytime calls** • LINE RENTAL - starts from £17.50

SALE PRICE

Was £79.99* ALSO AVAILABLE IN-STORE -

MASSIVE SAVINGS ON OTHER MONTHLY PACKAGES

LINE RENTAL EQUIVALENT TO £7.50 mm **SIEMENS** S6 ONE-2-45 VALUE PACK

INCLUDES 12 Months Line Rental

Was £99.99†

per month

Connection Fee

 One 2 One Digital Mobile Phone 45 Minutes Of Free Calls Every Month Additional calls from 5p per minute

£120

THE EASY ROUTE TO THE RIGHT MOBILE

OVER 165 STORES NATIONWIDE Freephone 0500 222 666 For your nearest store



The Link

SAVE

Another shooting hours before Commons motion

By MARTIN FLETCHER CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

REPUBLICAN paramilitaries carried out Northern Ireland's twelfth "punishment shooting" of the year just hours before the Conservatives called: for an end to the release of terrorist prisoners in yesterday's - down in a recent storm House of Commons debate.

The paramilitaries dragged a 20-year-old man into a backgarden off a cul-de-sac in a: bleak and cheerless post-war housing estate in Andersonstown, West Belfast, late on Tuesday night. They made the man lie down in the mud and shot him through both hands and his left ankle.

No group admits carrying. out the attack but it was obvious from the IRA graffiti on the surrounding walls who controls the estate. Near a gro-cery was written "Not a bullet. not an ounce" and "free all An-

dersonstown's PoWs". The shooting was commonTHE BEATINGS

place, but its timing was evidentity designed to send a message of defiance. The shooting took place in the garden of two pensioners, Armie and Joseph Barr, whose

didn't realise it was a shooting. I looked out and there was something in the garden. I thought it was a dog or some-thing," said Mrs Barr. "When I opened the door I.

said - what's happening what's going on? This man just said 'can you call an ambuphone my husband went out and said he is going to bleed to death'. He brought him out a towel and gave him a drink. of water. It was terrible, I have ?

not got over it yet." Neither Mrs Barr nor anyone else approached by The, Times on the estate dared spec-

ulate on who might have been responsible, even when asked directly if it was the IRA. But all said that they believed the man must have done some thing to deserve being shot. "My immediate reaction is:

he must have done some thing," Mrs Barr said back gate had been broken. An elderly man who lived a down in a recent storm... hen door said. This sure he's I heard this terrible noise, I - been up to soo good. I don't agree with punishment at-

tacks but something has to be done. The police don't bother." : A third man, walking home with his shopping, remarked: They don't get it for nothing." .The shot man was stable in hospital yesterday. The attack

brings to 39 the number of shootings and beatings carried out by Republican and loyalist paramilitaries this year despite the ceasefires, the commitment of the paramilitaries political representatives to exdusively peaceful means, and Mo Mowiam's demand or Monday that the "barbaric" at tacks be halted.

SALE

END.

SALE ENDS THIS SATURDAY, 9AM TO 7PM. This Saturday is the last day of the Harrods Sale and there will be final. reductions on selected sale merchandise throughout the store.

Personal shoppers only. Subject to availability.

SALE OPENING HOURS. Today and Tomorrow, 10am to 7pm. Saturday, 9am to 7pm.

Harrods Ltd., Knightsbridge, London SWIX IXL. Telephone 0171-730 1234.

'I decided I would dedicate myself to peace, and I have done that irrespective of consequences — and there have been consequences'

هيئ رمن ريامل

The supergrass whose record told on him

BY AUDREY MAGER TRELAND CORRESPONDENT

EAMON COLLINS died just as he lived for the last 13 years: alone and despised by all but his samily and a few friends. Hewas an informer who betrayed the IRA but escaped the unusil punishment of a bullet in the back of the head and his corpse left booby-trapped south of the border. He survived to follow in the footsteps of Marin McGartland and write about the life in the IRA from the inside.

But shike McGartland and ther supergrasses, Collins re-fused to leave Northern Ire-land. The insisted that the IRA had no right to force him into exile Homically, Collins had recently liecided to leave Uster. He, his wife Bernadelte, and four children had been subject-. ed to threats. The house he was ranovating in Camlough. South Armagh, was burnt to the ground and graftiti telling him to get out of town was

daubed across Newry. Collins was loathed by the IRA. He claimed they tried to run him down in April 1997, leaving him unconscious, and said they petrol-bombed his car in July 1995.

The 44-year-old made the fae tal mistake of turning against the IRA. He did not try to glamourise it but in Killing. Rage described the gritty, cold realities of planning and exe-

mons motion



Collin's book described the realities of IRA murders

THE MAN

cuting policemen, soldiers and informers. Collins was an intelligence gatherer. He tracked policemen and soldiers as they dropped their children to school, shopped with their wives and went to Sunday service. He tells of murdering one elderly policeman who, sitting in a local pub, pleaded with

the IRA: "No boys, not me". He joined the IRA in the winter of 1978 while working for the British Government as a customs officer on the border. His first assignment was plotting to kill Ivan Toombs, a part-time major in the Ulster Defence Regiment who



Collins being taken into court in Banbridge after being arrested and charged with murder in 1985

spotted a Friday morning rou-tine in which Toombs treated colleagues to coffee and tea that provided the IRA gunmen with the perfect opportunity. "At last I have tied him down to one place, only momentarily, but long enough for the gun-men to get in, kill him, and get out again," he said.

In the wake of the killing Collins was "full of a heady mixture of anti-imperialism, anger, sympathy and self-im-portance. He craved the approval of the IRA. He assisted in the murders of at least 15 people. The terrorists relied on him heavily until he identified a Roman Catholic as an RUC detective. The IRA mistakenly murdered Sean McShane.

Collins was debriefed by the terrorists and exonerated. But they were less forgiving two years later when Collins was arrested after the killing of nine policemen in a mortar attack on Newry police station. He cracked after five days of

interrogation and named 50 IRA colleagues in South Armagh and south Down, 12 of whom were charged with serious terrorist charges, including six murders. But Collins retracted his statements and they were released. Collins was charged with five murders but released two years later when a judge decided his confessions were induced as "a result of inhuman and degrading treatment".

After his retraction Collins

was promised a pardon from the IRA and felt betrayed when he was instead exiled. Collins, short and with a

stubborn streak, was adamant that the terrorists be seen as cold-blooded murderers and not as heroes. He said: "If peace prevails, in maybe ten or 15 years from now, people who carried out the most horthem. History will be sanitised and they will be heroes, but I don't want any part of that. There was nothing heroic about this war." ...



Earnon Collins, the former IRA man found dead in Newty yesterday, was known to be a target for the terrorists

'He knew he was in danger'

BY MARTIN FLETCHER CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

THE former IRA terrorist lived in the constant expectation that the organisation he disowned would return to assassinate him, his lawyer said last night

"He said to me many times, whenever he was asked, that he was in danger. That was self-evident," Jason McCue said. 'The one thing I don't think anyone can take away from him is his courage in standing up to the IRA."

Mr Collins received many threats, direct and indirect. In 1997 he was the target of a hitand-run attack. Last year his father's empty house in South Armagh, was burnt days before he and his family were to move in. "He was very de-Cue said.

Mr. Collins had begun to turn against violence even before his trial in 1986, but the experience of his trial contribut-

pentium

THE LAWYER

ed greatly to his change of heart. He had been brought up to believe there was no justice for nationalists in the British courts — yet Mr Justice Higgins found that he had been subjected by police to de-grading and inhuman treatments when he broke under interrogation. Mr Collins retracted his confession in court.

"That judge gave me justice ... and I will never forget that man, and as I sat in the cell in that court I decided if he released me I would dedicate myself to peace, and I have done that irrespective of the

consequences - and there

bave been consequences." After retracting his confession. Mr Collins was promised a pardon from the IRA.

Explaining last year why he had attacked the IRA so publicly in his book Killing Rage and on television, he said it was "because the IRA had made an agreement with me which they failed to honour and I felt that at some stage in my life I would tell the truth of that relationship ... It was necessary for my children that they know what their father was and what their father's views were and what their fa-

ther went through." Asked why Mr Collins returned to live in a staunchly Republican estate and in such

obvious danger, Mr McCue replied: "That's the milliondollar queston. It's an Irish thing to say: I am not going to give in to these people: this is my home, this is my land. He was also inextricably bound to his hometown and where he was brought up and the idea of leaving that town was very difficult for him." Nor did Mr Collins have much money with which to move

Mr McCue accused Sinn Fein and IRA of grotesque bypocrisy. They are asking unionists and victims to forgive terrorist prisoners yet they can't forgive their own. That's outrageous. On this one they have gone too far."

Men who live in fear of sudden revenge

THE INFORMERS

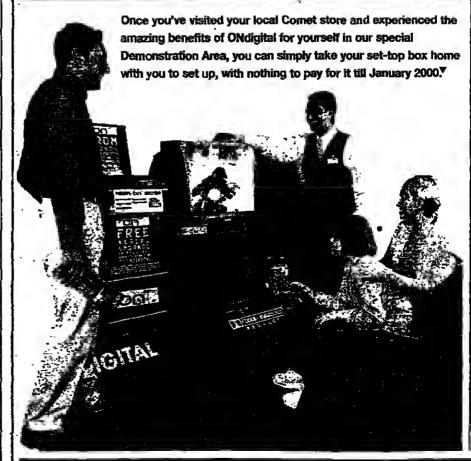
Martin McGartland: first supergrass to write a book, Fifty Dead Men Walking, of his experiences in the IRA. From West Belfast he was recruited by the RUC Special Branch as an informer and subsequently joined the IRA's Belfast Brigade. Now living in hiding in the North of England, he claims to have saved at least 50 lives as "Agent Carol". Raymond Gilmour: tells of his nine years as an undercover police agent in Londonderry in his book Dead Ground. He joined the Irish National Liberation Army at 16 but switched to the IRA. He now lives on the Continent al-though his family have returned to Northern Ireland. Sean O'Callaghan: author of The Informer, and best known of the IRA informers. He joined the IRA at 15 and was sickened by the violence. From 1979 to 1988 he leaked information to security forces in the Irish Republic. He gave evidence against Thomas "Slab" Murphy last year in a libel case and is in hiding in England.



McGartland in disguise for a BBC documentary

digital





ONdigital receiver into the back of your TV and you're ready to go - no fuss, no bother and no dish. You'll receive all the

benefits of ONdigital at amazing value:

 For a one-off connection fee of just £20, you can choose any six of ONdigital's primary channels for £7.99 a month.

 Only pay for the channels you want to watch - choose any of ONdigital's premium channels including Sky Sports with exclusive Premier League Football and the best movies from Sky and FilmFour.



COVERAGE VARIES ACROSS THE COUNTRY - CONTACT YOUR LOCAL COMET STORE FOR MORE DETAILS



WE PROMISE THE LOWEST PRICES

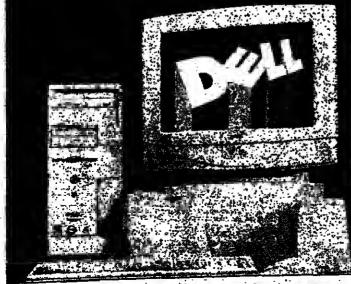
The Cornet Price Promise guarantees that it you buy any product. from Cornet, then within 14 days find the same offer on sale locally at a lower price, we'll willingly retund the difference, PLUS 10% OF THAT DIFFERENCE. in store for tust details

OPENING HOURS ALL COMET STORES ARE OPEN FROM SAM-SPM WEEKDAYS

Were positive we can help



prices, take a look at these specs. The Deil Dimension V400c is offered at the amazingly low price of £399 (£1097,45 inc Del. & VAT). And the superb value Bell Inspiron 3500 C300 XT delivers an all-in-one multimedia performance and a powerful Intel Ceteron's processor. So for bigger, better value call the world's largest direct PC manufacturer i new. 12, 44 ca



of a problem our single-year source brings complete perco-d-mint YEAR ORE
support team, we will dispose the regiment by our swand worsing telephone disposed to
support team, we will dispose the regiment to regime or rectify it. (New SUSs of all customer describe
are submit discision over the plumit) YEARS TWO AND TRIFFE bell will collect the system, repair it and return
are submit discision over the plumit) YEARS TWO AND TRIFFE bell will collect the system, repair it and return
it to you. "Everyor all transport, parts said libbon. Deli's collect and return service, more other

DELL INSPIRON** 3500 C300 XT · Mobile Intel® Celeron® Processor 300MHz 13.3" XGA (1024x768) Screen

3ZMB SDRAM (Upgradeable to 256MB)

• 512XB High Performance Cache

• 3.268 SIDE Hard Drive (ATA-33) 256 bit Graphics Accelerator with 2MB Memory

Modular 12/24 x CD-ROM Drive & 3.5" Floppy Disk Drive

Cardbus PCMCIA Slots (2 type II

or 1 type III POMCIA cards) · Lithium Ion Battery

 Integrated Synaptics Touchpad Integrated 16-bit Sound Blaster

Pro Compatible with 3D Speaker Sound · kDA 1.1 Port (fest IrDA Port) Microsoft* Windows* 98

 Microsoft Works Suite 99 £1.199 (£1.449.95 TO

OPS I YEAR WISHESS LEASE RENTAL: £02.75PM **DELL DIMENSION V400c**

• Intel® Celeron™ Processor 400MHz • 64MB 100MHz SDRAM • 8.4GB ATA-33 Hard Drive

- 128KB Full Speed Cache Integrated Yamaha XG 64 Voice Sound (Speakers optional)

• 14/32 x CD-ROM Drive • 2 PCL 1 ISA, 1 PCI/ISA Shared Expansion Stots

£899 (£1.097.45 ===)

DELL DIMENSION R400 • Intel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz

· 128MB 100MH2 SORAM • 12.9 GB ATA-33 Hard Drive

512KB Internal Cache

 Integrated Crystal 64 Voice Sound (Speakers optional) •17/40 x CO-ROM Drive 1 AGP, 3PCI, 1 ISA & 1 PCI/ISA Shared Expansion Stots

£1,099 (£1,332.45 th) DEST YEAR BUSINESS LEASE RENTAL: ESA INPA

DELL DIMENSION SYSTEMS (EXTURED INC. ALL ARP MER SHOOL

www.dell.com/uk/today

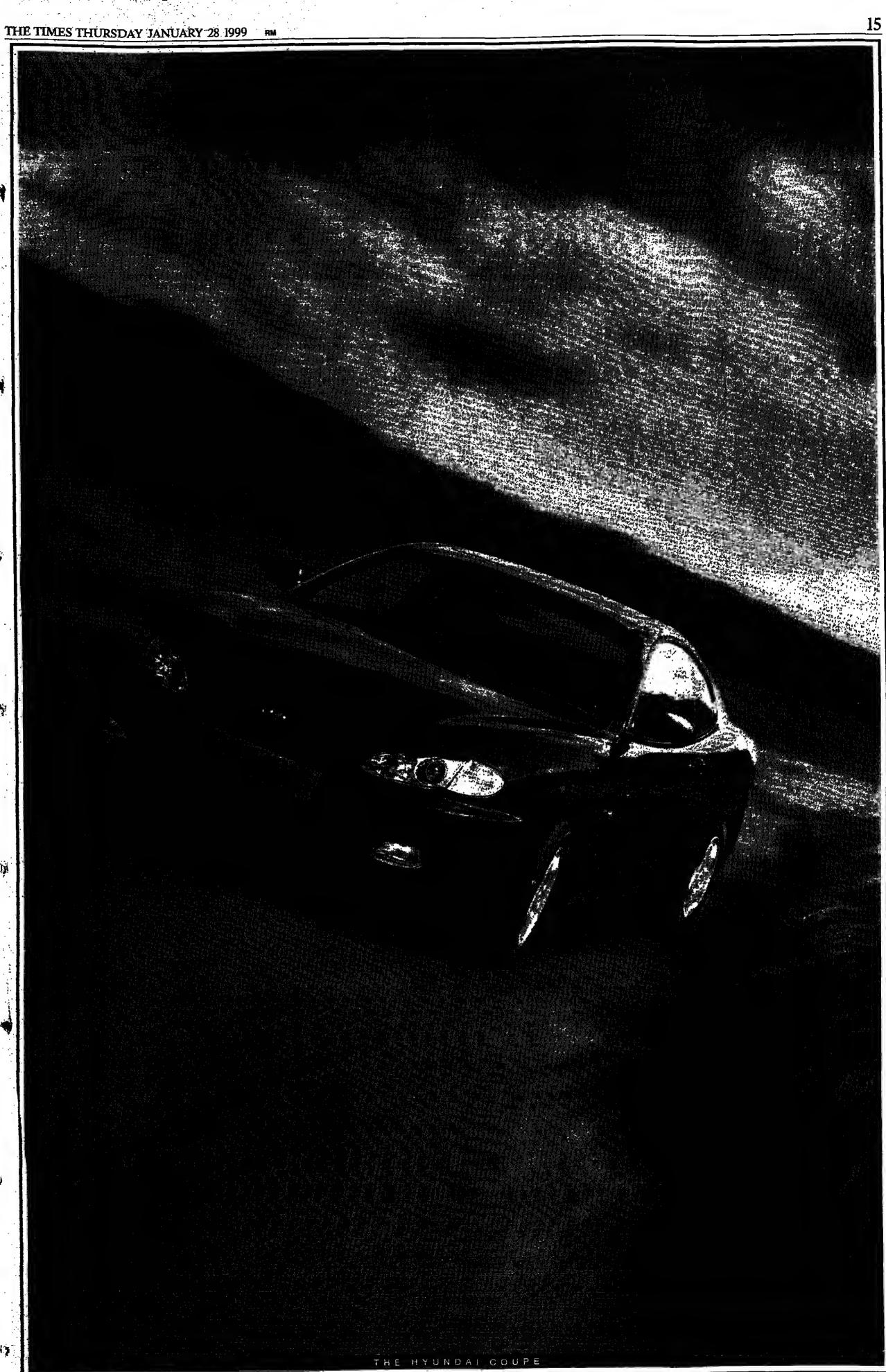


Voted the 6th sexiest car on the road.

Maybe we should charge more for it.

وي زون رائيمل

arge



Franco watches Juan Antonio Samaranch sworn in as

Fascist's rise to Olympic peak

Samaranch is proud of his Francoist past, writes Giles Tremlett in Madrid

A SINGLE photograph taken some 30 years ago speaks elo-quently of the path followed by Juan Antonio Samaranch in his rise to the heights of an Olympic movement shown to be riddled with corruption.

The 1967 photograph depicts the President of the International Olympic Committee. then 46, dressed in the uniform of Spain's Falangist Party as he is sworn in as a member of the national council of General Franco's fascistinspired Movimiento Nacional. It marks just one moment in an unstoppable rise as an apparatchik in General ranco's dictatorship.

It is also a moment conspicuously absent from the biogra-phies of Señor Samaranch handed out from the Olympic Switzerland. Yet it was this career as a servant of Franco that would propel him on to the Olympic committee and. eventually, to its presidency.

Señor Samaranch began this career during the Spanish Civil War when he was drafted into the government forces fighting Franco's uprising. The young man deserted from

mills, proved expert at the mix-ture of obeisance to the regime into hiding in his home city of Barcelona. His family claimed and political manoeuvring neclater that he had done underessary to progress through the ranks. He got himself appointcover work for Franco's troops as they marched towards Catalonia. When Franco's forces ed first to the city council, then to the provincial council and,

> stamp parliament in Madrid. He joined the Traditional Spanish Falangist Party in 1955. Stiff-armed fascist sa-

Palangist anthem Cara al Sol became an essential part of his career progress. Letters to superiors were signed: "Always at your orders. I salute with my arm held high."

He became junior minister eventually, to Franco's rubberfor sport and, as head of the Spanish Olympic Committee. at the Mexico City Games in 1968, exhorted athletes to show "we Spaniards are becoming a more virile and potent race".

By the time Franco died and democracy came to Spain in 1975, he was the regime's boss in Barcelona and an IOC vicepresident. He had also increased his personal wealth by, among other things, building ugly high-rise flats for immigrants on Barcelona's out-

After the dictator's death, protesters took to the city streets shouting: "Out with Sa-

IOC presidency. Six years af-ter that Barcelona was awarded the 1992 Games. Spain has been happy draw a veil:over Señor Sama ranch's past. For many years he was the most prominent Spaniard duside Spain and many, especially fellow Cata-lans, see him as a man who successfully made the transi-tion from literatorship to democracy. Shortly after those

patched to Moscow to become Spain's Ambassador and, three years later, took over the

Games, King Juan Carlos awarded him the title of marques. He likes to be referred to as "His Excellency". He become enraged when a CBS television journalist started gilling him about his fascist days during last year's Winter Games in Nagano. Japan. He wanted the interwide oride

view rerum, but CBS refused. The incident helped to reveal that he had no regrets. "I said I was with Franco. As well as 40 million Spaniards." he said, wrongly assuming that most Spaniards had supported the dictator. "I am very proud of my past and what I did for my country."

lutes and the chanting of the Scandal claims Kenyan victim



Mukora: claims that he is

took over in Barcelona, Señor

Samaranch followed a double

career as a politician and

sports administrator inside

The smooth Catalan, whose

wealthy family owned textile

Nairobi: The Kenyan mem-ber of the International Olympic Committee resigned yesterday amid the continuing Olympic bribery scandal, but insisted that he was innocent of any wrongdoing and merea victim of circumstances (Robin Lodge writes). Charles Nderitu Mukora,

who is also chairman of the National Olympic Committee of Kenya, was one of six IOC members advised last week by Juan Antonio Samaranch resign following revelacities hoping to host the Games. Mr Mukora is alleged to have taken £20,000 from the authorities in Salt Lake City, which was awarded the 2002 Winter Games.

"I have never been party to any improper activities in my 40 years in sport," Mr Muko-ra said yesterday. "No incen-tive was requested nor given to me personally. I have not used the monies for personal purposes. I was an innocent

edge that he had received money from Salt Lake City to fund his athletes training camp in Nanyuki, on the

slopes of Mt Kenya.

He also said that Kenya
had been granted facilities for its afhletes to train at the Australian Institute of Sport by Sydney, host of the 2000

The only right thing for Charles to do is to call it quits," one Kenyan sports offi-

Brussels spin doctors told truth must often be hidden

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS

A TEAM of experts was appointed last night to invesogate allegations of corruption against European Commis-sioners, but efforts to clean up the image of the Brussels executive were marred by an embarrassing blunder by its own spin doctors.

The Commission's media service accidentally released an internal memorandum that called for a measure of "hypocrisy" and evasion when deal-

ing with the press.
The Commission should not get carried away by the idea of "transparency", it said. "It is necessary to learn how to conceal aspects of information , which could give rise to

bad interpretation. spokesman for Edith Cresson. the Commissioner most under fire over allegations of nepo-

THE BRITISH INSURANCE

The spokeswoman for Jacques Santer, President of the Commission, tried to play down the memo as a personal contribution to the attempt to revamp media strategy.
The need for this became

urgent after the crisis this month in which the European Parliament came close to censuring Mr Santer and his 19 Commissioners over claims of incompetence and corruption. The blunder of the note's release spoke volumes for the disarray in the Commission as it faces charges of cover-up and a culture of secrecy

from politicians and media. Mme Cresson is one of the main targets of the five experts who were picked by the Parlia-The note was drafted by the . ment and Commission to investigate allegations of abuses. The creation of the group of former high officials from the

LEGAL & GENERAL FAMILY PROTECTION PLAN .

Here's a low-cost alternative.

Introducing low-cost term

assurance from Legal & General.

Wouldn't it make sense to pay for life

example. Now you can, with the

For just 20p a day (subject to

the policy. For that premium,

should you die during the term of

assurance only when you really need it?

When your children are growing up, for

Legal & General Family Protection Plan.

individual details), the lump sum is paid

life assurance?

&53.200 of life cover for just $20p^{\circ}$ a day

Auditors and the Strasbourg Court of Human Rights was agreed in the deal two weeks ago which enabled Commissioners to escape a parliamen-tary vote that could have dismissed them.

The experts - from Germany, France, Belgium, Spain and The Netherlands — are due to report to the Parliament within a month. They will then start a broader inquiry into mismanagement of the spending programmes run by the Commission.

The executive, which has promised to give the investigators free access to documents and staff, yesterday agreed on a timetable for a new code of conduct for Commissioners and new staff rules that would outlaw cropyism and other questionable practices.

British Conservative MEPs tism, according to officials. Court of Justice, the Court of last night denounced the inves-boldened Parliament.

a non-smoking man aged 30 could get

But the real advantage is you choose the

you require or the monthly contribution

So if you'd prefer life assurance that isn't

or send for your personal, no-obligation

quote today.

a lifetime commitment, call 0500 33 66 66

term of the policy and the amount of cover

£53,200 of cover for 15 years.

tigation as insufficiently independent. Edward McMillan-Scott, leader of the Tory group, regretted that there would be no British influence and said the Commission was still seeking to control its work. He added: This has been launched to get Commission officials off the hook, but if it confirms that there is a culture of cover-up it

will have served a purpose." Pauline Green, the Labour MEP who heads the dominant Socialist bloc in the Parliament, promised that the assembly would be merciless if

wrongdoing was found. European governments are eager to avoid any further crisis as the Union enters a period of intense negotiations over spending reform, but a negative report by the investigators could spark a fresh showdown with the newly em-

Up to

FREE .

Accidental Death Cover

Call now for

more details

£300,000



Julie Scully, apparently the victim of jealous rage, had decided to return to America

Greek sailor 'beheaded' and burnt' US model

BY DAMIAN WHITWORTH

AN AMERICAN model who moved to Greece to marry a sailor she met on holiday has been found burnt and decapitated in a remote swamp. Her Greek boyfriend, who had gone on television to plead for information on her whereabouts, led police to her charred remains and has been charged with murder.

The torso of Julie Scully, known in her home state of New Jersey as a newspaper "Page 6" pin-up, was discovered in a suitcase outside the northern city of Kavala. Her head had apparently been cut

off and tossed into the sea. Ms Scully, 31, of Mansfield, New Jersey, moved to Kavala last month and planned to marry George Skiadopoulos, a petty officer seven years her junior whom she met on a Caribbean cruise. According to General Pavlos Roubis, bead of Athens security police, Mr Skiadopoulos, 24, was "blind-



Skiadopoulos: has made a rambling confession

ed by his passion" when he strangled her on January 8 during an argument on a muddy farm road. Mr Skiadopoulos, he add-

ed was about to be drafted into the army and Ms Scully was preparing to return to America and her three-yearold daughter. According to the police Mr Skiadopoulos. doused her with petrol and set. a suitcase, using a hacksaw to cut off her head so the body would fit inside. He then went to Athens and concocted a story about her disappearing after a row, before making a rambling confession.

Ms Scully met Mr Skiadopoulos when on the cruise with her successful husband, Tim Nist. The three became friends, but then she asked for a divorce. "For me the toughest part about it is that I wasn't there to protect her." Mr Nist said

Ms Scully's mother, Julia, said that the Greek had been an "addiction" for her daughter. "I told her not to trust him. But she said 'mom. you read too many novels"."

But Ms Scully had reportedly told her family on January 6 that she missed her daughter and wanted to return to New Jersey.

In her divorce settlement she had received \$600,000 (£361,400), much of which she had taken with her to Greece.

Dayton style' talks in Kosovo

BY MICHAEL EVANS DEFENCE EDITOR

crisis

A NEW plan for resolving the crisis in Kosovo was emerging yesterday, with the six-ration Contact Group expected to order both sides to attendpeace talks in a neutral Euppean

Country.
The plan, which is lifely to be announced in Paris prior row, will be backed by a strong warning from Nuo to-day about the possibility of airstrikes if Belgrade contides to a defy the international channal mity over sending the butters. future of the Yugsola prov-

Washington's call foran ultimatum from Nato, effectively giving a countdown o military action, continue to be firmly opposed by the Europe-

an members of the allance. According to dislomatic sources, the only immable to be imposed on the top sides in the Kosovo conflict vill be given by the Contact Group which will demand bat negotiations must begin within a set period, possibly a veek, and that the talks must also be concluded within a cerain time

table, maybe ten days.

The sources said tlat if Belgrade refused to atteid the negonations, "that's wien Nato will step in to make it clear that airstrikes could bllow". The talks would it in the style of the Dayton negotial. tions which ended the war in Bosnia, with the first discussions involving each ade talk-ing to mediators — and then face to-face meetings to negot

iate a detailed settlement. The key mediators would be Christopher Hill, the Ameri can envoy whose play for the future political status of Ko-ovo will be the basis for the talks, and Wolfgang retritsci-the European Union envoy for the region. The Hill plan involves a large degree of self-government for Kosovo, but

not independence. The diplomatic sources said they expected Ibrahim Ruo-va, the leader of the moderate ethnic Albanians in Kosovo to agree to attend the talks. It vill be more difficult to persuade. representatives from the los-ovo Liberation Army to ake part. The KLA has been fighting for independence. Dragobilje, Yugoslavia: Gov-

ernment troops backet by tanks pounded ethnic Abanian strongholds along a trategic highway yesterday. The attack was launched shortly after dawn in an apparent attempt to push the KL away from the main highway linking the province with the Yugoslav capital Belgrade, AP)

Other options available include Terminal Illness Cover, Critical Bluess Cover, Indexation and Waiver of Preminan. Minimum premium of \$5.00 per month expanes to 17p a day. The Family Protection Plan is provided by Legal & General Assurance Society Limited. Fail written details available on request. Now and then, we may tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this confully selected information, please tick the box in the compon. For your protection, calls are usually recorded and randomly monitored. Legal & General Bareta Limited is a representative only of the Legal & General marking group, members of which are regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO for the purposes of recommending, advising on and selling life assurance and investment products bearing Legal & General Process Control Press Limited, registered in England No. 2702080. Registered Office: Temple Court, 11 Queen Victoria Street, London ECAN 4TP. free £10 Post to: Legal & General, FREEPOST (SWC 0467), Carthif CF1 | YW Interflora voucher WHEN THER APPLY ADDRESS AS CHRIS Date of Birth AND DESIGNATION OF THE PARTY OF Call now for an instant quote l do not wish to receive information on other Legal & General products 🗔

trust us to deliver

Grandmother finds child given up for dead dren's home, since he would FROM ANNA BLUNDY

IN MOSCOW

WHEN Nadezhda Pugayeva received a note from her sonin-law in 1990 saying "Mum! Me and Olga have had a son!" she could not have foreseen the eight years of anguish that were to follow.

Aleksandr and Olga Digul-yev's son, Sergei, was diag-nosed as fatally ill and hospital staff advised the young couple to give him up to a chilcertainly die, Komsomolskaya Pravda reported yesterday. Three days later the Digul-yevs were told that their son

had died. But Mrs Pugayeva could never bring herself to believe it. "I always felt he was alive," she said.

Her hopes were confirmed late last year when by chance she came across a woman who had worked at the Zasvivazhskii Home, not far from the town of Nizhny Novemod.

where little Sergei had allegedly perished. I am sure I know a boy of

that name," said the woman, and the search was on Although Sergei had been moved three times since his. birth, after a few telephone calls he was found alive and well in a nearby orphanage.

Mrs Pugayeva first went to visit her grandson without telling his mother. When she apwho she was he harst into

tears and shouted: I knew him immdiately, she said. "He looksijust like Sasha [his father]. Of November 10 last year Segei was finally taken home by his proud parents eight/ears late. It is still common to ahan-don sickly infants to the state in Russia, where of per cent of children in orphanages have one or both parent still living. Often the defects hat result in proached him and told him a child's institutionalisation

mav pas profe

1941 mg

wo if

Senators vote for evidence from Lewinsky

Former White House trainee and two Clinton advisers

on trial subpoena list, reports Bronwen Maddox

MONICA LEWINSKY and two presidential advisers must testify in person before the Senare, senators insisted yester-day, after blocking an attempt to scrap the trial of President

in a break with its tradition of open government the Sen-ate plans to deploy a small team to question the three witnesses on videotape, play-ing the interviews later to the full Senate in secret.

But yesterday's two votes, which fell almost exactly along party lines, left senators still themused about whether they had helped to bring a quick end to the saga or had inflicted on themselves yet more months of bitter controversy.

As the Pope briefly drove the Lewinsky saga off the nation's television screens, senators said that they had taken one step forward towards resolving the Clinton impeachment trial. But many were afraid that yesterday's move might

prove to be three steps back.
The Senate blocked a Democrafic attempt to dismiss the trial immediately by a 56-44 margin. One Democrat — Russ Pringold of Wisconsin voted with the Republicans to keep the trial going. Instead,

the Republican majority pushed through a second motion to extend the trial by calling witnesses.

Again, Mr Feingold, who has said he was "disturbed" by the White House case, was the sole Democrat to cross the aisle. The prosecution — 13 Republican managers from the House of Representatives -

motion

Presidents old friend Vernon strongly support a motion of Jordan, and the White House censure, and then we would aide Sidney Blumenthal.

The White House yesterday called foul, saying it was being "blind-sided" by the Senate plan, and mocked the notion that interviewing witnesses could be done quickly. It has threatened an "age of discovery" — spending weeks or months on the legal processes. months on the legal processes

of discovery and deposition.
White House lawyers hinted yesterday that it could take weeks simply to prepare the three witnesses for interview. Mr Jordan is out of the country and the date of his return is uncertain, while Mr Blumenthal's lawyers are engaged in a trial in Baltimore of indefinite length, they let it be known. -Senators and House manag-

ers were praying that the White House team, as keen as anyone to see an end to the saga, was bluffing. They may try to pacify Mr Clinton's team with a deal such as "Monicawithout-sex" - holding back from questioning the 25-yearold about intimate details of her affair with the President.

The vote to subpocna three witnesses, while expected, will come as a blow to Ms Lewinsky, who is said to have cried herself to sleep before return-ing to Washington last Sunday to talk to the House prose-

After the votes Tom Daschle, the Senate Minority Leader, said: "For the good of the countrik it is time to dismiss this trial." The party-line votes, he said, showed that the prosecution would never win the 67 have named three they want to votes needed to remove the

move on," he said. Explaining why she voted for witnesses, Republican Senator Susan Collins of Maine said "I am one of several Republican senators who is truly struggling with how to vote on the articles of impeachment against the President. "I need more evidence" to ar-

rive at a decision, she said. She did not mind whether the process, if followed properly, arrived at the acquittal or conviction of the President. ☐ Physicist's visit: President Clinton yesterday had discussions with Stephen Hawking, the Cambridge University physicist and author of A Brief History of Time (Damian Whitworth writes).



The Pope swings a hockey stick presented to him at the "Light of the World" youth gathering in St Louis

100,000 pray with Pope in St Louis

Washington: The Pope cele-brated Mass with 100,000 worshippers yesterday at what was claimed as the biggest indoor gathering in America (Damian Whitworth writes).

Trans World Dome, a football stadium in St Louis, Missouri, the Pope delivered a homily in front of a crucifix and a replica of the arch that dominates the city's skyline. His two-day trip was scheduled to conclude with evening prayers in front of a large crowd at the St Louis Basilica and a meeting with Vice-President Al Gore.

The previous evening the Pope had attended a "Light of the World" youth gathering, where young people listened to rock bands before he appeared. He warned his cheering audience of 20,000 at the St Louis Kiel Centre basketball and hockey arena against drifting into a world "filled with darkness" and rife with

violence, drugs and easy sex. President Clinton, who welcomed the Pope to America. said he had found him "clear,

summon: Ms Lewinsky, the President from office. I would Doles eye girl next door

dear of the taint of the Lewin-sky scandal (Bronwen Mad-dox writes). Bob Dole, who lost to Mr Clinton in the 1996 presidential election, and his wife Elizabeth, who is contemplating running for the White House in 2000, are thinking of buying the for-mer Lewinsky apartment next door to their own in the Watergate block. At the height of the Lewinsky media fremy a year ago. Bob Dole said drily

ONE former politician yester-day showed that he had no ly quickly past her door, to ly quickly past her door, to avoid an awkward encounter. He has shown amuse-ment rather than bitterness at the scandal, even though, had it broken during the presidential campaign, he might well have won Reports suggest the Doles are tempted by notions of breaking through the ments, giving Elizabeth Dole more space in her Washing-ton home as she plans her political future.



Hillary: failed attempt to set South Pole record

Polar trek runs out of time

Scott Base: Three weary adventurers who failed in an attempt to be the first to walk to the South Pole and back unaided were flown back to base yesterday.

Australians John Muir and Eric Philips and New Zealander Peter Hillary gave up their attempt after reaching the South Pole on Tuesday. They spent the night at the US Araumdsen-Scott Base before abandon-

ing their 84-day expedition and taking a US Hercules shuttle flight back to Willams Field near here. Mr Hillary, son of Sir Edmund Hillary, the Everest conqueror, said they gave up the return leg because they could not guarantee reaching Scott Base by February 7 when air operations cease for the winter. He said he

would not make a second at-

something new (AFP)

Hillary may seek post as professor

BY DAMIAN WHITWORTH IN WASHINGTON

ONE of the most enduring topics of conversation in Washington - whither Hillary Clinton? - took a new turn yesterday after a report that she might be looking for a job at her daughter's university.

The New York Post said that

discreet inquiries were being made by those close to her about the possibility of a chair being created for the First Lady at Stanford University Law School in California

The suggestion that Mrs Clinton might head for the West Coast when her husband's term ends at the beginning of 2001 will alarm those who want her to launch her own political career.
But for Mrs Clinton, who

was a lawyer in Arkansas and the family's chief breadwinner while her husband was Governor of the Southern state, a hicrative academic job would be an attractive proposition. A respected chair or professorship would give her time to pursue other interests. She is believed to want a role with an international agency or char-

ity that involves travel.

Mr. Clinton is also said to favour making a home in California where he has friends in the film business and could in-dulge his passion for golf.

However, the pressure on Mrs Clinton to run for the Senare continues to build. Senator Robert Torricelli recently said. that he expected Mrs Clinton to run in New York for the seat being vacated in 2000 by the veteran Democrat, Daniel Patrick Moynihan.

A poll this week showed that New Yorkers favour Mrs Clinton over the Mayor, Rudolph Giuliani. Mrs Clinton's spokes woman said she had no plans to run for elective office.



or call free on 0800 626556 (Mon-Fri 9.00-5.00). Alternatively, visit our website at www.saab.co.uk

ine ti







also on the way ...

Emergency air services:

have been set up between Ar-menia and Bogotá to fly to hos-

pitals some of the thousands reported injured in the tremor;

which was six on the Richter

scale. Only the hospital in Ca-

larca withstood the disaster,

and most of the injured are be-

ing treated in makeshift shel-

ters. So far 132 people have been flown out of the region. The Mayor of Armenia, Al-

varo Patino, wants to evacuate

the town centre, fearing re-

maining buildings will him-

ble. "But we cannot evacuate

until we have tried to dig up as.

many podies or even survivors

that could still be waiting underground," he said. Senor Patmo's city has been the worst affected because most of

its colonial centre was built on

seen at its starkest in a large

hall at the University of Quin-

dio in Armenia, now a mortu-

ary where more than 300

corpses await identification.

body of a three-year-old child ... hurting my baby," she said,

The scale of the disaster is

soft volcanic ash.

Jeison Garzón, 12, peers from the ruins of a building in Armenia yesterday before being freed by Red Cross workers. He escaped with minor injuries, despite being buried for 38 hours

Plucked from Colombia hell

HEAVY rain and intermittent aftershocks hampered rescue operations in Colombia's Andean coffee-growing heartland where more than 2,000 are feared dead after Monday's earthquake, Hopes of finding more survivors, under mountains of rubble that engulfed much of five towns and dozens of rural villages, faded.

But there were still stories with happy endings. Rescuers, above, pulled Jeison Garzón, 12, from the wreckage of a building just before dawn yesterday. He had only scratches.

Thousands of homeless survivors, meanwhile, faced a third night without electricity and water supplies, huddled around fires in the streets, wrapped in whatever clothes or blankets they could retrieve from crumbled homes.

Hundreds built makeshift shelters from scraps and sheets of tarpaulin, and stood around, stunned, waiting for rescue teams to reach them. One elderly man and his two ten-year-old granddaughters sat on three chairs on top of which had been swallowed by the earthquake. They sat stunned, watching the destruction around them and barely able to speak. Many survivors dug with

their bare hands to bury the bodies of relatives. But Jorge Jaramillo was one of the few to find a coffin — for his 20-year-old son, Carlos Antonio, and his two-year-old grandson. Santiago. "I walked ten miles to a nearby village to give my loved ones a decent burial," said the 76-year-old coffee farm worker who, like thousands in the district of Nueva Brasilia, has lost everything.

that 756 bodies had been recovered, hauled from rubble that covered the once leafy, colonial city of Armenia and neighbouring Calarca, in the province of Quindio, Much of the old centre of Pereira, in the province of Riveralda, was also destroyed

Officials yesterday reported

But the death toll is expected. to rise and estimates say 2,000 people at least are unaccounted for so far. Red Cross, civil aeience in a poor district of Armenia, teams have reached only the



Bad weather and aftershocks hold back rescuers, reports Gabriella Gamini from the scene in Quindio province

centre of urban areas; surrounding villages remain isolated. "Even in the cities, we have managed to reach only a tiny part of the disaster zone. and hopes of finding survivors under debris in these conditions are fast running out," said Walter Cote, director of the Red Cross in Colombia. "We have dug up only 25 per cent of the affected area."

He described the situation "extremely critical", adding: "Rain is causing landslides on the roads that connect the region to other prov-

inces, and is delaying efforts to start digging up mountains of debris in the cities." More than 1,800 rescue workers were deployed to the region, 100 miles west of Bogota, but it is predicted that it will be days before they reach most of the affected areas.

President Pastrana, who on Tuesday toured the area, said there was a \$15 million (E9 million) disaster fund. Colorabia has been pledged up to \$100 million in international aid. A ten-man team of British rescue workers, belonging to the In-

Pro forma earnings per strare (2)

Summary Consolidated Balance Sheet

Cash, treasury bills and other eligible bills

Loens and advances to banks

Debt securities

Lightlities

Deposits by banks

Other liabilities

Clustomer accounts

Debt securities in issue

Subordinated liabilitie

Southy shareholders' funds

Fixed and other assets.

Loans and advances to customers

Rock row fuelled by fishing arrests

Gibraltar: Abel Matutes, the Spanish Foreign Minister, ves-terday threatened reprisals against Gibraltar after news that 14 fishermen had been arrested with their trawler La Pirana after breaching Gibraltar's laws forbidding the use of nets in

after breaching Gibraltar's laws formulating interests the British coastal waters (Dominique Searle writes).

Robin Cook: the Foreign Secretary, and Senor Matutes last year declared that they had reached an understanding that would allow traditional fishing if levels returned to those tolerated before 1997. But the fishermen, faced with falling fish stocks and a tough fishing policy from Morocco, have been openly defying British sovereignty.

Mitterrand's gag

probe, allegedly to head off a zealous magistrate investigating the business affairs of Roger-Patrice Pelat, a friend of the late President, and looking into the allocation of government apartments to Mitterrand's mistress and his illegitimate daughter (Ben-Macintyre writes). Le Parisien published a letter to François Leotard, then Defence Minister, calling for action against Thierry Jean-Pierre, a Le Mans magistrate.

Freetown death toll

Frectown: In the first official estimate of the number of dead since fighting broke out in the Sierra Leone capital early this month, authorities said that 2,768 bodies had been collected month, authorities said that 2,700 bodies had been conected around the city by January 23. Hospital sources claimed the death toll was much higher. Renewed shelling and mortar fire broke out on the western edge of the Freetown peninsula, a day after the Nigerian-led intervention force declared it would launch an offensive against rebels. (AFP)

Diana author sued

Nairobi: A Kenyan judge is to sue Andrew Morton, right, author.

Diana. 16 Tr.

tions in his latest book, a biography of President Moi. Mr Justice Richard Kwach said a section of the book - Moi: The Making of an African Statesman — dealing with the murder in 1990 of Robert Ouko, the former Roreign Minister, libels him by instruating that he was suscept-ible to manipulation.



Scolded son shot sister

Minipola, Florida: Ap 11-lear-old boy shot and killed his 13-year-old sister after his mother told him off, a deputy sheriff told a court here. Patrick Domanic Boykin Jr told an erhergency allephone operator that he shot his sister. Constance, because his mother had hit him after a dispute with the girl. On a tape-recording the boy is heard saying. I shot my silter. I got whupped twice. Then I got real mad. He has been charged with first degree murder. (AP)

Cold snap in Lapland

Helsinki. A wave of partie air sweet northern Finland and Sweden with remperatures in Lapland falling to a 132 year record of SORT (SIL). The Firmsh National Meteorological Institute said the temperature was recorded at Kittila, 125 miles from the Arctic Circle. In 1862, also in Lapland, a reading of minus -60.3F (-51.3C) was recorded. (AFP)

Northern Rock Group Preliminary Results

for the year ended 31 December 1998

Highlights

- Pro forma post tax profits up by 10.3%^[5] to £136.6 million - a return on equity of 19.1%
- Assets increased by 14.8% to £18.2 billion
- Cost: asset ratio down to 0.64%
- Net lending of £1.8 billion
- Net retail receipts of £901 million
- Wholesale funding amounting to £1.3 billion.
- £10.1 million covenanted to The Northern Rock
- Total dividend up 14.3%⁴¹ to 12.0p per share

Leo Finn, Chief Executive, said

"Against a background of uncertain economic conditions in the UK and intense competition in our core markets of mortgage lending and retail savings, Northern Rock has produced another strong performance.

"Our products are attractive to customers. Volume growth together with increasing efficiency brings appropriate rewards to shareholders."

Summary Consolidated Profit and Loss Account

		(As Hestated)
	£m	. Em
Net interest income	287.3	277.0
Fees, commissions and other income ·	49.8	38.0
Total income	336.9	315.0
Administrative expenses		:
operating	(99.7)	(92.9)
. exceptional	0.0	(35.2)
covenant to The Northern Rock Foundation	(10.1)	(2.0)
Total administrative expenses	(109.8)	(130.1)
Depreciation and amortisation		
operating	(8.2)	(7.4)
exceptional	0.0	(12.0)
Amortisation of goodwill	0.0	(10.3)
Total depreciation and amortisation	(8.2)	· (29.7)
Operating expenses	(118.0)	(159.8)
Provisions for bad and doubtful debts	(18.3)	(17.0)
Profit on ordinary activities before tax	202.6	138.2
Tax on profit on ordinary activities	(56.0)	(64.6)
Profit on ordinary activities after tax	136.6	73.8
Dwidends .	53.3	(31.1)
Profit retained for the period	83.3	42.2
Earnings per share (2)	30.80	16.5p

30.80

1,153.1

14,708.1

2.002.4

18,157.2

847.8

545.1

305.9

758.2

18,157.2

12.298.2

27.90

47.0

B50 7

12,939.4

1,705.7

274.0

15.818.3

424.1

11.284.7

2,552.4

476.3

305.9

674.9

15,818.3

Notes

- The 1997 comparative figures in the profit and loss account and balance sheet have ceen restated to include amortisation of goodwill as a prior year adjustment in
- Earnings per share are calculated by reference to reported profit on ordinary ordinary activities after tax adjusted to exclude any exceptional costs and sation of goodwill but include a full year's covenant to The Northern Rock Foundation. Earnings per share figures have been calculated on the basis that 444 shares were in issue from 1 January 1997
- On Post tax renfit remeth is calculated by reference to pro forme post tax profit le reported profit on ordinary activities after tax adjusted to exclude any except costs and amortisation of goodwill but include a full year's covenant to The
- Total dividend growth is calculated by reference to 1997 pro forms total dividend of

NORTHERN ROCK

ement contains only a summary of the 1998 Preliminary Results statement Issued by Northern Rock on Wednesday 27 January 1999. A copy of the full statement can be obtained by writing to the Company Secretary, Northern Rock Plc. Northern Rock House, Gosforth, Newcastie upon Tyne NE3 4PL or from the Northern Rock Website: www.northemrock.co.uk

Gloomy Japan heeds words of doom from Nostradamus

FROM ROBERT WHYMANT IN TOKYO

ANY foreigner stumbling into the so-called "Nostradamus corner" of a Tokyo bookshop might be forgiven for believing Japan to be a nation of manie-depressives. Here customers snap up the doomladen predictions of the 16thcentury French astrologer as if there were no tomograw.

ing: "I should never have left ber alone in the house." Arme-nia's sports hall also held rows of unidentified bodies. "De-

composing bodies threaten an

epidemic of disease. We can-

not wait to bury these people."

The Governor of the prov-

mor. Henry Gonez Tabarez yesterday made a radio appeal for coffins, after the shortage led black marketeers to de-

mand \$1,500 for anything re-sembling a long wooden box. In areas of Armenia reached

by rescuers, tragedy and ap-parent miracles unfold side by

side. As civil delence workers

pulled the unscathed Jesson

Garzán from a four-storey building, Juan Batil Ossa, a doctor, identified the lifeless body of his mother under con-

crete lifted by a crane.

Dora Real, 26, and her five-

month old daughter were palled alrea some attacks three houses a province the latener ing on top of me. The latener

stove and the fridge flew to-

wards us: But all I could think

said Señor Patino.

With similar urgency, Japanese publishers are racing to get new books on the shelves before July 4 when a war will break out that will destroy a third of the world's popula-tion — should Nostradamus

Drove correct. One major Tokyo bookshop boasts 185 titles devoted to Nostradamus, five published this month alone. The series that has so far sold six

million copies, advise readers to take the doomsday prophecies to heart and prepare for Plagued by the deepest

recession since the Second World War, a record level of company bankrupcies and the worst unemployment in recent memory, the Japa seem only too ready to believe an even bigger catastrophe is only months away. One poll showed that about 20 per cent lend credence to the Nostrada-

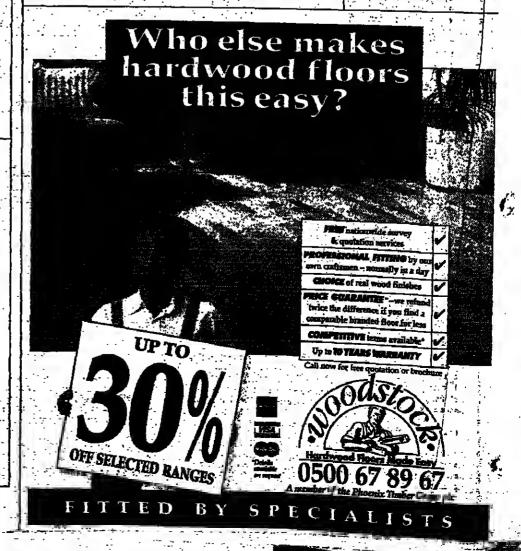
This is not the first such boom to sweep Japan — there was a similar avaianche of books during the Gulf War, which believers also said was forestiadowed in Nostrada-

In fact, Nostradamus at his

national tendency to look on the black side whenever possi Japan has the world's sec-ond biggest economy, relative income equity and virtually

poverty, yet even serious publications, looking ahead to the new year, compared the country to the Titanic steamng towards disaster.





Jordan palace tries to stifle talk of feud

AMID rumours of a possible abdication for health reasons by the absent King Hussein. by the absent king russem, this ruling family yesterday struggled to boost support for the inexperienced new Crown Prince Abdullah, 36, and to patch up palace feuds threaten-

row fuelled

ling arrests

a author sued

a - way in Laplan

ing Jordan's stability.

Despite government deni-als, resident diplomats confirmed that the armed forces were on alert in case of subversion by neighbouring Syria or internal strife by Islamic extremists or disgruntled back-ers of the former Crown Prince Hassan bin Talal.

Jordanian officials added to the uncertainty that has seen more than \$200 million (£123 million) withdrawn from the kingdom in recent months by declaring themselves "very worried" about the 63-year-old monarch's failing health. One said that the King's condition had "deteriorated sharply".

The new prognosis has exac-

The new prognosis has exacerbased anxiety among Jordan's 4.6 million people who have been given little to go on beyond the bare facts that the

Kingdom's rulers stage show of support for heir apparent, writes Christopher Walker in Amman

Army and intelligence chiefs, foreign diplomats, poli-

ticians and members of the

Government gathered in Amman's Raghadan Palace at

. There was a moment of dra-

ma when the ousted Crown

Prince Hassan, 51, portly and

monstachioed, strode in about

that has split the royal family, and still smarting from accusa-

tions by his brother the King

that he had "abused power" in

the six months of Hussein's ab-

sence, the Prince broke into the queue of dignatories to of-

deposed Prince told his neph-

10am to pay their respects.

King was rushed back to the on a huge show of support for US for urgent cancer treatment on Tuesday.

"We see always to the on a huge show of support for the man they are sure will soon be Jordan's new ruler."

"We are desperate to know the truth about his condition. but only the foreigners will tell us: the others are all too frightened about how we may re-act," said a 46-year-old Am-man shopkeeper who asked.

for her name not to be printed.

The official revealed that the King had been suffering from high fevers from the first day after he returned in triumph from a supposed six-month cure for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma over a week ago. His weaken condition could indicase an "infection" or a "reappearance of lymphoma which would be much more serious".

As government employees. fer his good wishes. "May you be successful, inshallah (God willing)," the replaced portraits of Hassan with those of Abdullah, royal protocol officers were laying

ew, having earlier - according to senior palace sources, resisted attempts by the ailing Hussein to persuade him to re-sign from the position of heir apparent which he had held since 1965. He had built up a cadre of senior officials and members of the security apparatus loyal to him and expect-ant of future favours who now face a bleak future.

'Hassan is trouble; his wife (Princess Sarvath) is trouble. They have been trying together to grab power for them-selves and their own family," said an elderly Amman inhabitant who would talk only at an isolated spot in the city. 30 minutes late. Under pres-sure to signal an end to the rift

The rumour mill has begun to turn against Hassan. He is depicted as having too great a sympathy for Islamic extremists, accused of being covertly pro-Israeli because he studied Hebrew at Oxford, and even of plotting a coup d'état.

Of course, he is not happy

and in shock at changes which he did not foresee," said an aide. "But he is not about to



The new Crown Prince Addullah, King Hussein's eldest son, reviewing a guard of honour in Amman yesterday



A US F15E Strike Eagle returns to base at Incirtik in Turkey after a mission over the Iraqi no-fly zone

Iraq MPs call for revolts in Kuwait and Saudi Arabia

FROM MICHAEL THEODOULOU IN NICOSIA

tion in the Arab world vesterday when its rubber-stamp at Baghdad's enemics. parliament urged the people of Knywait and Saudi Arabia supporting the British and American airstrikes ou Iraq last month.

A statement issued after a two-day session of the 250-seat parliament said Iraq gave up hopes of support from Arab states when a recent meeting of the Arab Leagueissued a resolution critical of Baghdad Iraq would now focus on "Arab masses who stood against the December aggression", it said

The statement echoed the call from President Saddam Hussein for ordinary Arabs to 1 topple governments that had close ties to Washington. It now gives him ostensible support for his attempts to cow Saudi Arabia and Kuwait into withdrawing permission for US and British military bases

ميني . د د د

on their territory.

The parliament also demanded compensation from both countries for "aggres-sion" against Baghdad and urged Arab states to flout trade sanctions. But it resisted more inflammatory calls from some deputies to withdraw. recognition of Kuwait.

The parliamentary invecive against "hired regimes" in the Arab world came amid reports that Abu Nidal, one of the world's most feared terrorists, has been in Baghdad since early December and enjoys Saddam's protection.

There was speculation that referenskes wood Hoofs his cast. the isolated and increasingly frustrated Iraqi leader might help the Palestinian rene-gade, responsible for killing hundreds of people in the

IRAQ courted further isola- 1970s and 1980s, to revitalise his terrorist network to strike

His presence in Iraq, if con-firmed, would add yet anothincreasingly unstable situa-tion in the Gulf. In response to almost daily challenges.
Washington disclosed that
since Operation Desert Fox it
had adopted a more aggres. sive policy to protect Ameri-can and British aircraft policing Iraqi no-fly zones. It allows its pilots to retaliate against a wider range of Iraqi air defence sites if attacked and not simply those that pose

the immediate threat.

Baghdad insisted it would not be intimidated. "Iraq will continue to challenge with all its capabilities and means American and British planes which violate our air space," said Taha Yassin Ramadan

Iraq's Vice President · Abu Nidal's organisation, the Fatah Revolutionary Council, was racked by bloody feuding in the early 1990s, but still has 200 to 300 followers who have remained active in recent years, particularly against Arab targets. Al-though responsible for the deaths of at least ten Britons. his group has not attacked British or US targets for a decade. Saddam has also generally shunned the use of terrorism abroad for more than a decade, ejecting Abu Nidal from Baghdad in 1983 when he needed Western support

128K CPU Cache

V.90 56Kbps

Internet Access

for his war against Iran.
"Abu Nidal's network is not what it was, but it could still cause problems in the Arab world and Europe if Saddan decides to pump money into



64MB Fast SD RAM 100MHz Deugram |

15" SVGA Colour Monitor 8MB AGP 3D Accelerated FREE Trial BT LineOne Internet Access WAS . CHO99 TO WE E1291:33 NC '21 THEN . 1997 B W. C.1.173.83 N. V.

Home Premium System with Intel® Celeron" Processor 400MHz

INCLUDES COLDUR PRINTER & FREE SCANNER

Joystick

6.4GB Ultra DMA IDE Hard Disk Drive

128K CPU Cache

Hard Disk Drive

Voice Fav/Modem

FREE Trial BT LineOne

Hewlett Packard 420

V.90 56Kbp

Windows* 98

64MB Fast SD RAM

4.3GB UITTO DMA IDE

15" SVGA Colour Monitor

4MB 3D AGP Graphics Card

32 Speed Max CD ROM Drive

DVD ROM Drive compatible with CD Creative Labs Soundblaster 64 Wavetable Integrated Sound plus Tiny CPR50 Stereo Speakers Voice Fav/Modern V.90 56Kbps .

Windows* 98

FREE Flatbed Colour Scarner

Over £700 of Microsoft

NEW SYSTEM

and Other Software

Hewlett Packard 420 Printer Flatbed Colour Joystick

Over £740 of Microsoft and Other Software. Plus DVD Comptons

Family Bonus System



INCLUDES DIGITAL CAMERA, **COLOUR PRINTER & SCANNER**

INC VAT

Home Studio™ Plus System with Intel" Pentium' II

WAS _CHTTP WEZHSTNIK

U.A. .. IN EXPERIENCE OF

INCLUDES DIGITAL CAMERA

COLOUR PRINTER & SCANNER

Processor 400MHz

All our PCs come with an amazing collection of top quality software, worth up to £980 on some systems.

PC '98 Certified, All Tiny PCs are compatible with present and future software and hardware.

Not all PCs are... be sure to check. All our PCs are Year 2000 compliant, guaranteed

millennium bug-free. We pre-load all your software for you. And we always include back-up disks completely FREE.

You can pay up to 1175 extra elsewhere. *Excludes Bemevill

BROADCASTING STANDARDS COMMISSION Complaint by Mr Lionel Anthony Summary of Adjudication

from Mr Lionel Androny of seguence confirm treatment in an edition of the Termany Boyd Show, broadcast by Talk Radio on 29 July 1996. The programme frequent a phone in discussion about driving instructors. Mr

and Commission noted that Mr Anthony's contribution was anomally long for a programme of this type. It considered that he was afforded a reasonable opportunity to respond to Mr Boyd's subments and that he did to clearly, sensibly and with dignity. The Commission found no weak-in this respect.

ony was insulted and abused by Mr Boyd. While recognizing that the riceal nature of the progr and likely to be familiar to left Anchory, the lovel of aggression and

Successive, London, SWIP MS. A copy of the summary is available on the



FOR MORE INFORMATION OR A FREE SALE CATALOGUE, FREEPHONE TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL

G ABOUT YOUR PC. THINK

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT

POWER DVD PLUS SYSTEM – PC cash price £1155.03 (Inc. Delivery £34.90 + VAT @ 17.5% England & Wates mainland only), halance on or before due payment date interest free. Alternatively pay 36 monthly payments of £56.41. Total amount payable £2030.76, APR 26.9%, Interest calculated from day one of the agreement. Written quotations upon request. Finance subject to status,

* * WOITH DUYING

Pill helps to prevent asthma



Dr Thomas Stuttaford reports on a new asthma drug; evedrops for glaucoma that reduce the need for surgery; pills to control cholesterol; and a breakthrough in the treatment of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma

rank Dobson, the Secretary of State for Health, was in benevolent form when he presented the annual Prix Galien awards at the Stationer's Hall in London this week. These prizes are awarded to those companies within the pharmaceutical industry that have recently introduced the most useful and innovative products. The medication is expected to conform to that cliched

concept — a "breakthrough".

A second award is given for commendable pharmaceutical research and development. This was presented to Cambridge Antibody Technology Ltd in recognition of its unique libraries of human antibodies and, more specifically, for its work with a human antibody that may prevent scarring of the eye after surgery for reti-nal detachment and operative treatment of glaucoma.

It should not be only the Health Secretary who looks benignly at the pharmaceu-tical industry. The Chancellor of the Exchequer should also have been there smiling, even beaming. The pharmaceutical industry is second only to North Sea oil as an export earner for the UK. It pours £6 million a day into medical research. In the past 40 years newly introduced medicines have doubled the number of patients who can be treated in their own homes for 12 major diseases. This, as well as being advantageous for patients, saves the Exchequer £10 billion a year. Five of the world's current 20 leading modern medicines

were discovered in the UK. The winner of this year's Prix Galien award was Singulair, the first of a new class of drug, leukotriene receptor antagonists (LRTAs) for the treatment of asthma. When Singulair was introduced by Merck Sharp & Dohme in February 1998, there had been no comparable innovation in

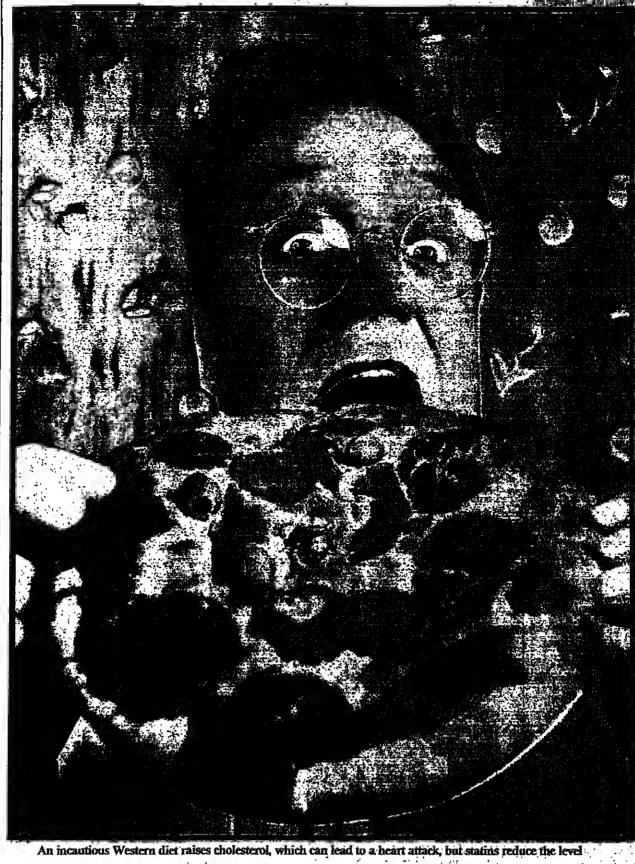
The Sunday Times Magazine

the treatment of asthma for 25 years. Singulair is an add-on preparation, useful in the control of mild to moderate asthma. which is inadequately kept at bay by either inhaled corticosteroids or short acting B2-agonists such as Bricanyl or Serevent. It is combined with existing prophylactic anti-asthma medication and must not be used as a substitute. Singulair has no value in the treatment of an emergency attack. Its value lies in prevention, particularly of exercise-induced asthma. It is available in tablet form for adults, and in chewable tablets for children over six. The dose needs to be taken only once a day.

For ten years doctors have worked on antagonists to counteract cysteinyl leukotrienes, formidable causes of inflammation in asthma. The leukotrienes are re-sponsible for increased mucous production, they make mucous more sticky and therefore less mobile, and increase the swelling in the bronchial tubes which become narrowed during an attack of astbma. Further narrowing in the bronchial tubes is then induced by the inflammation, which causes contraction of their muscles and hence constriction, resulting

in wheezing and gasping.
Asthma affects 3.4 million people in the UK every year. A statement last autumn from the National Asthma Campaign said that there are far too many emergency admissions to hospital with asthma attacks. The problem is not that the patient's condition did not warrant immediate admission but that with better prophylactic treatment many could have been prevented - in an appreciable proportion of these patients Singulair may now be part of that care.

Dr Martin Partridge, the chief medical adviser to the National Asthma Campaign, says: "The opportunity offered by



Partial to pizza? Stock up on statins

FRANK DOBSON probably welcomed an evening at the Prix Galien awards, away from the amieties over the cost of Viagra. Little did he realise, perhaps, that in the heavy cost of the prescription of statins, a group of cholesterol-lowering drugs, there is another unexploded financial bomb

that cannot be defused by talk of lifestyle drugs. One of the statins, Lipitor (atorvastatin), by Parke-Davis, also won a Prix Galien award.

It was always a riddle why the effect of statins was so much more dramatic than that of other cholesterol-lowering drugs, even though the final cholesterol levels were not so very different. New research, not yet widely published, has shown that statins also alter the nature of the dangerous atheromatous plaques that fur up the arteries and which, by rupturing, cause heart attacks or strokes. The statins make plaques harder and more adherent.

A cardiologist remarked recently that if he had any doubts about his own arteries, he would disregard existing recommendations for the prescription of statins and, whatever his cholesterol level, start taking them straight away. Once this initial research is confirmed, any patient with a likelihood of prescribed statins. My own evening tatin is now as much a part of my bedtime routine as cleaning

People with a raised low-density cholesterol; too much triglyceride (another blood fat), signs of cardiovascular disease or a family history of heart disease should offer up daily prayers of thanks for the hiscovery of the statin group of drugs. These block the synthesis of cholesterol in the liver and facilitate the removal of cholesterol-rich lipoproteins from the blood.

Statins have shown an ability to reduce the number of further heart attacks after the first. They also make a heart attack less likely in those people with relevant risk

Lipitor is similar to other statins but has a greater ability to lower permicious low-density lipoprotein and triglyceride levels — without any increase in side effects.

Alternative to eye surgery

ma the information they need to control their own condition is often missed." He added that, with better communication, and clear spoken advice backed up by written instructions on agreed self-EVERYONE who has had their eyes tested by an optometrist will have experienced a pull of air directed at the eyemanagement, many more people with asthma would be able to take control of their condition and stay out of hospital. ball. This measures the pres-sure of the fluid within the eye and is a screening device to detect glaucoma. This pressure may be measured more accurately by applying the pres-sure-sensitive tip of a tonometer to the eye. Too high an sult of some obstruction to the free circulation of fluid be-

> damages the optic nerve. Medical, rather than surgical, treatment of glaucoma is dependent on the lowering of pressure within the eye. Betablocker eye drops are usually prescribed first, but there are other means of improving the circulation of the fluid, or of decreasing fluid production.
>
> David Broadway, a specialist in the treatment of glaucoma at the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, says: "Our goal is to set an appropriate target pressure for any particular individual. Low target pressures are

tween the posterior and anteri-

or chambers of the eyeball -

progressive disease." A Prix er side effects than existing which the sufferer can see Galien award was given to drops," says Mr Broadway. Xalatan (latanoprost), an inno- "They have reduced the need ahead - and, later, blindness vative eye drop introduced by for surgery." Xalatan is al- may supervene. An ophthal-Pharmacia & Upjohn to treat ready the second most com-glaucoma. It is the first topical monly prescribed eye drop for prostaglandin to ease intraocular pressure by increasing fluid loss through the sclera (covering) of the eyeball. The drops need to be applied only once a day. "New therapies are available which seem to be more potent and with few-

monly prescribed eye drop for

Glaucoma is the name given to a group of diseases of the eye that cause progressive damage to the optic nerve so that the patient's field of vision is reduced. If it is left untreated, tunnel vision - in



Too much pressure in the eyeball can indicate glaucoma-

know the intra-ocular pressure but must assess the condition of the patient's optic nerve and test the visual field so that any minor loss may be

spotted at an early stage. Just to make diagnosis more confusing, glaucoma may occur with a normal intra-ocular pressure, as the optic nerve's susceptibility to pressure varies enormously. One sixth of patients with evidence of optic nerve damage from glaucoma have a "normal" pressure. Conversely, some people have a high pres-sure but an undamaged optic

nerve and intact visual fields. Early detection depends on regular ophthalmic testing. People with close relatives who have had glaucoma should be examined annually over the age of 30; others should be tested for it at least every two years from 40. If glaucoma is neglected in its early stages, its progress be-comes more difficult to halt.



hospital admission, or emergency department attendance, to give people with asth-

> otherapy. King Hussein is not alone in his troubles. In the UK, 12 people in 100,000 are diagnosed non-Hodgkin's every The cancer, which strikes the lymphatic system, ranks seventh in the lethal league of cancers in the UK -4,450 people die from it annually. The incidence is increas-

Call

New drug fights cancer without side-effects

ing but no one knows why. Licensed only last June, Mabthera is the first monoclonal antibody prescribable for the treatment of any kind of cancer. It works in a differtherapy by targeting specific cancer cells, and thereby acti-vates the body's immune system to attack them and causes the malignant cells to self-

destruct. This targeted action enables an effective dose to be given, but at the same time avoids the more widespread adverse effects which are experienced when the toxicity is not con-fined to the malignant cells but affects the healthy ones.

The usual side effects of chemotherapy - hair loss,

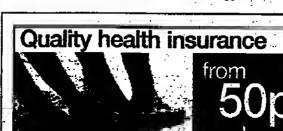
and rigors after their first dose. With Mabthera, periods of re mission in the disease are long nausea, vomiting, fatigue and

weight loss — are therefore avoided. However, nothing is trouble-free: sometimes the patient suffers a fever, chills

er, and life during these periods of remission is of much better quality than when conventional drugs are used. In early research, 87 per cent of patients treated responded. but it is too early to say how long this remission will last.



THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS



Prime Health

American research has triggered a race to market a

new drug that could benefit millions of IBS sufferers in the IBS Bulletin 22,

oublished next week esearchers from Central Middlesex lospital's IBS Research Programme explain the realthrough, how it

works and its potential for IBS. ufferers. . The IBS Bulletin is oublished by the IBS

Research Appeal to raise funds for IBS research. For your copy please

send your name and address and cheque / P.O. for £4 payable to

IBS Research Appeal (T.J.), FREEPOST TK 1409, Hampton Hill, Middlesex, TW12 IBR

عيد اون ريول

THE DACE IS ON

Day of disaster I will never forget

that took place when they were toddlers. How could a fiveyear-old really remember that, I think scornfully? For L who can instantly

Partial to

answer any old trivia you care to quiz me on, have almost no memories of my early years until some months after my eighth birthday.

As far as I can make out, my

life began on May 31, 1970, even though my birth certificate states September 18, 1961. It was a Sunday, a sunny day of the sort when people laze around simply watching time go by. All traffic mysteriously disappears, the phone doesn't ring; even children sense that they will get no change from their parents if they disrupt this tranquillity.

I am thousands of miles from London, in a northern town in Peru. I am joined by my three brothers in the small study of our home, working through homework my father has set us, knowing there are better ways to spend a day such as this one. There must be friends to play with, foot-balls to be kicked, ice-cream tobe licked. It is almost 3pm. If I hurry there may still be time before supper. The house is eerily quiet; my baby sister, born two weeks ago, is asleep in her cot, my mother resning beside her. In the kitchen the radio is silent, our housemaid enjoying a rare day of rest.

You see, all this I remember. The sounds, the colours, even the smells. I also recall the distant sound, like thunderclouds rolling in from the sea. I remember how quickly it seemed to move closer and closer, until it was above us, and all around us. How glass panels in windows began to vibrate. How books began tumbling from shelves and. lights swung from ceilings. How we four brothers looked: at each other in fear.

My father came rushing through the house, followed by my mother. I remember him shouting for us to run outside, and I recall my mother's terrified stare. We followed, joining neighbours as they spilled into the street. As my feet touched the potholed road it was already shaking so violently it was difficult to remain standing. As I crossed

As Colombia attempts to grapple with devastation, Martin Barrow recalls the earthquake that overwhelmed Peru in 1970 when he was eight, and the terrible impact it had on him and his family



Officially, the earthquake left 66,000 Peruvians dead and 80,000 homeless. The country was ill-equipped to cope with disaster and tens of thousands were out of reach of the rescue services

ble, bricks and plaster crashing to the ground. Streetlights buckled and electricity cables sparked and splintered. Neighbouring houses seemed to come to life, dancing and swinging madly. The noise was dealening. I leant against a wall and was bounced off as it swung against me. It was appeared to intensify: I fell. I leave the house, we had left be- choking on the thick clouds of broken windows, our prosper- hours' drive from our home in Survivors used their bare experience as a child in Lon-

hind my new sister. Mum screamed; my dad ran back into the building, somehow making his way through the house which was obstructed by our belongings: ornaments, pictures, books, bottles, the television set. Katherine, bless her, slept peacefully through the whole thing.

Soon after my father reremain standing. As I crossed my mother who remembered joined us, with baby in arms, no gaping cracks in the road. We lived less than 100 miles prepared to deal with a natu-the road, the earthquake the baby; in our desperation to it was all over. I remember Despite collapsed walls and from the epicentre. Just two ral disaster on such a scale, my father drawing from his

dust rising from the road and. briefly, the silence, quickly interrupted by the wailing of the many women and children myself included, who looked around in disbelief, unable yet to understand the enormity of what had taken place.

There were no deaths in our street nor in the immediate neighbourhood. There were

ous housing estate emerged almost unscathed. We were the lucky ones.

Officially, the earthquake was responsible for the deaths 66,000 and left another 80,000 without homes. But who knows how many of Peru's poorest inhabitants. living beyond the reach of gov-ernment statistics, really died.

Trujillo, more than 5,000 people died in one town alone. Residents of Yungay, at the foot of the Andes, were buried under a mass of ice and mud that crashed from the mountains.

Roads and bridges were destroyed, leaving tens of thousands of Peruvians out of the reach of rescue services. An impoverished nation was illhands in vain attempts to drag loved ones from the rubble. Weeks passed before contact could be made with isolated

areas in the mountains. During the next few days. smaller quakes followed as the earth settled. There was no electricity and no running water. At night my family gathered downstairs to sleep huddon during the Blitz. By day, I joined friends playing in the rubble of demolished buildings. It never occurred to me then how my parents provided food for their family; they just did. I remember the evenings when we are by candlelight with a battery-powered radio giving the names of people known to have died and helping those who survived to get

in touch with relatives. . The Feruvian football team was set to make its debut in the World Cup in Mexico and every few minutes the radio played the team's signature tune, hoping to inspire Peruvi-ans to find the strength 10 emerge from the disaster

Now, as an adult with two young children of my own. I understand that what appeared to be hardship for us, represented extraordinary luxury for the thousands who spent the following months living in camps, with no roof over their heads and with little

> In our desperation to leave, we had left behind my new sister

to eat. Only now can I understand the anxiety of my mother, still debilitated by childbirth, in seeking to protect her five children.

We were flown out of Trujillo one month later, when the airport was deemed safe, to return to England. For the next few months we were taken to relatives while my father stayed in Peru, helping his company to rebuild its factory and restore production.

Ten months after the earthquake my mother died. Doctors will attest she died of cancer and I have no scientific reason to disagree. I saw her waste away before my own eyes and I saw the drugs on her bedside table so I cannot deny her illness. But I believe her spirit was broken on May 31, 1970, and that she could never have recovered.

But, as I have already said, I am not sure that I can trust the recollections of my own child-

ULTIMATE PC

: Our highest performance

PC system includes these

superti features for just

£1185 +VAT:-

Fastest 3D Processor

The lettest 400M42 AMD K8-2 3D Processor together with 120Mb SDRAM and BMS ATI AGP x 2 3D

3D Now! Technology

This system includes 3D Now! Technology which entrences 3D nominate to deliver its like display:

128Mb SDRAM

More Field, memory is the biggest factor which increases overall scormacine and it loss you run arve

13Gb Hard Disk

ack of morage to the most commor

DVD System

17" Digital Screen

The very best 17" oligital SVGA colour screen is included for exceptional

display quality for all your applications

PC-TV System

FREE PC-TV system with Teletext and video capture allows you to watch TV

on your PC.

Videophone Camera

TREE Digital video comera (FRP 2149) and videophone capability allows you to use your PC for video conferencing.

et DVD 4x system with SOIDVD ler and MPEG-II playback allow

Home alone with Will

that day, sitting in Pizza Express as we waited for the locksmith.

Until my one-year-old son William and I got home from a weekend away to find I'd lost the door keys, I thought I had ! life as a single parent sussed. I thought that by a pure act of will I had turned myself into a strong, competent modern mother, coping bravely while my husband worked abroad for a few months.

I had hoped, as all parents

do — including the teenage girls whom lack Straw thinks should give up their babies that, if I had to, I could look after my child alone. But as I distractedly passed William bits of tomatoey dough for him to throw on the floor, I was forced to admir that this was much harder than I had dreamt.

You may think that being locked out has little to do with being a single parent But when it happens to you and a tired, hungry child, and there is nowhere to turn, the effect is shattering. There is no one to

0.50% per annum.

NOTICE TO

C&G BORROWERS

C&G's variable mortgage interest rates are to reduce by

The reduction takes effect on 29 January 1999 for loans

where no notice period for rate changes is required.

Lucy Hawking imagined she could cope easily as a single parent until her husband worked abroad

rush home with spare keys, no one to help to change the baby in the hall while the locksmith drills the door to pieces, or to give him supper once we finally fall into the flat. And that was only our first week.

During my husband's ab-sence I have experienced the practical, although not the financial, demands that singleparenthood brings. I am 28 and have a university education; I also have the good fortune neither to want nor to need to work full-time: I have a supportive family and friends who pitch in at a sec-ond's notice. Yet despite all this, I have found every resource stretched to breaking point by the rigours of dealing with a small boy who has the energy of an Olympic athlete and the curiosity of 1,000 cats. I am in awe of those who cope



Lucy Hawking and William

all day, every day, alone, with never a minute to themselves.

It would be nice to think that as time went by I was getting better at it: effortlessly producing organic meals, working part-time, keeping the flat spot-less and keeping up to date-with current affairs while everyone said how marvellous

was. That didn't happen. Each time I began to think that I knew how to cope with our lives, something would throw me entirely off balance again. After the key drama we both got flu. William is a feisty chap who weighs something near a ton, or so it felt as I lugged him off to the doctor's. where he was given antibiotics and I wasn't. At night, hearing him cough horribly tore me in two - or rather, into one part that selfishly wanted to stay in bed and be as ill as I felt, and another that demanded I get up and deal with him. I tried to kid myself that it was only a litthe while since he'd been tiny enough for me to get up several times in the night every night and I should just try to re verse back to that era. The big problem with that idea was that I had so often used the old "It's your turn to go" line on a long-suffering husband that generally I never had any turns at all.

I tried having William in bed with me, but after he hit me on the head with his bottle and tried to stand up on my chest while I slept, I was soon fed up. And having been up all night, the next day was a write-

off. I walked as though I was moving through thick treacle, feeling bleary and hopekess.

Iliness probably scares sin-gle parents more than anything else. It is frightening and exhausting for both parent and child. Nurseries won't take sick children, which means that working parents have to take time off; this hardly endears them to employers in today's cold economic climate.

And children can't be relied

on to fall ill during normal surgery hours. The recent wave of diarrhoea that engulfed South London's parents and babies meant we had to visit a clinic on a Saturday because our usual doctor was not on call. Arriving there with a baby whose nappy needed changing every few minutes, we were confronted with a steep flight of steps and no ramp. I asked the porter how to get in: she said "Can't you carry him?" I looked down the stairs at my sweet and very heavy baby in his pushchair and despaired.

flen I wonder how we get to the end of the day. And when the squeaks and murmurs from the baby's room turn to blissful silence, the flat becomes silent, too, except for the television. The evenings are very quiet - just me, a sandwich and some show I would never watch in other circumstances. But come the end of the day, I am too tired to do anything self-improving or useful, too fired to make myself something proper to eat. Anyway. the idea of settling down to a nice meal for one is anathema.

Non-parents reading this will think me a whinger. Don't I know that having children is one of the greatest joys one can possibly have? And it is extraordinary and amazing. But the world is not kind to parents or families. Financially, socially, in terms of a career, health or sanity, parents cannot be blamed for feeling that the odds are stacked against them. And that's when there are two

of you.

The work doesn't double when there is just one - it triples or quadruples. Jack Straw has caused a storm by making a politically incorrect, saddening yet devastatingly accurate point. It is obviously not impos-sible to be a single parent, but it is very, very tough.

Our Most Powerful PCs

with nothing to pay until the Year 2000

Buy any of these Time 'Ultimate PC' systems at Sale Prices and get 12 months Interest Free Credit with not a penny to pay until the Year 2000!

400-2 DVD 400MHz Intel Pentium II Proces

- 128Mb SDRAM 10.1Gb UDMA hard disk
- DVD-ROM drive x4 and SoftDVD decoder
- 15" dicital colour screen (17" optional extra) - 8Mb ATI AGP/2 3D Graphics
- SoundBlaster 64v 30 PCI Wavetable 55K PCI voice modern Premium speaker system (not shown)
- Windows 98, Lotus SmartSuite Milennium & IBM ViaVoice 98 Executive Speech Recognition FREE PC-TV System
- FREE Teletext and Video Capture All standard features below

450-2 DVD Model: £1145 +VAT = £1345.38 with 450MHz Intel Pentium II processor

* * * Worth Duylag |

400-2s DVD 3D 400MHz AMD K6-2 3D Processo

128Mb SDRAM • 13Gb UDMA hard disk

UltimatePC 'S'

- DVD-ROM drive x4 and SoftDVD decoder
- 17" digital colour screen (19" optional extra) 8Mb ATI AGPx2 3D Graphics
- SoundBlaster 64v 3D PCI Wavetable 56K PCI voice modem
- Executive Subwoofer speaker system (shown)
 Windows 98, Lotus SmartSuite Millennium & IBM
- 3D Now! Technology
- ViaVoice 98 Executive Speech Recognition FREE PC-TV System
- FREE Teletext and Video Capture FREE Colour videophone camera (timited offer
- · All standard features below £1185 £1392 38

450-2 s DVD Model: \$1445 +VAT =1697.98 With

(excludes 3D Now!). Standard Features on all modets: AS Backup CDs, 512K cache, 1,44kib floppy drive, Microsoft intellipoint mouse, Year 2000 compliant, tip minute VHS video/nathing guide. Exec Models also include Joyatick, gamepad, microphol software tides and 5 top games for only 259 +VAT = £115,23 extrs. Product codes: See page 31 of our PC Buyer's

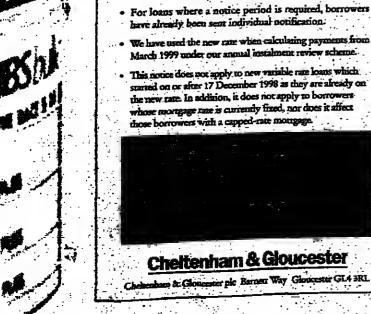
Interest Free Credit NO Deposit Control NO Payments No Interest The man 26% APR





we're on your side





Put out the birthday **Bunting**

Peter Stothard on the secret

life of Our Man in Tehran

archivist of The Times sent around the tiffice his annual list of our dumestic anniversaries, the fortieth year seventy-fifth year of Letters to the Editor, the centenary of a once celebrated drama critic. Fifty years ago this week, the note revealed, was the first day on which the poet Basil Bunong began work as our correspondent in Tehran.

Bunting of The Times? It did not sound very likely. His name does not appear in the official history and ours is a paper which, from Thackeray to Graham Greene, has much prized its literary sons. Bunting was no mean poet. His most famous piece, Briggflatts, was "the finest long poem to have been produced in England since Four Quartets", according to Cyril Con-nolly. Surely, if he had been one of our staff, he should also

have been one of our heroes. He was perhaps the master of too many arts. As a classical student, 1 remember being encouraged to read his translations ("overdrafts" he called them) from Horace and Lucretius. He was a genius at adapting Latin sense to Eng-

lish rhythms. He was also of refreshingly independent mind. His version of one of Catullus's miniature epics ended, after only 22 bad-tempered lines, with the assertion "and why Catullus bothered to write pages and pages of this drivel mystifies me".

But there was also his critical campaigning for the music of ting, this is a fake against Munteverdi, his scholastic Colonel Juhn Astor, the proprilove affair with the Lindisfarne gospel illustrations, his writings on Japan and old Persia, and The Spoils, a justly celebrated war poem which wanders from the desert to the dockyards of Rosyth by many strange and magnificent

His archive file is slim. His first salary was £350 a year. He had ended the war as a British vice-consul in Isfahan and wrote with an easy subversive authority about the threat from Muhammad Mosaddeq who in 1952 threw him tut of the country. Like all corre-spondents of those days, the reports which he sent back to senior editors were better than the articles those editors chose to publish. There is a fine dry sketch of the Persian Queen Mother who "has always had an itch to interfere in politics". But it would be hard to detect

a literary genius at work. The most graphic cable concerns his departure. "Bunting arrived Baghdad postexpulsion expersia accompanied wife entwo yearold daughter. Made difficult journey parcar viaheaviest rainstorm. . . wife grilled, repeat grilled parpolice attempt force her upgive british nationality but she refused despite threat treat infant daughter as persian national prevent child leaving

country cumparent".
This sad story did not. however, have the impact that its author intended. The news editor of The Times had a crisp way with words himself: "we sympathise and regret no other vacancy abroad stop" came the reply from Printing House Square three days later. The expenses department, after a certain amount of carefully minuted discussion, did allow him to keep his office Ford Mercury. And that was the Times career of B.

An elegant leading article was penned to protest at the expulsion of our man. But, as the poet wrote in a letter to the Editor after a similar leader on journalists and dictators in 1955: "Sir, you expressed as much indignation three and a half years ago, when your own correspondent was expelled from Tehran, but showed the depths of your concern for the freedom of the press by leaving him to starve."
On his return to Northum-

bria Bunting did, indeed, have a child Persian bride to sup-port and no means of maintaining his correspondent's pasha style of life. Whether because of hunger, anger or because he was forced to earn his living thereafter as a sub-editor on The Newcastle Daily Journal, he maintained no great love of journalism or The Times. In the third part of Briggflatts he paints a picture of pathetic scavengers wallowing in warm ordure, eating each other's trash and pre-

tending to understand the world. Although the set-He was soldiers of Alexanperhaps der, the target is the master

of too

many

arts

One of the para-sites is named Hastor, a man who stares at the stink around him beneath "dung thick-ened lashes". According to a new biography of Bun-

ethr of The Times. The mure likely butt of Bunting's bitter wit is Astur's sun Hugh, a fellow fureign correspondent whose paychecks were more secure than the poet's own. According to the archive file. Bunting was still in correspondence with H.Astor in 1953, offering pungent advice on Persian affairs. But by 1965. the successful year of Briggflatts and an almost miraculous rebirth for the Beatles decade, Bunning could repay

old slights with impunity.

hy did Bunting join
The Times? And
why was he forced to leave? He used to claim a wartime career in spying for Britain, saying that with his antique literary Persian he could communicate with Bakhtiari tribesmen and keep them from the Nazi embrace. He had a lifelong passion for underage girls and, once he had done the decent thing by marrying one of them, he may have found even the stuffy Fifties Times more tolerant than the Foreign Office. Perhaps he used his journalism to continue his spying or perhaps, as wartime rules were replaced by rules of peace, The Times thought he did and took appropriate evasive action. This secret life is the subject of Keith Alidritt's biography. It mostly remains a secret — even from the wonderful Times archive which records

we bave preferred to forget. The Poet as Spy, by Keith Alldrin (Aurum Press, £19.95).

both the writers whom we like

to remember and those whom



"YOU'VE GOT A CHOICE: THE BULLET, THE HURLING STICK, OR THE DODGY CORNERSHOP SANDWICH...

Workshop of the world

t may be hard to believe, after all the recent whingeing about the destruction of once-great industrial firms by an insensitive Government and a brutally overvalued currency, but Britain's manufacturing industries could soon become a source of good news. This statement is not just based

on the small, though very signifi-cant, improvement in this week's CBI industrial trends survey, or on yesterday's trade figures. Far more important than these short-term economic performance indicators has been the recent spate of corporate deals involving key Brit-ish firms such as British Aerospace, BP-Amoco, General Electric Cumpany, Vodafone, ZenecaAstra and LucasVarity. The significance of this activity for Britain's economic future—and for Britain's rule in the wurld - could exceed such endlessly debated issues as the strength of sterling or the consequences of staying outside European economic

and monetary unitm. The merger between BAe and GEC-Marconi has attracted a good deal of public attention. But this has focused largely on the political implications, especially for Britain's relationship with Europe. It is said, for example, that Tony Blair is furious about the way that both the British firms have double-crossed their continental partners. When the merger was announced, BAe was deep in merger talks with Germany's leading defence contractor, DaimlerChrysler Aerospace (Dasa), while GEC was offering to sell Marconi to the French Govern-ment's defence electronics company, Thomson. By jilting their suitors. BAe and Marconi may have set back the cause of European industrial restructuring and even the political ambition to create a common European defence policy for years or even decades. That was the view last week from Manfred Bischoff, Dasa's chief executive, repeated by

the French Government. But instead of attacking perfidious Albion, the French and German authorities might have done better to consider why their deals fell apart. The French Government demanded that Thomson should hold 50 per cent of the shares in a joint venture with Marconi. even though Marconi would bring far more business and profits to the business than Thomson. The Paris Government also wanted the senior management of the joint venture to be entirely French. British investors know our manufacturing industries could be global leaders again

that Germany's 40 per cent share would be held as a single block, by Daimler, while Britain's 60 per cent would be dispersed among institutional investors. The result would be an effective BAe takeover by Daimler without BAe's shareholders even receiving a premium for ceding

control. Su the Germans and French, far from engaging in a genuine effort to promote European-wide restructuring.

were trying to pro-tect their flagging national champions by seizing control tif two highly companies through political pressure. instead of commercial and financial competition.

What has been really heartening about the recent spate of big industrial restructurings announced in the City is that so many have failed. British companies seem fi-

nally to have acquired enough self-confidence to call the bluff of foreign bidders such as Dasa and Thomson. Instead of seeing themselves as passive victims of international competition, they have found the courage to try to initiate and even to dominate the global restruc-turing of their industries. They have been willing to take financial risks to keep managerial control of their businesses. And, perhaps most surprisingly, they have found some encouragement among their institu-donal shareholders. BAe has suf-fered a modest share price fall since rejecting the Dasa offer, but few City institutions or commentators

argue that the decision was wrong. On the contrary, Britain's investors, as well as some of the better industrial managers, seem to be developing a taste for bolder international strategies. In the recordbreaking takeovers of AirTouch and Amoco, for example, British share-holders enthusiastically supported

Dasa was apparently more modest, conceding that it would account for only 40 per cent of a joint operation with BAe, but it insisted the decisions of Vodafone and BP managers to issue vast numbers of new shares. A few years ago, such share issues might well have provoked accusations from share-holders that their interests were being diluted and that managers were engaged in pointless empirebuilding to the detriment of shareholder value. Even in the big takeover battle now preoccupying. the City - the battle for Lucas Varity

- British shareholders seem willing to sell to American firms, but only on terms that are likely to leave them with majority control of the com-

of course, some bids and deals may turn out to be unjuseral will disappoint investors and some may produce industrial disasters. And in the long run it may be almost impossible for British companies to remain globally competitive in high-tech industries without.

more of the govern-

ment support for research; and development enjoyed by their rivals in Germany, France, Japan and the United States. But the newfound willingness of the City to back British industrial companies does not just stem from bull market euphoria or misplaced national pride. It is based on a serious assessment of economic realities -Britain is now a far more successful manufacturing country, especially in high-tech industries, than is

generally recognised. How many readers know, for example, that Vodafone's takeover of Air louch will make Britain the home of the biggest telecommunications company outside the United States, with a market value exceeding that of Deutsche Telecom and France Telecom combined? Or that BAe's purchase of GEC-Marconi will create the world's third largest aerospace and defence company and the only such business of global significance outside America? Or that BPs takeover of Amoco will

make Britain the main base for two of the world's top three energy companies? Or finat, after the merger of Zeneca with Sweden's Astra, three of the world's top six pharmaceutical companies are based in Britain and have chosen to use the dollar, rather than the euro. as their unit of account?

Britain is still the home of more: large industrial companies than any other European country (including Germany). Britain still exports a higher proportion of its gross domestic product than any other G7 country. And, most importantly, British firms are strongly represented in the industries of the future. Asshown in the Government's recent Competitiveness White Paper, Britain has recently enjoyed unusually strong growth in high-technology exports. The share of high-tech exports in total exports has been higher in Britain than in France in four of the past five years and has consistently been much higher than tified. No doubt sev- in Germany or Italy throughout the past decade. Britain's overseas earoings from royalties and licence fees have been much higher than those tif any other European country.

uch statistics conflict with the widespread impression. that Britain is sliding incluc-tably down the world industrial league, towards a position where it will be able to compete only with relatively backward Asian countries on the basis of harsh working conditions and cheap labour. This unjustified loom has long been promoted in antinental Europe by politicians anxious to resist pressures for what they see as British-style deregulation and in Britain by politicians anxious to promote what they see as Europeanstyle industrial interventionism.

But finally some British managers, with the backing of their institutional shareholders, seem to recognise the strength of their companies and they are trying to compitalise on this strength to secure positions of global leadership in industries of the future. The success or failure of these companies in making the quantum leap from operating on a oational or Europe-an scale to running truly global businesses will have far more impact on Britain's industrial future than the troubles at Rover in Longbridge or another survey of hand-wringing from the CBL

anatole.kaletsky@the-times.co.uk

Don't call us

IT IS my sad duty to inform Sir Jocelyn Stevens that he is finished. The chairman of English Heritage has so offended John Prescott that he is not to be granted another term when the post comes up for renewal next year. The deputy PM thinks Stevens tried to force his hand by saying that an ambitious modernist ashtray near Tower Bridge deashtray near Tower Bridge designed by Sir Norman Foster was the only possible HQ for London's mayor. Awkwardly, Will Alsop then withdrew the only alternative.

Gordon Brown resented being bounced into a decision, so Lord St John of Fawsley, head of the Royal Fine Art Commission, persuaded Alsop to revive his scheme. Ministers are unimpressed, however, by Steven's unsubtle insistence that Chris Smith is the "best Culture

of DROPPED by Brompton Ora-tory and knocked into Jennifer Paterson, jammed into a booth selling knick-knacks. One slab of the Fat Ladies, the TV cook looked cosy squeezed between rosaries, candles and recipes on how to achieve an after life.

French leave

THE delightful dowager Lady Rothermere is to move to New York to take advantage of her green card. I am distressed to learn. Maiko. pictured with her late husband who



she met in a winebar, was left a substantial wodge from the peer's personal fortune in Paris.

Sadly, France has diverted a large slice under its furced inheritance rules whereby two thirds go to the children — even though they have been well looked after in Britain. I am sure his family, compassionate sorts, will step in.

• PETER LILLEY, showing that he is a veteran of the gong ceremony circuit, on the Whitbread Book Awards: "A combination of lit. crit. and the Eurovisiun Song Contest."

Dosh for dirt

PECULIAR that eliciting a few tawdry marriage secrets can make a career. Take Martin Bashir, who interviewed the late Diana, Princess of Wales. I gather that the new Sixty Minutes dirt-digger is to be paid E500,000 over two years, a quarter of the reporting budget. This has caused a frisson between

two brothers in charge uf ITV's current affairs programme, to be presented by Trevor McDonald. Steve Anderson, head of News and Current Affairs, and Jeff, editor of the new programme, are getting on swimmingly after Steve went over his brother's head to hire Bashir.



● A CHALLENGE to William Hague? Lord Feldman has thrown a dinner for Iain Duncan Smith, the thinking man's Lord Tebbit. As well as providing a passable table, the former chairman of the National Union suggests an insurance policy against something "quite dreadful" happening to William.

One of us?

"MR BLAIR was glad to read your kind words about Harry Greenway, MP, whom I understand has made a very good impression on you," reads a letter from Downing Street. "It is heartening to hear good reports about Labour MPs who work so hard for their constituents." True, except Green-way was a Tory MP

off WAS hardly bottoms up for James Bond, aka Pierce Brosnan, 47, during a recent film shoot. A pert "bum double", 16 years his junior, was hired.

JASPER GERARD

'The public seem to expect their politicians to disinfect the nation's kitchen surfaces'

he war against campylo-bacter, salmonella and new variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease is being fought with the most powerful weapon this Government can think of a new quango. Yesterday saw the emergence of a hit squad to tackle the scourge of failing sandwiches, the Food Standards Agency. Yet there is an even greater peril to public safety than dodgy prawns. It is, of course,

Thirty-five people, aged be-tween 15 and 64, died in 1996 from drowning in their tubs. Thirty-four died from food poisoning. If the Government is so worried about people's health and safety, surely Frank Dobson should consider a new BSE - a Bath Standards Executive? The bath chain, like the food chain, needs regulation. A £100 million budget, a levy on all bath and shower manufacturers and retailers, a few hundred scientists, and Frank might be able to save thirty-five people. Who could possibly accuse him of pouring money down the plughole?

There is no appetite for a new BSE because the bath scare has yet to happen. The public think the risk from dying after eating a hamburger is greater than from taking to their tub. But imagine if a sudden spate of watery deaths caught the headlines. The clamour would arise that something should be done. And so the

BSE would be born. At the end of the second millennium, there remains a mistaken belief that science can and should be used to eliminate risk. Politicians and voters share the blame. People refuse to accept that freezers and microwaves, cook-chill meals and fast-food joints are not just the symbols of an affluent society, but ideal homes for germs. They

George Bridges believe that technology can ban-

ish all micro-organisms. When that fails, they expect politicians to disinfect the nation's kitchen According to Dr Barrie Craven of the University of Northumbria, and Christine E. Johnson, the aim of politicians "should be not 10 eliminate the poisoning

but to establish an environment that results in an acceptable level of food poisoning". Indeed. But try finding a Health Minister brave enough to go on the news and say that twenty deaths from food poisoning is an "acceptable" balance of risk. How much safer to spurt out the most recent expert advice, form a quango and draw up new regulations. The Food Standards Agency

will be the apotheosis of this

nannying mentality, strangling

the whole food industry with the State's apron strings. If the threat of food poisoning diminishes, this will be used to justify regulation. But if there are new scares, they will not be seen as evidence of the futility of spending millions trying to eliminate risk. They will be used to justify even more spending and more safeguards. Food safety regula-

tions should be like a good steak:

lean and simple.

The theory underpinning this whole enterprise is wearily familiar: scientists, experts and officials know more than consumers, and politicians must act on their advice. But the reality is far messier. Imagine you were the scientist who discovered that anyone who eats beef on the bone might contract CID. You have

risk of death by eating beef on experts are to be placed to terrify the bone is one in a billion. compared to the one in ten million chance of being hit by lightning, you could file it under fascinating but not really alarming". But in so doing, you stand accused of a cover-up. You can, of course, shift responsibility un to your political master. He will have to decide whether to keep things in proportion, but risk losing his job for covering matters up. Or he could spark a

'I he crude mixing of politics and science has proved toxic. The BSE crisis, like so many other scares, suffered from the uncertainty of the science. The public hysteria ran almost its entire course without any scientific proof that there was anything to be alarmed about. Yet it spawned the newtwo options. Reasoning that the agency, a pedestal on which the

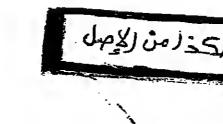
us all. Politicians don't dare to trust people. Nur do they have the courage to admit that no matter how much molly-coddling their quangos inflict on us. living is a risky business.

Perhaps we should spend all

day lying in bed or in a chair. But even that is more dangerous than eating an egg. In one year, 83 people died falling out of their divan or off their seats. Had ministers been braver,

they would have taken a leaf out of the Book of Leviticus. Moses, the first food standards officer, had the right approach tell people that God orders them to wash their hands before meals, and not to eat swine. If they didn't obey the Almighty, they would suffer from more than just a jippy tummy. But the choice was theirs.

george bridges@the-times.co.uk





KILLING RAGE

A murder mocks hopes of peace in Ireland

Yesterday the House of Commons debated. in suitably grave terms, the descent into gangsterism of part of the United Kingdom. Although Sinn Fein has two elected members of the House, they have not taken their seats, and could take no part in the debate. But their constituency still made its views clear in the most chilling terms. On the morning of the debate a corpse was found by a Newry roadside, the mutilated body of the IRA informer Earnon Collins. He had dared to expose his former comrades in all their thuggishness. His killing is regrettable, terrible, evidence, as if it were needed, of his warning. Militant republicanism is in no mood to heed the appeals to basic morality made in the. Commons yesterday. Its answer to debate has proved to be the gun.

Earnon Collins is only the latest, most hornfic, casualty of Ulster's continuing violence. It had been hoped, not least by this newspaper, that the Good Friday agreement signalled terror's eclipse. But the hopes which attended that agreement, and which we nurture still, are imperilled by the Government's apparent acquiescence in the face of persistent violence.

In the Commons yesterday the Prime Minister calmly, and regretfully, pointed out that violent intimidation had occurred during a previous IRA ceasefire and the last Government had been prepared, nevertheless, to treat the ceasefire as intact in the interests of advancing the peace process. There may have been room to criticise the last Government for too great a forbearance towards terrorism, but it was . taries before for flagrant breaches of their at least possible to argue that leniency was ceasefires. It must do so again. The means, justified on the road to agreement. Blind a moratorium on prisoner releases, are at eyes might be turned for the sake of "luring : hand. Unless ministers act, there will be the men of violence towards peace".

10.4

i tia.

- -

no peace. There are embryo cross-border grief.

bodies, a shadow assembly and potential places for Sinn Fein on a new executive. Why is there, then, still tolerance of terror? If, after yielding so much, the Government still does not respond with vigour to violence then the paramilitaries will conclude there is nothing to be lost, and much perhaps to be gained, by continuing their campaign of intimidation.

Republican terrorists not only scent

weakness, they perceive advances, however matters develop. As William Hague pointed out yesterday, if matters go on as, they are more convicted terrorists will walk free while more innocent citizens will never walk again. And, all the while, the paramilitaries' stockpiles of arms remain at the ready. Mr Blair may believe that the only way to keep the agreement alive is to decline to push the IRA too far. But if the IRA is not compelled to decommission its weapons, then democrats will have been pushed beyond endurance.

David Trimble, Ulster's First-Ministerdesignate, cannot be expected to join an executive whose members include the sponsors of terror. The IRA knows that Mr ffrimble's refusal would trigger the collapse of the agreement, but that is a result they do not fear. They calculate Unionism will be held responsible, and any alternative to the failed agreement will be a form of joint Dublin and London rule in Ulster. which will underline their perception of the Province's ungovernability, and advance their agenda of destabilising the Union.

The Government has punished paramilimany more families who will join Eamon But now there is a settlement. And still Collins's in desperate, and unassuaged,

THE ADEN LINK

Fighting terrorism abroad means cracking down at home

The arrest of three more Britons in Yemen yesterday on terrorism charges on the day when the trial of five others began in Aden has drawn Britain further into the murky politics of southern Arabia. After the murder of British tourists kidnapped by Islamic militants after Christmas, the: Government pressed hard for a full and swift investigation. Within days this revealed an unexpected and embarrassing link back to Britain: five British passportholders were arrested on charges of plotting attacks on British targets in Yemen, and militant Islamic activists at Finsbury Park mosque appeared to be the crucial link between the kidnappers and. the arrested Britons.

The Government is torn between diplomatic imperatives: to ensure the capture and sentencing of those responsible for the December killings while protecting the rights of the five men whose implication appears, on preliminary evidence, to be inescapable. This second duty has been given added urgency by the very plausible. reports that the five men have been tortured in custody and by the accusations from their families that less has been done for them than would have been for white-skinned Christian British citizens.

There should be no contradiction between these priorities. The Yemenis are fully within their rights to arrest anyone suspected of plotting sabotage or stirring up trouble in terrorist training camps: indeed, this is what all governments committed to the fight against terrorism-would insist they should do. Universal norms of justice demand clear charges; a: properly prepared trial and due access by defendants who are foreigners to consular advice and legal representation. Here the the scourge at home as well.

Yemenis appear to be on shakier ground. Charges were slow, defence counsel has been given only two days to produce witnesses and the men insisted in court that they had been tortured. Beatings may be routine for Yemeni defendants in a country dominated by tribal custom; that does not excuse ill-treatment, forced confessions and torture. Britain should insist on an independent medical examination.

Yemen has now demanded the extradition of Abu Hamza al-Masri, the imam of Finsbury Park mosque who has made nosecret of his wish to see the overthrow of the government in Sanaa. He has much to answer for. Allegations that he spoke to the kidnappers before the shooting, the involvement of his stepson and the display of cassettes made by his supporters among the equipment said to have been taken from the defendants all point to a role that could be grounds for prosecution.

Extradition may be awkward. There is no treaty with Yemen, and the conditions of custody could persuade an extradition court that he would not receive a fair trial. But the Government has a new option. New anti-terrorist legislation makes conspiracy to commit terrorism overseas a crime in Britain. Significantly, Derek Fatchett, while not naming Mr Hamza, insisted in the Gulf two days ago that the Government would use these new laws to prosecute where necessary. Yemen should submit whatever evidence it has; the police. and M15 may have evidence of their own. The events at Finsbury mosque appear repellent and unacceptable. If they are indeed also criminal, those responsible should be prosecuted forthwith. Fighting terrorism abroad means cracking down on . our go

READY-WRAPPED POLL TAX

The funding of the Food Standards Agency could be its ruin.

The Government's Bill creating a new Food Standards Agency had no reason to be controversial. Salmonella outbreaks,: BSE and some spectacular cases of E. coli food poisoning have seriously shaken public confidence. BSE, in particular, confirmed the need for an independent body, immune to producer pressures. The decision to take the policing of food safety out of the Ministry for Agriculture, Fisheries and Food (MAFF) has universal support. Amazingly, the Government has contrived to convert this simple passport to : popularity into a complicated document that will rightly be fiercely contested.

The first flaw in this Bill is that it does not, in fact, take MAFF entirely out of the picture. The FSA's responsibilities risk being too broad, including "healthy eating" rather than food safety alone, and too narrow. Crucially, they do not extend right through the food chain, but only from farmgate to front door. Many food poisoning incidents originate on farms, which will continue to be MAFF territory.

The second is that, far from being visibly separate from the food production industry, the FSA is to be linked to it by the closest possible tie - that of money. Some £54 million a year, just over half its anticipated costs, will be funded through an industry-wide levy. The impost inevitably links the FSA to those it exists to monitor. That is not what the public wants. The most egregious mistake of all is the divisive way in which this unwise form of

indirect tax is to be raised. Every food outlet, from the timiest store in remote villages to the bulkiest hypermarket suburbia can boast, is to pay the same, a flat £90 a year. This is a monstrous injustice; why should small businesses on: tight profit margins pay the same as supermarket chains, which would barely register the sum on their turnover sheets?

The Government's contention that the levy should be the same for all because the risks generated are equal offends common sense. Corner shops for whom food is only marginal to their sales may abandon that part of their business. The policy sits ill with ministers' strictures on unbridled hypermarket development and their ambitions to preserve the fabric of towns; and even less well with job-creation. The recent Competitiveness White Paper underlines the importance of small businesses as engines of growth. Sandwich outlets help relatively unskilled people to enter or return to the labour market. The levy will be a disincentive for such small employers.

It is also a political mistake. As the Tories learnt to their cost, anything that looks to most people like a poll tax will be so massively resented that, even if it is dropped an aura of unfairness will linger. If the FSA is vital to public health, then it is important enough to be funded by taxpayers, not producers. The sooner ministers accept that, the less they risk their basically good product turning rancid before it reaches the counter.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Ethics of the trade in weapons of war

From Lord Alton of Liverpool

Sir, Nicholas Prest, Chairman of Alvis (letter, January 21), accuses Matthew Parris of nonsense, immorality and pacifism for questioning the Government's arms trade policies.

There is a world of difference between manufacturing the means of defence for a democratically elected government and selling arms to totalitarian governments which violate

In the case of Indonesia alone, the British Government has issued 60 new licences to companies selling arms since the last general election. On coming to office, it renewed 21,000 existing arms export licences. Not only are there obvious issues of transparency here; there is also the small question of the Government's ethical

Mr Prest's own company has sold armoured vehicles and tanks to the Indonesians. The Indonesian Defence Attaché in London, Colonel Halim, has admitted that UK-manufactured military equipment had been used in East Timor, where 200,000 people are estimated to have died at the hands of Indonesian forces.

If Indonesia does not fall foul of the Government's ethical policy and its strictures that arms should not be sold to countries which practise external oppression or internal repression. which countries will?

There are a range of other reasons for at least questioning arms deals such as Eurofighter. The cost of researching, designing and building this plane has been put at £15 billion - about £1 million per job. Alan Clark, MP, a noted military historian. put it well when he said: "We must find less extravagant ways of paying people to make buckets with holes in

DAVID ALTON. House of Lords. ::January 21.

From Mr Trevor Woolston

Sir. We are all indebted to Matthew Parris for raising the old rallying cry. "Swords into ploughshares": it has become curiously muted in prosperous industrial countries in recent years. Are we all being moulded into double standards? Ban handguns, but build up our capacity to make mass killing acceptable? Condemn terror-

ism, but indulge in terrorist bombing of any nation which does not bow to big-power pressure? Matthew Parris is certainly right. The arms trade is morally wrong and we have yet to learn better ways of

building peace. On our present showing, we will certainly be thought mad by any future wise men who, somehow, manage to survive. Yours sincerely.

TREVOR WOOLSTON, East Mill House, Grinton, Richmond, North Yorkshire DLII 6HL. January 18.

Candour on Viagra

From Professor Richard Green

Sir, When Dr Thomas Stuttaford and I were medical students, shame prevented patients from confessing to a sexual problem and embarrassment prevented patients and family from admitting that they bad cancer. A man in life did not talk publicly of his impotence and in death his obituary euphemistically referred to "a long illness". That is why Dr Stuttaford's account (January 22), of his prostate cancer surgery and its effect on his sexuality, whimsically titled "I might just as well swallow a Smartie as take

Viagra", is so refreshingly candid. With his self-disclosure, Dr Stuttaford condemns the Health Secretary's cynicism in permitting NHS prescriptions for the anti-impotence drug only for padents with a severely disrupted nerve or blood supply, for whom it probably won't work, and who there-fore won't return for a refill.

Whatever the merits of this governmental strategy to contain NHS costs, Dr Stuttaford is to be commended for his candour as a model for his padents and the public.

Yours sincerely, RICHARD GREEN (Consultant psychiatrist), imperial College School of Medicine, Charing Cross Hospital, W6 8RF. January 22.

Treatment for all?

From Dr Fiona Cornish Sir. Has the time come for the gen-

erosity offered to foreign students and academics for NHS treatment to end? In no other country would you ex-pect free GP and hospital treatment, merely by being registered for a uni-versity course. Many students are baffled by this bizarre generosity and ask where to pay. The answer is that they are not allowed to.

Frank Dobson's Viagra debate has finally alerted the public to the ques-tion of rationing; should the British taxpayer fund, for example, renal dialysis or cardiac surgery for students or academic visitors from abroad?

Yours faithfully, FIONA CORNISH, Newnham Walk Surgery. Wordsworth Grove, Cambridge CB3 9HS. January 22.

Snape's fears of 'quiet' air traffic

ters today.

From Mrs Tricia Maguite

edt and Lewis Benjamin in their let-

difficult negotiations during the 1970s and 80s between the Aldeburgh

Festival (later Foundation) and the

USAF bases at Bentwaters and

Woodbridge about their flights. Tim-

There were, I recollect, constant and

From Canon Jahn Giles

Sir, The northeast end of the Bent-waters runway (which can and will take large commercial jets under the present proposals) is less than three miles from the Snape Maltings Con-cert Hall (letters, January 21 and 26). The runway points a mere 19 degrees away from a direct line over the Maltings. Planes will be taking off or landing as close as that. As far as the timing of flights is concerned so as not to interfere with music and recordings. Aldeburgh Productions has received as yet no acceptable conces-sions that would allow the two oper-

adons to coexist. I remember a course for clergy held in Windsor, six miles from Heathrow. where lectures were repeatedly interrupted by aircraft noise. With a window open in hot weather, lecturers had to stop speaking for ten seconds or more before they could be heard

Mr Yann Borgstedt, the Project Manager for the proposed revitalised Bentwater Airport, says in his letter today that aircraft noise "will hardly be heard at the Maltings above the background noise of daily life". But the point about the Maltings is that there truly is virtually no background noise of daily life. Outside the hall the birds, insects, the very reeds of the Alde estuary are all that can be heard.

It is a unique home and setting for music. If that is wrecked, the artists drawn here will dwindle. Commercialism will have won one more battle at the expense of quality of life.

Yours faithfully, JOHN GILES. 25 The Terrace, Aldeburgh, 1P15 5HJ. January 26.

Dowsing rods

From Mr Ion R. M. Chaston

Sir. I must disagree with Nigel Hawkes (Science Briefing, January 20) that there is "no plausible mechanism" to explain dowsing. Most people are sensitive to varia-

tions in local electromagnetic fields. such as exist in the presence of flowing streams of water, power cables, etc. These variations interfere with the electric signals along the neurons between the hands holding the dowsing rods, which communicate to the brain and back to the muscles that keep the rods in position.

This imbalance makes it difficult for such people to hold the rods steady: the more they try the more their muscles will twist the rods. This movement then reveals the presence of this field variation.

Anyone who wishes to test their natural ability should experiment with the simple rods used by house repairers to indicate the presence of hidden pipes and cables. These were in general use before the advent of today's less subjective, electronic instruments.

Yours faithfully, IAN CHASTON (Consulting metallurgist). Flat 2, The Old Police Station. 19 Coldharbour, E14 9NS. January 20.

'Presumed consent'

From Dr Colin G. Fink

Sir, I have a great respect for the work of Professor Margaret Esiri (letter, January 20) and I have no worry about a change in the law governing in the hands of her and her fellow signatories. It is the rest of my medical colleagues who give me cause for CONCETT.

COLIN FINK (Clinical virologist and general practiooner). Micropathology Ltd. Vincent Drive, Edgbaston, Birmingham BI5 2SQ. January 20.

From Mr Philip Rossdale

Sir, We do not call those from whom property is stolen "donors", but the occasions ranking as theft would be made less frequent by presumed con-sent to the removal of an individual's property when desperately needed by meone else.

Yours faithfully, PHILIP ROSSDALE, 10 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, WC2A 3SU. January 21.

cold court (letters, January 20).

Yours truly, PATRICK HALNAN, 33 Rotherwick Way. Cambridge CBI SRX. January 20.

Letters may be faxed to 0171-782 5046.

** * Worth Duying }

ings were made to avoid concerts. Benjamin Britten was forced to move miles away in order to be able to compose.

I cannot be persuaded that this call of commerce in ten years' time is going to be fulfilled by using "quiet aircraft", timetabling flights to avoid all those many hours during which the Maltings and the Britten Peers School for Advanced Musical Studies are in use, or ensuring that flight

TRICIA MAGUIRE, Manor Farm, Benhall Green, Saxmundham, Suffolk IP17 1HN, January 26.

paths remain three miles away.

From Mr Adrian Palmer

Sir, If Mr Borgstedt's regenerated airport will only generate ten commercial flights a day in ten years' ome, yet create 2,000 local jobs, is it a viable proposicon?

Yours faithfully, ADRIAN PALMER. Prospect House, Shilling Street. Lavenham, Sudbury CO10 9RH. January 26.

Wind turbines

From Mr T. D. Short

Sir. I disagree with Mr John Campbell, QC (letter, January 19), that wind turbines are "useless". They create thousands of megawatts of electricity each year and save untold tonnes of carbon dioxide from being pumped into the atmosphere.

Carbon dioxide will always be produced in one form or another by gas or coal-fired power plants - that is inescapable. But we can do something about it now, preventing the need for future treatment.

To dismiss wind farms because of their (arguable) adverse effect on the landscape is short-termism of the worst kind. Wind turbines do work. They produce "clean" and "green" electricity at a price that is commercially viable and at no cost to our futures. Maybe the current propordon is negligible compared to demand: the usual commercial response to such a situation is not to cut off supply entirely, but to provide more.

Yours faithfully, T. SHORT. Energy Group. Department of Engineering. University of Reading, Whiteknights, PO Box 225. Reading, Berkshire RG6 oAY. t.d.short@reading.ac.uk January 21.

Sir. Recent references to Field Mar-

shal Montgomery (letters, January 18

and 22) have reminded me of an

experience when I was teaching in the

I took a party of boys to visit West-

minster Abbey and the Houses of Parliament. When we were walking

along Whitehall I spotted Monty leav-

ing a saloon car and walking towards

the War Office. I called to my pupils to

We arrived in time at the entrance

and I stood to attention saluted and

stated my rank, name and number.

He looked at each boy and pointing a finger he uttered: "Haircut; haircut;

Chase Side, Southgate, N14 5HT.

Sir. Contrary to the inset accompany-

ing your report on cost-cutting in

Russian chocolate factories by the

increased use of carrots (January 23).

the word marmalade does not "derive

from the Portuguese name for pre-

serve made from carrots". The Portu-

guese for carrot is cenoura.

A more likely etymology for marmalade is that it derives from the Port-

uguese marmelo meaning quince

(Pyrus cydonia), itself originating

either in Arabic or in Greek meli-melon (honey apple). Portuguese marmeloda is quite simply quince

The only association I can construe

Business letters, page 31

between the word marmelada and

cost-cutting is its use in Brazilian football slang for a fixed or rigged

run with me towards him

Yours truly, RALPH BARNES,

81 Windsor Court,

Mixed foods

From Dr Carl James

Jaffuary 22

The Monty style From Mr Rolph Bornes

early 1960s.

presumed consent" of organ donors

A number of them have expressed an interest in seeing what makes me tick. I fear that the temptation to satisfy their curiosity may exceed their sometimes fragile grip on medical ethics and that they may not wait for as long as I would wish.

Prospective patients may share my concerns. Yours faithfully,

Wigs for judges From His Honour Patrick Halnan

Sir. A wig is wonderfully warm in a

Yours faithfully. CARL JAMES, University of Wales, Linguistics Department, Bangor, Gwynedd LL57 2DG. January 25.

e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

Can schools police their absentees? Sir, I would dispute the bland assurances given by Messrs Yann Borgst-From Mr Colin Moclean Compbell

Sir. Your leading article, "Safe to school" (January 23), fails to distin-guish between absent children and missing children. Absentees are not necessarily missing.

The two missing ten-year-olds were only two out of 41 not present at their school that day. The remaining 39 were absent: had their parents phoned to advise the school, it would have been alerted that the two were unaccounted for and immediate action could have been taken.

A parent can always find a phone. A teacher cannot always find a parent. Yours faithfully, COLIN MACLEAN CAMPBELL.

Regent House, 23 Regent Terrace, Edinburgh EH7.5BS. colincampbell@compuserve.com January 23.

From Mr Colin Clayton

·Sir, So now we know The Times's considered opinion as to how a leacher should spend the first hour of the school day: not running an assembly or teaching the children who have answered their names on the register, but telephoning the parents of those who haven't, on the off-chance they may be at home.

In a flu epidemic with any hick this should take till lunchome. As for the children who attend, no doubt they could play with their computers.

Yours faithfully, COLIN CLAYTON, Davian, Main Road, Higher Foxdale, Isle of Man. cloytons@mch.net January 23.

From Professor Sir Bryan Thwaites

Sir. Your leading article asks "Are teachers aware of their responsibility for ensuring that their pupils are at school?" And how, pray, do you expect them to exercise this responsibility? By collecting each child one-by-one from its home?

No: parents, and only parents, can ensure that their children are delivered safely to the school gates.

Yours faithfully. BRYAN THWAITES. Milnthorpe, Winchester SO22 4NF. January 23.

Millennium Bart

From Eur Ing Michael Pinder

Sir, We are just as disfunctional as Bart Simpson (letter from Mr Morley Halse, January 20), even though we have more digits to count on. We count years in millenniums, centuries and decades, like the ancient Egyptians, but we do not use our ten digits for counting days or dividing the days

in the year. A ten-day week would allow most jobs 10 be shared and eliminate unemployment. A decimal day would prevent the confusion caused by using 12 or 24-hour clocks. The global age. date and time at the millennium could be shown thus: 000,000,000 and this decimal ome system would have zapped all the millennium bugs.

Here's to the next Time. MICHAEL PINDER (President). The Decimal Time Society. 6 Hamble Close, Warsash, Hampshire SO31 9GT.

January 20.

Orchestra finances

From Mr Terence Earley

Sir, Perhaps one should not be surprised that Raymond Gubbay rushes to the defence of British orchestras (letter. January 25), since as an impresario he creams off their popular, money-making concerts.

This leaves them with their more important music-making which at-tracts Arts Council subsidy, from which he indirectly benefits since their subsidies keep them in existence.

Yours truly. TERENCE EARLEY, 9/74 Elm Park Gardens. London SW10 9PD. January 25.

Golden years

From Mr David Tawnley Sir, The onset of middle age has

nothing to do with chronological age (letters, January 5, 12, 19, 26). It starts when you look forward to a dull Yours faithfully.

DAVID TOWNLEY. Banstead, Surrey SM7 INQ. January 26.

From Mr David Schofield

Sir, On the subject of late 20th-century middle age, perhaps my favourite adage (and certainly the one I quote most often) is "Old enough to know better, young enough not to care."

I remain determined to grow old disgracefully. Yours faithfully.

DAVID SCHÖFTELD, Gwysfa, Conwy Old Road, Penmaenmawr. Borough of Conwy LL34 6YF.



COURT CIRCULAR

ST JAMES'S PALACE January 27: The Prince of Wales was represented by Lieutenant-General Sir Peter Graham, late Gordon Highlanders, at the Funeral of Captain George Watson, late Gordon Highlanders, at Udny Green Church. Aberdeenshire, 10-

day.
His Royal Highness was represented by Colonel Robert ffrench Blake at a Memorial Service for Mr Albert Abela at the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Farm Street, Mayfair, today

BUCKINGHAM PALACE January 27: The Princess Royal, President of the Patrons, Crime Concern, this morning attended the "Action on Women's Safety" Conference at Ellis Building, Lancashire Constabulary Headquarters, Hutton, Lancashire, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Lancashire (The Lord Shuttleworth).

Today's royal

engagements The Princess Royal, as patron Victim Support Scotland, will launch the Victim Support City of Glasgow service at 10 Jocelyn Square, Glasgow, at 11.00: will visit the Glasgow University Media Group at the Mass Media Unit, 61 Southpark Avenue, at 12.45; and will open the Strathchyde University's Institute for Biomedi-University's Institute for Biomedical Sciences, 27 Taylor Street, at 3.00. Later she will attend a dinner given by the City Council at the Banqueting Hall, City Chambers at 7.00, to receive an award for her significant contribution to Glaseow and her encouragement to organisations supporting disadvantaged individuals.

Macmillan Cancer Relief

Macmillan Cancer Relief announces the appointment of Sir Kenneth Officer, to the board. Four other appointments were also made: Dame Gillian Oliver, Mrs Roddy Petley, Miss Sue Kirk and Mr David Paton.

Meeting

Royal Institute of Internal Affairs Affairs
The Minister of Foreign Affairs of
the Slovak Republic was the
speaker at a meeting of the Royal
Institute of International Affairs
held yesterday at Chatham House.

BIRTHS: King Henry VII, reigned

1485-1509, Pembroke Castle, 1457; John Baskerville, typographer and

printer, Worcester, 1706; Charles

George Gordon, general, London, 1833; Sir Henry Stanley, explorer and journalist, Denbigh, 1841; William Seward Burroughs, pio-neer of adding machines, New

York, 1855; Colette, writer, St-Sau-

veur-en-Puisaye, 1873; Auguste Pic-

card, physicist, sea and strato-sphere explorer, Basie, 1884; Artur

Rubinstein, pianist, Lodz, Poland,

1887: Jackson Pollock, Expression-

ist painter, Cody, Wyoming, 1912;

Harry Corbett, puppeteer and entertainer, Bradford, Yorkshire,

DEATHS: Charlemagne, Holy Ro-

Her Royal Highness President, The Princess Royal Trust for Carers, this afternoon attended a Luncheon at Trafford Town Hall. Talbot Road, Stretford, Greater Manchester, with carers and staff from the Trafford Carers Centre and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Greater Man-chester (Colonel John Timmins). The Princess Royal, Patron, The Butler Trust, afterwards visited HM Prison Manchester, Southall

Her Royal Highness, Colonelin-Chief, The Royal Logistic Corps, later opened the new Territorial Army Centre at Haldane Bar-racks, Haldane Road, Salford,

Greater Manchester.

The Princess Royal, Past President. The Chartered Institute of Transport, this evening attended the North Western Section Annual Chartering of

Dinner at The University of Manchester, Oxford Road, Man-

Mr M.J. Ainsworth, chief execu-

71; Mr Glyn Ford, MEP. 49; Sir

Anthony Garner, former director

Bill Jordan, trade unionist, 63; Sir Timothy Kitson, former MP, 68;

the Rev David Morris, MEP, 69:

Major-General Martin Sinnatt, former secretary, Kennel Club, 71; Sir Trevor Skeet, former MP. 81;

Professor John Tavener, composer,

55: Mr David Thompson, former

chairman, Gestetner Holdings, 67, the Rev B.R. White, former Princi-

pal, Regent's Park College, Oxford,

65; the Very Rev James Whyte, former Moderator of the General

Assembly of the Church of Scot-land, 79; Lord Windlesham, 67.

marr Emperor 800-814, Aachen,

Germany, 814; King Henry VIII, reigned 1509-47, Greenwich, 1547;

Sir Francis Drake, navigator and

Library in Oxford, London, 1612:

William Burke, body-snatcher, exe-

cuted in Edinburgh, 1829; William

Butler Yeats, poet and dramatist,

Nobel laureate 1923. Roquebrune-

Cap-Martin, 1939; Billy Pury, sing-

Edward VI acceded to the throne,

The American space shuttle Chal-

lenger exploded shortly after lift-off from Cape Canaveral, killing five

men and two women, 1986.

er, London, 1983.

pirate. Porto Bello, West Indies 1596; Sir Thomas Bodley, diplomat and founder of the Bodleian

Birthdays

today

tive, Institute of Chartered Secretaries and Administrators. 52: Mr

Alan Alda, actor, 63; Mr Mikhail Baryshnikov, ballet dancer and actor. 51: Mrs Valerie Bragg. Principal. City Technology College, Kingshurst, Birmingham, 52: Miss Enid Castle, former Principal. Cariton Club Miss Ann Widdecombe, Shadow pal, Cheltenham Ladies' College, 63; Sir Oliver Chesterton, chartered surveyor, 86; Mr John Edmonds, trade unionist, 55; Mr M.G. Falcon, former chairman, also spoke Norwich Union Insurance Group.

The following nominations have been made by the Linnean Society

President-elect: Sir David Smith, FRS. (Wolfson College, Oxford); Botanical Secretary: Or John Edmondson (National Museums and Galleries of Mersey-

stocj.
Schopf (B) USA, Professor N.N. Tzvelev
(B) Russia and Professor W, Barthlott (B) Rellows Honoris Causa: Professor Brian Gardiner and Professor Vernon Hey-Lboow

Lumean Gold Medal for Rotary: Protes-sor Barry Tomlinson (Harvard). Linnean Gold Medal for Zoology: Dr Quentin Bone, FRS (Plymouth). Bioentenay medal for Biologist under 40: Dr Paul Kenrick (Natural History

H H Bloomer Award for an Amateur Biologist: Mr R H Roberts. Jill Smythies Prize for published botani-cal illustration: Ms Pandora Sellars. Irene Manton Prize for a PhD thesis in plant sciences: Dr Melissa Spielman (Oxford).

Memorial services

Mr Albert P. Abels The Prince of Wales was represe ed by Colonel Robert ffrench Blake at a requiem mass in thanksgiving for the life of Mr Albert Abels, international businessman, held yesterday at the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Parm. Street, London WI, Father Michael O'Halloran and Father Shafiq Abouzayd, Melkite parish priest, officiated.

The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres read the lesson. The Ambassador of Lebanon and Sir Anthony Joliffe paid tribute. Among others present were:

Mrs Abela (widow), Mr and Mrs Albert J M Abela and Mr and Mrs Marion R P Abela trons and dauginers-in-law), other members of the family, representatives from the Diplometic Corps, Middle East companies, leadentic institutions and many other Major-General Sir Charles

Dunphie
A service of thanksgiving for the
life of Major-General Sir Charles
Dunphie was held yesterday at St
Stephen's. Charlton Musgrove.
Somerset. The Rev Kenneth Reeve
officiated, assisted by the Rev

officialed, assisted by the Nev Robert Widdowson.

Brigadier Christopher Dunphie, son, read the lesson and Mr Nicholas Baker, Mr Nigel Baker and Captain Charles Dunphie, and Capaun Charles Dunpine, grandsons, gave readings. Lady Dunphie, widow, other members of the family, friends and former colleagues were among those

Luncheons

Secretary of State for Health, was the guest of honour and speaker at a luncheon of the Political Committee of the Carlton Club held yesterday at the club. Mr Simon Mabey, Chairman of the Political Committee, and Dr Cyril Nemeth

Carmen's Company The annual charity luncheon of the Anthony Garner, former director of organisation, Conservative Central Office, 72.

Professor Sir Henry Harris, FRS, former Regius Professor of Medicine, Oxford University, 74; Mr J.D. Hughes, former Principal, Ruskin College, Oxford, 72; Mr Bill Jerden trade unionist 63; Sir Carmen's Company was held yes-terday at Painters' Hall, Mr J.A.T. Saywell, Master, presided, assist-ed by Mr J.M. Silbermann, Senior Warden, and Mr B.H. Owen, Junior Warden. Lord Ashley of Stoke, CH, President of Defeating Deafness (The Hearing Research Trust) and Mr M.L. Simpkin, Clerk to Christ's Hospital, also

spoke. Mid-Atlantic Club The Austrian Ambassador was the guest of honour and speaker at a function of the Mid-Atlantic Club held yesterday at Dartmouth House. Herr Peter von Butler, Minister at the German Embassy, presided.

Linnean Society of London

Linneau Gold Medal for Botany: Profes-

Museum). H H Bloomer Award for an Amateur



And the control of th

The Quack Doctor and A Chip off the Old Block





The English Cook and the Debtor

Drawing classes in ridicule

By Dalya Alberge, arts correspondent

A REMARKABLE 1831 al- "Ministers of Grease" - and bam of original watercolour drawings ridiculing the lower and middle classes indulging in a variety of pursuits has plays on words — "a detach-ment" which depicts soldiers being decapitated by a cannon ball. Almost every conappeared on the open market. ceivable character - from Bernard Shapero, a leading bakers to doctors, coachmen to pawabrokers - come in for antiquarian bookseller in Lonridicule. don who has valued it at Flicking through the vol-ume, which measures just 7.5 by 5 inches, Mr Shapero

£18,000, described Flights of Fancy by John Frederick Herring the Younger as "an extremely droll collection, its Georgian humour and satiric high spirits undiminished by time". Some 270 drawings are

each captioned, often with several stanza of meticulous verse or humorous mono-logues. He said: "Many deal with a variety of mishaps, the fault of carelessness, drink, debt, doctors and other professionals, social pretensions, amatory inclinations, sloth and general foolishness."

Legal

appointments

There are puns - the

Miss Anne Prudence Wakefield and Mr Anthony Ronald Webb to

be Circuit Judges assigned to the South Eastern Circuit.

Immigration Adjudicators Mr Peter Ronald Moulden has

been appointed a full-time Immi-gration Adjudicator, He has been

designated a Special Adjudicator

Major-General Michael Hugo Friend Clarke (barrister), Mrs Patricia Helen Farrall (barrister),

Mr Richard Chalkley (solicitor, Tumbridge Wells) and Mr Nathan Harold Goldstein (solicitor) have

from January 29.

March 29.

Appointments

Mr Donald Lamont has been appointed Governor to the Falk-land Islands and Commissioner for South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands in succession to Mr Richard Ralph who will be transferring to a new Diplomatic

pointed to The Quack Doctor,

a robust fellow who clearly

does not knowing what he is

supposed to be doing. He

alighted too on The Debtor,

which shows a thin figure

with hand outstretched, and

The Creditor, who is fat and

The volume had been in the

collection of an Englishman

living abroad. Why Herring

created it is unclear - for his

own amusement, said Mr

Shapero, or to show off his

smiling.

Professor Peter Crane has been appointed Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, in succes-sion to Professor Sir Ghillean Prance, FRS, who will retire at the end of July.

tration Consistent (solicitor) take been appointed full-time Immigration Adjudicators. Major-General Clark to be a Special Adjudicator from February I. Mrs Farrall from March 8 and Mr Goldstein from University news Cambridge

Queens' College Elected to a Bye Fellowship from January I: Dan Ovidio Crisan, BSc (Bucharest), PhD (Edinburgh).

Dinners

The Speaker was the bost at a dinner held yesterday at Speaker's House in honour of a parliamentary delegation from the Slovak Republic, led by Mr Jozef Migas, Speaker of the National Council of the Slovak Republic. Among oth-

ets present were:
The Ambassador of the Slovak Republic.
Barones Gould of Poternewton, Mr John
Auseln, MP, Mr Tony Baldry, MP, Miss
Anne Begg, MP, Mr John Cammings, MP,
Mr Tom Dalyell, MP, Dr Bwan Harris, MP,
Mr John Hayes, MP, Miss Kona Macaggart, MP, Mr Dould Marshall, MP, Mr
Michael Martha, MP, Mr Doug Nayamith,
MP, Mr Dan Nerris, MP, Mr Jones
Plashit, MP, Mr Gordos Frestice MP, Mr
John Rundall, MP, Mrs Marion Roe, MP,
Mr Stephen Twing, MP, Miss Alexandra
Flake, Mr Peter Harbotot, Mr David
Ramsay, Mr. Jim Rodgers, Miss Sura
Squite. Canon Robert Wright and Mr
Nicolas Beven.

Farmers' Company Mr Christopher Pertwee, Master of the Farmers' Company, presided at a ladies dinner held last night at Plaisterers' Hall. The Right Rev John Waine, KCVO, also spoke. The Masters of the Curriers' and Arbitrators' Companies and their ladies were among the guests. Company of Scientific
Instrument Makers

Mr Ben Cross de Chavannes was the principal guest at the Achieve-ment Award dinner of the Company of Scientific Instrument Makers held last night at Scientific Instrument Makers' Hall. Mr Brian ment. Makers' Hall. Mr Brian
Atherton, Master, presented the
Scientific Instrument Makers' Bowen Award to Flight Lieutenaut
John Bauer, and the SIM-Brunel
Award to Mr Jon Bartholomew.
Sir Ivor Cohen, Deputy Master,
presented the company's 1998
Achievement Award to Mr.
Alastair Crawford, Managing Director of VG Gas. Dr Derek.
Cornich also strike Among others. Cornish also spoke. Among others

Group Captain Neil Gammon, the Vice-Chuncellor of the City University, the Headleacher of Waverley Upper School and the Masters of the Phinteness, Gardeners, Air Floos & Air Navigators and Waser Conservators, Companies.

London Goodenough Trust for

Oversens Graduates Overseas Graduates
Sir Christopher Wates, Chairman
of the London Goodenough Trust
for Overseas Graduates, and Major-General T.P. Toyne Sewell,
director, received the guests at the
annual Arts Faculty dinner held
last night at Mecklenburgh.
Square, Lord Puttnam was the
suest speaker. guest speaker.

Foundation for Science and

Technology
Dr Gerakine Kenney-Wallace. Professor Brian Fender, Mr John Gray and Dr Anne Wright were the speakers at a lecture and dinner discussion of the Founda-tion for Science and Technology held last night at the Royal Society, Lord Jenkin of Roding, chairman of the council, presided.

Guild of Freemen of the City of

Mr Norman Munday, Master o Mr Norman Munday, Masser of the Guild of Freemen of the City of London, presided at a dinner held last night at Tallow Chandlers' Hall. Brigadier W.K.L. Prosser, Clerk of the Tallow Chandlers' Company, also spoke.

Service dinner

Bristol University Air Squadron. Air Marshal Sir Anthony Bagnall, Air Member for Personnel and Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Persomel and Training Command, RAF Innsworth, was the guest of honour at the Bristol University Air Squadron's annual dinner held last night at Azinghur Barracks, Colerne, Squadron Leader J. B. Bowen, Commanding Officer, pre-sided. Other principal guests in-

CHURCH
Air Vice-Murshal T W Rimmer, Air Officer
Commanding and Commandant RAF College, Cranwell, Air Commandant J D
Kennedy, Commandant Air Cadets, Sir
John Kingman, FRS, Vice-Chancelior, Bristel University, Professor V D Vandellande,
Vice-Chancellor, Buth University and Mr A
C Morris, Vice-Chancellor, University of the
West of England, Bristol.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr H.J. Blosse Lynch and Miss A.K. MacIntyre

The engagement is announced between James, son of Major and Mrs Henry Blosse-Lynch, of Headley, Berkshire, and Armabelle, daughter of ian MacIntyre of Camus na h-Erie and Mrs Nigel de Marsac Godden, of Brompton Ralph, Somerset.

Mr S.P. Davies and Miss S.C. Ratter The engagement is announced between Simon, elder son of Mr Frederick Davies, of Poole, Dorset. and Mrs fillian Manning, of Oakham, Ruttand, and Sarah, youngest daughter of Sir Donald and Lady Rattee, of Cheam.

Surrey. Mr S.J. Hickling and Miss S.C. Watson

The engagement is announced between Simon, son of Mr Peter Hickling, of Halstead, Essex, and Mrs Dearma Hickling, of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, and Sara, daughter of Mr Charles Watson, of Bishop's Canndle, Dorset, and Mrs Robert Streeter, of Clare,

Mr T.B. Howells and Miss A. Barber and Miss A. Barber.
The engagement is announced between Thomas, son of the late Mr Christopher Howells and of Lady Graham, of Shipton-under-Wychwood, Oxfordshire, and Annabel, daughter of Mr and Mrs Roger Barber, of Kingston Blount,

Mr D.G. Knoeppe

and Miss S.E.J. Gilm and Miss S.E.J. Gilmour
The engagement is announced
between Duniel, youngest son of
Mr and Mrs Albert Knoeppel, of
Huntington, New York, USA, and
Sarah, daughter of Mr F.J.A.
Gilmour, of Ardersler, inverness, and Mrs Philip Rayner, of Edinburgh

Mr F.L. Mertens and Miss C.T. Biles The engagement is announced between Frank Lea, son of Dr and Mrs René Mertens, of Geel, Belgium, and Céline Thèrèse, daughter of Mr and Mrs William

Mr T.A. Long and Miss P.M. Radeliffe The engagement is announced between Tohy, son of Mr Symon Long, of Ipswich, Suffolk, and Mrs Janet Young, of Bildeston, Suffolk, and Pip, daughter of Mr and Mrs Anthony Radeliffe, of The Vicar-

age, Langford, Gloucester.

Mr S.W. Platt and Miss M.J. Cohen The engagement is announced between Stephen William, son of Mr and Mrs Peter Plan, Of Valkenburg. The Nemeriands, and Melanie Jane, daughter of Mr and Mrs Stanley Cohen, of St Lawrence, Jersey, Channel Islands.

Mr G.C. Stephenson and Miss M.C. Wagg The engagement is armounced between Guy, eldest son of Mr Tim Stephenson, of Amport, Hampshire. and Mrs Nerena Stephenson, of Didmarton, Gioucestershire, and Marina, daughter of Mr and Mrs Anthony Wagg, of Ascot.

Mr D.A. Udell and Miss K.M.Y. Fong and Miss K.M.Y. Fong
The engagement is announced between David, son of Mr and Mrs Stanley Udell, of Stamford, Connecticut, and Karen, daughter of Mr Fong Yeng Soh and the late Mrs Fong Yeng Sob, of Singapore.

Mr P.J.A. Williamson and Miss S.A.M. Bayne The engagement is announced between Peter, son of Mr and Mrs John Williamson, of Whangare, New Zealand, and Edinburgh, and Sarah, daughter of Mr and Mrs Alan Bayne, of Finleworth,

Marriage

Mr D.J. Isaaman and Miss M. de Casanove
The marriage has taken place in
Antigua of Daniel Isaaman, son of Mr and Mrs Gerald Issaman, of Hampstead, London, and Michele de Casanove, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Claude de Casanove, of New Southgate, Barnet.

Church news

Bishop of Lynn The Ven Anthony Footni, Archdencon of Lynn (Norwich): to be Suffragan Bishop of Lynn in succession to the Right Rev David

Bishop of Ramsbury Canon Peter Hollah, Headmaster, Chetham's School of Music, and Honorary Canon of the Cathedral and Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George (Manches ter): to be Suffragan Bishop of Ramsbury (Salisbury)

The Rev Dr Jean Wadsworth, Priest in Charge, New Bitham all Saints (Southwark): has been apnomed Vicar, same benefice. The Rev Philip Watson, Team Vicar, The Benwell Team (Newcasde): to be Vicar, Stocking Farm St Luke (Leicester).

Retirements and resignation The Rev Michael Clarke, Rector, Highnam, Lassington, Rudford, Tibberton and Taymon (Glouces ter) to retire December 31. The Ven Alan Clarkson, Archdeacon of Winchester, and Honorary Canon of Winchester Cathedral, and Vicar, Burley Ville (Winchester) to retire February 28, 1999. The Rev Brian Cranwell, Vicar, Handsworth Woodhouse St James

(Sheffield) to retire January 31. The Rev Peter, Dodd, Chaplain. Castle Hill Hospital (York) retired November 1998, with permission

The 'Rev' Makokin Exicy. Vicar, Bridlington Emmanuel (York) re-tired December 6. Canon Eric Hatelyn, Rector, Box-ford; Diocesan Adviser for Clergy Training, and Honorary Canon of St. Edmundsbury, and Ipswich Cathedrai (St. Edmundsbury & Ipswich) retired January I, 1999. The Rev Graham Pollitt, Chaplain, Cheltenham and Gloucester Col-lege of Higher Education (Gloucester) resigned October 13. Prebendary John Skinner, Rector, Exeter St Leonard w Holy Trinity

The Rev Geoffrey Smith, Rector, Teme Valley North (Worcester) retired October 31. The Rev Roger Stirrup, Team Rector, Ross Team Ministry (Here-food) to retire May 30, 1999. The Rev Caroline Wareham, Assist-

ant Curate, Aldershot St Michael and Assension (Guildford) retired November 30.
Other appointments
Jackie Boys, Member, Diocesan Board of Social Responsibility (Norwich): to be Diocesan Social

· Responsibility Officer (Hereford). .

BMDS: 0171 680 6880

PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

Anniversaries

It is better - much better-to have wisdom and knowledge than gold and silver. Proverts 16.16 (GNB).

BIRTHS ASTBURY - On January 26th at Cheltenham General Hospital, to Nicola (note Skinner) and Paul, a daughter, Sarah Charlotte saugnter, Serah Charlotte BARDHAN - On January 23rd at The Portland Hospital to Rachel (née Chappie) and Indraitt, a son, Hrishikesh.

Hrishikesh.

BESLEY - On 25th January to Sally (née Morris) and Crispian, a son, Charles George, a little brother and test driver for Hugo.

BICRER - On January 24th 1999 at The Portland Hospital to Jayne and Robert, a son, Maximilian Ethinatone, a brother for James and Bobby.

SCHAYER, BOWER - On

BOWYER BOWER - On December 31st 1988 Thomasina Lucy Arbuthnot, a daughter to Tanya and Sir William Arbuthnot Bt. CLEARY - On 25th January

1969 (Australia Day!) In Abu Dhabi, to Lucy (néc Stutchbury) and Peter, a son, George Alan. COMBON - On Jamuary 24th to Elizabeth (née Decker) and Paolo, a son, William Ciulio, brother to James

and Anna.

Git L. On December 10th
1998 at Liverpool Wome
Hospital to Angele and
Andy, a beautiful son,
James Philip John. HARRISON - On 22nd January 1999, to Jane (née Warrior) and Devid, a daughter, Xara May. HODSON - On January 25th.

and Appa.

in Brazil, to Tati and James, a daughter, Yasmin Serzamo HORNER - On January 10th to Elizabeth (née Grant) and Jeremy, a deughter. Camilla India Elizabeth.

a sister for Edward and Olivia Olivia.
KOCHAH - Pawel and Sophie
are delighted to amnounce
the birth of their son
Sebastian Amadeus on
20th December 1998. 20th December 25th, to Lucy (nie Kirkpatrick) and Edward, a son, Alexander Thomas, a

BIRTHS LOUDEN-BROWN - On Tuesday 26th Innuary at the Kent and Canturbury Hospital, to Etizabeth (née Heartfield) and Paul, a wonderful danghter, Orfilalith (Oria), a sister for Cancel

LYNCH - On January 23rd at The Portland Hospital to Cheryi and John, a daughter, Virginia Katherine, a sister for John Shaw.

SERFICK - On January 19th at The Portland Hospital to Jami and Paul, a son, Jordan Robert. MYERS - On January 4th 1999 to Clare and Robert, a son, Henry Mark Buriton.

O'KELLY - On Jamuary 22rd, to Atms (née Foulds) and William, a son, Michael Christian, a brother for Alexandra.

PECOVER - On 10th January 1989, to Lucy (née Mellor) and Willism, a daughter Beatrice Margaret, a sister for Hugh and Matilds.

SMITH - On January 22nd at The Portland Hospital to Suzanne (née Saul-David) and Carry, a daughter, Lauvan Sasha. A sister for Offver.

STRATHCLYDE - On January 27th to Jane and Thomas, a daughter and sixter to Elizabeth and Annabel. STUTCHBURY - See Cleary

TAYLOR - On January 12th to Josie (meé Eliss) and Simon a daughter, Lera Amber. WALKER - On Monday 25th January 1989 at the Royal Berkshire Hospital, Berkshire Hospital, Reading, to Melissa (née Houseman) and Matthew,

Wiffit DARLEY - On January 22nd, to Sara (26e Shepherd-Cross) and George, a daughter, Serena Alice.

DEATHS

AMDERSON - Asta (née Dahl)
agad 78, formachy of
Chulmiegh and High
Wycombe, died peacefully
at Chilton Riome on 25th
Ianuary 1939. Dearly loved
wife of the late Alex C
Anderson, much loved
mother of William,
Alexandra and Peter and
grendmother of Kry,
Doug, Berney and Ismia,
Funeral service at
Chilterns Crematorium,
Amershem, Bucks at 11.00
am on Wednseday, 3rd
February. No flowers but
donations, if wished, to
Macmillan Canoer Relief
c/o Wright Funeral
Services, 106 High Street,
Great Missenden, HP18
(BE.

ANDERSON - Frank Sydney died on 25th Ismusry 1999 at the Surrey County Hospital, Guildford. He will be greatly mined by family and friends. Funeral at Guildford Cremetorium on 3rd Cremeterium on 3rd February at 11 am. No Howers please but denations to the Imperial Cancer Research Fund c/o

Robert Ayling Funeral Services, 25 South Road, Guildford, Surrey GU2 6NY, tal. 01483-567333.

BAI AAM - Dorothy Frances Allan (née Tomes) suddenly at home in Julyich, en Saturday Jamany Zhrd 1999, aged 84. Wife of the late Duclley 84. Wife of the late Dudley Claude Balazan, nother of Pat, Peter and Derek. Grandmother of 11 and great-grandmother of 1. and great-grandmother of 2. Funoral service on Friday February 5th, 11.30 am at Camberwell New Cemetary, Brenchley Gerdens, Honor Cak, followed by Burial at Camberwell Old Cemetery, Forest Hill Road. Family flowers only to Udens, 375 Loctable Lane, East Dulwich, London SE22 & IJ. Donations to Bernardos.

BAXTER - Falicity Joen (née Partridge) wife for 54 years of Lewis Bacter. Remident in Iran for many years until 1963. Died in Westbury Hospital on Monday 25th January 1999. Funeral Service at All Saints Church, Westbury on Tuesday 2nd February at 2 pts. Family flowers only please. Donations in lieu if desired to All Saints Church c/o Arthur W. Mays, 52 Warminster Roed, Westbury, Wiltshire BALS 3PF.

BROWN - John McLeod suddenly but peacefully at home in France on Sunday 24th January, Beloved husband of Ann, much loved father of Peta, John and Ahignil, Service at 1. Egitse St Blaise, Piace d'Egitse, Valbonne on Monday 1st February at 11am.

SURGESS - On Thursday 21st James y 1859, peacefully, Lillan Margeret Colvin (Ann) aged 94, widow of Fraddy Burgess, much loved mother of Joanns and Victoria, grandmother of Catharine Stangaton and Sarah Donaldson. and Sarah Doz and Sarah Dominison, greet grandmother of Douglas and Mairi. Funeral Service at Chaisea Old Church on Wednesday Std Pebruary at 230pm. Family flowers only, but donations if desired to Fulham Good Neighbours, 378 Lillie Road, SW6 7PE. SUTLER - Edward Clive Barber (Clive) F.R.C.S., peacefully on 28th Januar 1999. Much loved father o Anne, Bruce and Douglas Committee at Cliv of Anne, Bruce and Douglas.
Cremation at City of
London Crematorium,
Manor Park at 11.30 am on
Friday 5th February.
Family flowers. Douations
if desired to The League of
Friends, The London
Hospital. Enquiries to H L.
Haws. 183 Station Road,
Chingford, E4 SAG. 0181
559 323S.

CASEY-Rt. Rev. Patrick
Lossph, former Bishop of
Brentwood on January
20th at home at Leigh-onSea, Essex, aged 85.
Funeral Mass at Cathedral
Church of St Mary and St
Helen, Brantwood on
February 5th at 11.30am,
followed by interment in
Cathedral cametery.

CISTRE - The Reversid
Piers William Edward
Currie M.C. (R.H.A.).
Descret beloved husband
of Rossien, loving brother
of Mauren, Requiem at St
Andrew's Church,
Letheringset by Holt,
Norfolk, on Monday lat
February at 12 noon.
Thanksgiving Service at
Nerwich Cathedral on
Monday 22nd February at
2 pm. Contributions in his
memory to The Secretary,
St Andrew's Church
P.C.C.

de WMTON - Henry Charles Jeffreys on January 26th aged 90 years. For 61 years beloved husband of Barbara Anne. Pumeral Service at 5t Margareth Church, Reydon on Thursday February 4th at 230 pm. Family flowers only.

DEEBLE - Elleen on January 23rd in hospital and of Leeds 3 aged 50 years, wife of the late Douglas and mother of Elizabeth. Enquiries to G.E. Hartley & Son tel: (0113) 2892354.

COBON - Colonel (rend)
Kenneth OBE, late the
C.O.E.W.K., C.O.B., and
Cusen's Regiment, died
peacefully on 26th
lannery, Dear husband of
See (nde Palmer), proved
futher of Mark, Toby and
Lube. Father-in-law of
Khrty, Catherine and
Nicola. Grandpe of seven.
Good companion to family
and assay friends. Funeral
2 pm Tuesday 2nd
Pehruary at St Martin's
Church, Horn Street
(B2004), Shornellife, Kent.
Refreshments after at
Risborough Officers Mess
during private burial
nearby. Family wreaths
only, Donations greatly
appreciated for Army
Benevolent Fund c/o
Fuggle & Son. 20 Ashiford
Road, Tanterten, TN30
GOU, who will answer any
queries on 01580 783340.

DRAPER - Ecnest Charles, passed peacefully away at Moor Cottage Residential Home, Cookham on 21st January 1992, aged 93 years. Funeral to take place at Amerikan Crematorium on Thursday February 4th at 4 pm. Enquiries in Pyzam and Hooper, tel 01528 623522.

EMERSON - Dr.H.J. MBE
(Tony) sadiy passed away
passesfully on 24th January
1999 at Trinity Bospics.
Cremation to be held at
Putney Vale Crematorium
on Tuesday 2nd Pebruary
at 11.30 am. No flowers
pleases any departure to the please, any donations to be made to Trinity Hospice, c/e Knez: Bros., 53 Haydons Road, London, SW19.

FALCON-STEWARD Prescefully on 23rd
January 1999 aged 95
years. Mary Violet will be
sadly missed by all who
knew her. The Functel
Mass will be held at Christ
the Prince of Peace
Church, Portmore Way,
Weybridge 19,00 am
followed by histoment at
Waybridge Cometery,
Brooklands Lena,
Weybridge, All enquiries
to F W Chitty, Tel: 01802

FIRLER - On January 25th
1939 peacefully at the
Churchill Hospital,
Oxford, Susanna
Elizabeth Fuller aged 64
years. Beloved mother of
Tony and Chriz and a
greatly loved Nanna.
Funeral Service at Holy
Trinity Church, Witney on
Thursday February 4th at
1.30 pm. Family Howers
only please. Donations if
desired for The Oxford
Playbous e/o Edward
Carter (FD), 107 South
Avenue, Abingdon OX14
10S.

IQS.

GAY - John, husband of Marie, resident of Highgats, died suddenly on 24th January 1939. Funeral at Golders Green Cremetorium on Tuesday 2nd February at 1 pm. No flowers please. For further information, and details of charities to which donations may be sent contact William Heath and Co Solicitors, 16 Sale Place, Sussex Gardens, London W2 IPX.

London W2 IPX.

London W2 1974.

Telaphone: 0171 402 3151.

MADFRED - Coy, aged 55 years, peacefully at home on Jamusy 27th Dearly loved wife of Max. Devoted mother of Edward and Sam. Much loved by her family and dear friend to many. Funeral on Tuesday. February 2nd at St. Mary's Frenchum, at 2nn. Family flowers only, but donations, if desired, to Physils Tuckwell Memorial Hospice, c/o Thomse Leggett, 1 Brenthurst. Petersfield Ed. Whitchills, Bordon, GU35 9AR.

Bordon, GU35 9AR.

HARDWICKE - Professor
John, BSc., MD., FRCP.,
FRC PATH., of Malvern,
aged 78 years, Lezs of
Birmingham University.
Died pencefully on
January 22ad. Husband.
and best friend of Jan andhrother of Mary, Jean and
Namey. The funeral service
will take place at
Worcester Crematorium
on Friday the 5th February
at 2mn, Family Rowers
only places. Donations to
The National Kidnay
Research Fund may be
sent to Malcolm J Fresland
Funeral Directors, 19 High
Street, Upton upon
Severn, WRS ORL

Anthony on 26th January peacefully in Otterbourna, aged 90, Much leved father, grandfather Funeral Service at Southempton Crumstorium (Est Chepel) on Monday 8th February at 3,00pm. Flowers please to Jno Steel & Son, Cheell Street, Winchester.

HOPKEIS - Barbera Rosemary, Descafully on 26th January, Beloved wife of Michael and adored friend of many, Donations if desired to British Heart Foundation, c/o Woking, Funeral Service, Tel: 01483 772266.

Kinest EY-Mona Caroline
(Kay), much loved
daughter of Patrick and
Prisollis and her brothers
Bughe, Andrew and Int.
Died suddenly on 24th
Innuary after a brave fight
against canoer. Cremation
private. Service of
Remembrance of Remembrance on February 27th 1989, st-West Knuyle Church, Wiltshire at 2.30pm. No Howers. Donations, if desired, to Cancer Research.

MASON - Philip (Woodruit), writer, died pescafully at inome in Cambridge, aged 32 on 25th January. He is survived by his loving and beloved wife Mary. The funeral will be held at Sr Philip Howard Church; Walpole Boad, Cambridge, at 12 noon to Thesday 2nd Pebruary. Family Howars, Donations in his memory to Cafod, c/o Cambridge Prantal Services, 617, Newmarlott Road, Cambridge, Cambridge.

ReNAY - On January 25th, peacefully, John Alan Ferbes McKey, aged 85, father of Elisabeth and Patricia. Funeral at Mortials Cromsterium on Priday, February 2th at 3pm. Donations, if desired, to St John Ambulance, I Grosvenor Crescent, London SWIK 7EF.

aged 72, died poscafully on 27th lanuary. Beloved wife of John, mother of Ann and Peter, sister of Cacil Woodles. She will be greatly missed by her issuily and many friends. Private cranation. Family flowers only. Donations if desired, to the Cat Protection League, 17 Kings Road, Horsham. West Suseen RHIS EPN. Memorial Service to be arranged.

PARKER - On 25th January
1999. Peacofully of
Detwenias, Machynlisch,
Powys. Aged 90 years.
Frederick William. Long
standing companion of the
late Resemany Stjernstedt.
Public Inneral service at
6t Peter's Church,
Machynlisch on Monday
1st February at L30 pm
followed by internent at
Aberdyll Competery.
Flowers accepted or
donations in lieu
gratefully received
towards the R.N.L.L. c/o.
Enquiries to Glya Rees &
Son, Funeral Directors.
Dissa Mawddwy. Tel01650-531240.

PENDINGH - John Robert. On 23nd January 1992, suddenly but pescafully at homa. Beloved husband of Margaret, much loved father of Nigel and Naomi. Service at St Michaels Church, Betchworth, Burrey at 2.00 pm on Thuraday, 4th February. Flowers or donations to the British Heart Foundation may be sent to Sunemans, Doran Court, Reighte Road, Rodhill, RH, 6AZ.

Pickup - Betty (Dorothy
Elizabeth) on Friday 22nd
January suddenly while on
holiday in Malta. Much
loved wife of Geoff,
adored mether,
prantimother and friend.
Known by many, loved by
all. Funeral Service Friday
Sth Fabruary 12.15 pm at
St Michael's Church.
Framingham, Suffolk. No
flowers please. Domations
to Children of the Ander',
4 Bath Piace, Elvington
Street, London EC2A
3DR.

Smith. On January 24th
1999, Doug died suddenly
at home, aged 75 years.
Devoted and beloved
husband of Myra,
mosptional and much
loved father of Hilary and
Helen and a wonderful
grandfather of Stells,
Yusuf, Rebecca, Samir and
Saflyya, Funeral service at
Harpenden Methodist
Church, 3.15pm, Thursday
Fehruary 4th. No flowers
by request - donations to

OBE, pessed pescefully away 25th Japunry, aged 79 years, leaving widow Grace and children Robert and Indith, Funeral Service at Bristol Cathedral on Monday 8th February at 11.30 am. No. flowers please. Donations, if desired, for Roed Haulage Association Benelovent Fund and Equipment for Hamham Doctor's Surgay c/o Doctor's Surgery c/o Premier Group, Sussex Street, Bristol BS2 ORD.

IALBOT-PORSONBY - Marie-Louise peacafully in Vancouver on 21st January 1999, Loved mother of Suzzane and Nigel

WALLACE - (Née Hierant) on 25th January 1992, peacefully in Grantham Hospiral, in her 75th year, after a long illness borns with great courage, Ruth, beloved wife of (Dr) Kenneth Robert Wallace, and adored mother of Mark, Clara, Paul and Christopher, Funeral savice at St Wulframs Church, Grantham on Monday let February at 2pm, followed by cremation, Family flowers only but district, in Family flowers only but district, in aid of local Cancer support groups and Grantham Lines, in aid of local Cancer support groups and Grantham Hospital.

هرک رامن راد دمان

Canal Can

.

OBITUARIES-

REAR-ADMIRAL SIR LESLIE TOWNSEND

Rear-Admiral Sir Leslie Townsend, KCVO, CBE, Defence Services Secretary, 1979-82, died on January 13 aged 74. He was born on February 22, 1924.

eslie Townsend was one of that small group of naval officers who reached high rank after entering the Navy as a rating. The son of a merchant seaman, he always attributed his success to his demanding, frugal and posi-tive mother, a former lady's maid who lived to be nearly 100 and who obliged her son to speak properly and to attend night school where he learnt maths. German and typing.

Although eligible at the age of 15 when war broke out, he was unable to join the Navy as a boy seaman because his father refused his consent. Threatened with imprisonment by a recruiting sergeant for altering his National Employment Card when he tried to join the Army, be went to work in an aircraft factory near Southampton, building Blenheim bombers. He was lucky to survive an air raid in September 1940 which killed fifty and destroyed the factory. He recalled how the centre of Southampton was nearly obliterated by the Luftwaffe and how thousands used to trek out to spend the nights in the countryside wrapped in blan-

kets or canvas. Accepted by the Navy in early 1942, Townsend trained as a signalman and was drafted to the hight cruiser Durban. Service in this obsolete, uncomfortable ship in the Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean inspired in Townsend an inextinguishable concern for the conditions of sailors living on the lower deck."

Because he could type, he

was employed in the captain's office where a perceptive mid-shipman Charles Weston flater himself to become a rear-ad-miral) persuaded him to try-

for a commission.

After training at the officer school at Port Elizabeth in South Africa, Townsend was promoted to sub-lieutenant RNVR Short of money for his uniform, he telegraphed his mother for \$50, which duly arrived. A letter from his father expressed pleasure and surprise: "In my day only the sons of gentlemen became

He spent the rest of the war in supply and secretariat duties at a naval air station near Freetown in Sierra Leone. On one occasion, flying on antisubmarine patrol for the experience, he had a nasty shock when, on suggesting they should turn for base, he found the pilot fast asleep.

After assisting with the military run-down in Nigeria.

Townsend returned home, arriving on VJ-Day in August-1945, after three years abroad. Shortly afterwards he met his wife Marjorie, a Wren Chief Petty Officer. Granted a permanent com-

mission in late 1946, he followed a Supply and Secretariat officer's career with the accent on service with flagship. and C-in-C's staffs.

He recalled that the decade to 1956 was a stagnant period for the Royal Navy, with questionable morale among people who had had a long. war and were still enduring unenlightened conditions of service. Townsend owed at least two of his appointments to the malieasance or premature resignation of previous-

An outstandingly efficient officer, Townsend was rapidly promoted. In his first appoint-

ment as a captain he worked for Vice-Admiral Sir Peter flater Admiral of the Fleet Lord) Hill-Norton when he was Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff. This relationship was to last for 12 years, with one break when Hill-Norton was appointed C-in-C Far East. As Hill-Norton progressed

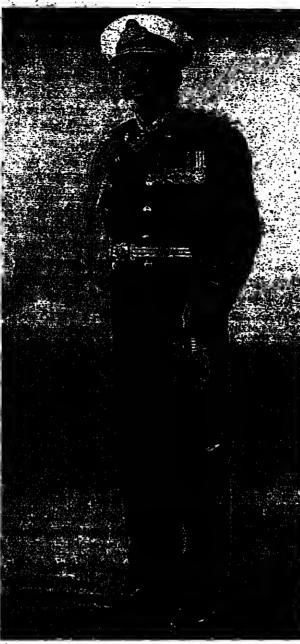
through posts as First Sea Lord, Chief of Defence Staff and chairman of Nato's Military Committee in Brussels, Townsend was his aide and confident throughout some of the more difficult years of Cold War defence politics. Issues included the repair of

relationships with the RAF. after the notorious "carrier battles that saw the loss of the Navy's fixed-wing aviation, the genesis of the Invincible class "through-deck cruiser", withdrawal from the Far East and in 1974 after the Turkish invasion of Cyprus, Hill-Norton's face to face negotiations with Greek and Turkish military chiefs, which did much to staurich this wound in the Nato alliance.

Townsend was appointed CBE in 1973. He was a member of the Royal House-hold in his final post as Defence Services Secretary Here he was responsible for the smooth operation of institutional relations between the three services and the Royal Family. In recognition of this work, he was appointed KCVO in 1981.

For 12 years he was a member of the Lord Chancel-lor's Panel of Independent Inspectors and was lay repre-sentative on the Armed Forces Pensions Appeal Tribunal. His charitable interests included the life vice-presidency of the RN Benevolent Trust.

He is survived by his wife Marjorie, and their son and three daughters.



Townsend: lower deck to flag rank through endeavour

JACK CARTER

Jack Carter, choreographer, died on December 30 nged St. He was born on August 8, 1917.

DESPITE having worked for almost every important British ballet company, Jack Carter was a choreographer less honoured than he deserved in his own country. Nevertheless, talent and perseverance enabled him to maintain a freelance career for more than 50 years, mounting his ballets all over the world. Some of them enjoyed a long life, and there were others which, al-though not remaining long in the repertoire, left vivid and abiding memories.

Jack Carter was born at Shrivenham, Oxfordshire, to farming parents who opposed his choice of career. His first passion was for music, and his earliest experience of theatre was when his school gymnastics class took part dancing in Mlada for the local operatic society. After leaving school he travelled to see opera when he could, despite being so hard up that he walked from Paddington to Covent Garden to keep costs down. Dance became his obsession once he had seen the Ballet Russe there, its glamour and theatricality a lifelong inspiration.

Not that there was much glamour in his beginnings as a dancer, which were postponed by wartime service. He managed, however, to compose some music during the war, and had the pleasure of hearing two short pieces played by the BBC. Eventually a demobilisation grant paid for dance classes. So he started ballet very late, at rising 30, which may explain why he always knocked six years off his age in the dance reference

Molly Lake first employed him as a dancer in her Ballet Guild and later in her Continental Ballet. When her inspiration dried up while making a duet for a new ballet, she caught him smiling and challenged him to finish it. That prompted his first complete choreography, Fantaisie, to Chopin music, in 1946. It seemed largely an unashamed imitation of Ashton's Dante Sonata, but he begged the distinguished choreographer Antony Tudor to watch it: he found enough promise to say: "Keep going - you might do something worthwhile some

Another piece for Continen-tal Ballet, the lively Impromptu for Twelve, was followed between 1950 and 1952 by several works for Ballet Workshop, formed at the tiny Mercury Theatre, Notting Hill, to develop new choreographers. Carter's Echo and Narcissus for them was shown on BBC television with two distinguished dancers, John Gilpin and Nathalie Krassovska, and he made an ambitious Proust

evocation which was taken

into Ballet Rambert's repertoire under the title Past Recalled.

Rambert acquired another of his Ballet Workshop crea-tions, too, a comic treatment of The Life and Death of Lola Montez, and commissioned a further work from him. Carter also created the highly popular Stagioni for the small Ambassador Ballet, where be met the dancer and designer Norman McDowell who became his lifelong companion and collaborator

But this activity, besides dancing in the Red Shoes film and the final incarnation of the original Ballet Russe (where Carter's roles included the important one of the Headmistress in Graduation Ball), brought only intermit-tent pay; often he went hungry, and once had nowhere to sleep but Victoria Station. So he and McDowell accepted



invitations to join the Ballet der Lage Landen in Amsterdam - a predecessor of the present Dutch National Ballet. Carter's productions there included Coppelia, the first three-act ballet by a Durch company, and The Witchboy which proved his key to international success.

Based on the American ballad of Barbara Allen, The Witchboy is a powerful drama about a beautiful supernatural creature who causes mob violence in a small community, is destroyed but rises again to new life. The emotional plot. its Intellectual implications about good and evil, Carter's vivid choreography for princi-pals and ensemble, a strong score by Leonard Salzedo, and McDowell's double contribution as designer and as performer of the title role, ensured a major hit.

Deciding to leave Holland, Carter now set out to persuade Witchboy for John Gilpin, its leading man, as a complete contrast to his usual classical parts. After many delays they agreed and it was toured widely, leading to further work for Festival Ballet (including one with plot and music by Noël Coward, London Morning, and to commissions for other countries.

in 1964 McDowell and Carter decided to form their own small company, London Dance Theatre, inviting other choreographers, too. It won much critical acclaim, above all for Carter's ballet Agrionia, an intensely gripping work built around McDowell as a Dionysus figure who destroys three sisters. But Dance Theatre could not continue without subsidy. The Arts Council, having just begun to support Festival Ballet, would not take on another client and instead suggested a merger, Festival swallowing Dance Theatre, with McDowell as artistic director and Carter as chief choreographer.

Among Carter's produc-tions from this period, the most successful was a new staging of The Nutcracker, prepared in a great hurry when David Lichine wanted too high a fee for his existing version. Far from proving a makeshift, Carter's Nutcracker (with McDowell supervising the old designs by Benois) is widely and warmly remembered as much the best of Festival Ballet's many productions of that work, so vital to. the company's financial survival. Carter also staged an interesting Swan Lake: rare in using Tchaikovsky's own or-der for the music, and giving the usual dual ballerina role of Odette/Odile to two women, so that they could confront each other. Although soon dropped by Festival Ballet to make way for a more conventional approach, Carter's Swan Lake is still being given after 35 years at the Teatro Colon, Buenos Aires, where be also staged it.

Another of Carter's most memorable works, Cage of God was made in 1967 for Western Theatre Ballet, a highly astringent but compelling treatment of Adam, Eve, Cain and Abel to music by Alan Rawsthorne. That company later became Scottish Ballet and staged further works by Carter, most notably Three Dances to Japanese Music, a highly original, popular and

enduring piece. In 1975-76 Carter made two works for the Royal Ballet: a Japanese revenge story, Shu-kumei to music by Stomu Yamash'ta, with a heroine who becomes a samurai, and an amusingly flippant treatment of Wedekind's Lulu to a Milhaud score. Both showed flair and individuality but for some reason they did not catch on, and thereafter work for him in Britain dried up except ever, he was kept continually busy abroad, so that North and South America', Japan and New Zealand saw more of his work than Britain did in the last two decades.

His companion and collaborator Norman McDowell died in 1980. Carter, however, remained active into his eightieth year, optimistic and cheerful whatever adversity he met. He supervised a revival of his Swan Lake in Buenos Aires as recently as last summer.

PROFESSOR H. A. F. TURNER

Professor H. A. F. Turner, Montague Burton Professor of Industrial Relations in the University of Cambridge, 1963-83, died at his home in France on December 2 aged. 78. He was born in London on December 11, 1919. . .

BERT TURNER was the most original of the creators of industrial relations as an aca-1945. His interests were wide and he made many thoughtprovoking contributions. Early employment at the TUC under Sir Walter Citrine gave him a lasting interest in economic policy, price and wage inflation, trade union activities, management and industrial relations systems, collective bargaining and em-ployment conditions.

Turner was the first academic in Britain to consider the Swedish concept of wage drift, the tendency of earnings to increase faster than agreed wage rates. He took the



lead in examining the impact of trade union organisation. and policy on wages and wage differentials. He was among the first to consider the potential for prices and incomes policies to counter wage and price inflation. He also carried out ground-breaking studies of strikes and the extent to which trade unions cause. inflation.

His great strength was a

economics and statistics, par-ticularly the operation of labour markets and the limita-This set him apart from most other academic industrial relations specialists, notably the Oxford group, who concentrated on institutional background and history, the nature of trade unions and collective bargaining. He also policy and in prices and incomes policies in less developed countries, and advised many governments, particularly in Africa. The recent prob-lems suffered by many of these countries were a source of

sadness to him. Herbert Arthur Frederick Turner was educated at the Henry Thornton School, Clapham, and graduated from LSE in 1939. He spent the war first in the Army and later on the Second Sea Lord's staff. In 1944 he joined the research and economic department of thorough understanding of the TUC and was part of the

ANNOUNCEMENTS

team which prepared the Inter-im Report on Post-War Reconstruction which mapped out the Attlee Government's pro-In 1950 he took up the new

post of lecturer in industrial relations at Manchester University, and his 1952 article, Trude Unions, Differentials and the Levelling of Wages, previewed his theory of the on pay differentials. His book Trade Union Growth, Structure and Policy (1962) was the most far-ranging analysis of British trade unions since the Webbs_

In 1963, after two years as Montague Burton Professor of Industrial Relations at Leeds University, he took up the Cambridge chair. There he showed the breadth of his interests. In 1965 he published Wages: the Problems for Underdeveloped Countries and in 1966 Prices, Wages and Incomes Policies. He gathered around him a notable re-

mprove your life with

Caurcher's are the only stairfift

a Churchill's Stairlift

tor Industry (1967), the first and most thorough investigation into Britain's most notorious industrial relations troubie-spot; Is Britain Really Strike-Prone? (1969), his most notable attack on accepted notions: 'Do Trade Unions Cause Inflation? (1972), a world's most pressing problems; and Management Characteristics and Labour Conflict (1978).

search team whose output under his leadership included

Labour Relations in the Mo-

He became a part-time mem-ber of the National Board for Prices and Incomes in 1967 until its dissolution, playing an important part in the application of the prices and incomes policy of the day. His expertise was also in growing demand internation-

ally. For many years he advised, mainly on labour and pay policy, a range of govern-ments of developing countries in Africa, the Middle East and Asia, either directly or through the International Labour Organisation and the United Nations, and he was a World Bank consultant on China.

Bert Turner was tall, blond. lean, imposing and a snappy dresser. Both professionally and personally he was an iconoclast. His contributions to debates were always well judged and concise, even if occasionally delivered in a seemingly off-hand and flippant manner, particularly to the pompous.

He was an inspiring lecturer and his tutorials and postgraduate supervisions, were challenging and provocative, as students were prodded and persuaded into thinking. He was good company, kind, sharp, funny, zestful and thoughtful in turn.

He is survived by his fourth wife, Evelyne Hanquart-Turn-er, Professor of English at the University of Paris XII, by their son and daughter, by a daughter of his second marriage and by the two sons and daughter of his first.



PERSONAL COLUMN O181 878 0530 OVERSEAS TRAVEL

DEATHS TICKETS FOR SALE OGRY Tichets available, 1 Write, interpretament. Tel OS 730730. Paz 01446 700 552 District plane read this adver-District seen, any stadion paretus pulo puld. 062 730790 Sq. 01444 700532 Vanctus and Peter. A celebration of her life will be held at All Saints Chamber 1. names, Haraloy, Hampahire at 2.50 pm on Fidey, February 5th inflowed by cranation. DOMESTIC & DIRECTORY -33 The High SERVICES WANTED WINTER SPORTS Marie & Whiteler, Tel: 0181 3536, ATCK, 2271, ASTA VI TICKETS FOR SALE FLIGHTS DIRECTORY Alegain, Phonones, All Popularies, Phonones, All Thindress, Phonones, All Thindress, and Thindre HOSPHYLLTY CAS & CONCERTA

SOLD OUT EVENTS,

0171 283 4040 CHITTEAND ACCE

CORPORATE

GEAND PRIX
POOTERALL ASCOT
CHICKET, EXC.

FOR SALE FLATSHARE PMLICO. Own more mod facilities Prof. ns. close tabe (205 pm. Tel 01978 620260

(ARE, A-PLAY Ltd. Por a fast, or ventions, producedonal flat sh ing survice (0177) 464 4128 SHTE, Los did bern + below for rain in large spill lavel met. 10 sch fr. Chaplan | pasting in amastics. Nowly use. Forem. 21.25pc + bills. West 0371.72 71.64/ Home 07181 876 1982 FOR SALE

COURT & SOCIAL PORTECOMING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES sen send Court page temperacoments by possities to: J Nesman, Centr. 4: Social Advertising, The Times, NO Best 685, Weighnis Struck; Levelen, SI WIS. Tel: 6871, 782 7547 Fac. 6171 782 7725 - Pleus include in all correspondence: ng Rato is \$17.54 per line inc VAT.

company (trust and) recommend them to you."

| Company Installation often within 2 days Call as 7 days a week Sam-Spir Most states fitted Value guaranteed
 Guaranteed buy-back at any future date Call FREE 0800 371 982

If you have managerial or professional experience, let REACH find you as interesting and satisfying past-time, expenses-only voluntary job with a charity close to home. People like you are urgently needed to work with voluntary reassestions in most parts of the UK including Scotland, Wal and Northern Ireland.

Why not talk in one of our local Representatives about this free volunteer placement service in your sees? For details - in confidence and without obligation - pl e-mail or phone us. Today. reach

Bear Wland 27 Bankside, London SEI 9ET Tel-0171 928 0452 e and which Chinternstonn website www.volantk.org.ck Registered Chartey No. 270837

THE DEATH OF SIGNOR VERDI

... Although the life of Verdi was outwardly almost uneventful, yet a stranger career it would be hard to find in the whole of musical story. Alterations of style and method are, of course, not uncommon in any art; but in most cases either the early mammer is a mere reflection of something already existing, or the later is adopted in compliance with fashion rather than from conviction. With Verdi all but the first of his four

distinct manners were emphatically his own:
and, as he was idolized by his enthusiastic
countrymen at every stage of his development,
the causes of his changes of style must be
looked for in his own convictors. His first opera, Oberto, Conte di San Bonifacio, owed a good deal, no doubt, to the Bellini-Donizetti style that was in vogue when he was a young man; but the operas of which La Traviota and Il Trovatore are the typical examples were as unmistakably his own as the richer yer severer beauties of Don Carlos, Aida, and the Manzoni Requiem, or as the noble and truly dramatic unerances of Otello and the epigrammatic conciseness of Faistaff; and, identified as he was in his youth with the Royalist cause in the liberation of Italy, Verdi

and a state of the second seco

* * * Worth buying

ON THIS DAY January 28, 1901

是到外的

Giuseppe Verdi, who had died on the 27th. was born at Roncole, near Busetto, Parma. His first visit to England was in 1847 to duct I masnadieri at Her Majesty's with Jenny Lind leading the cast.

ended his career as the representative of the conservative party, both politically and

in the now forgotten war of musi publishers he was on the side of the older firm, and his last opera was rightly considered as a most serious counterblast to the productions of the "Young Italy" school, of which Mascagni was the most prominent

A scarcely less remarkable thing in his career is his unparalleled popularity. In Italy it was immediate; in other countries, not

unnaturally there was some opposition. In view of much that used to be said and written view of much that used to be said and written not so very long ago about the effect of Wagner's works upon singers and the art of singing, it is not without interest to read that in 1847 one of the leading English critics wrote, in a preliminary criticism of Verdit—"He has hitherto shown no power as a melodist. Signor Verdits forte is declamatory music. never hesitating to force an effect or to drive the singers to the most hazardous passes". He is nothing if not noisy and tempts us out of not noisy . . . and tempts us out of contradiction to long for the sweetest piece of sickliness which Paisiello put forth long before the notion of an orchestra had reached Italy or the singer's art was thought to mean a super-human force of lungs"; and in Lever's "Dodd Family Abroad" (1854) one of the characters, who is supposed to be repeating the prevalent opinions of Brussels, alludes to a new composer, "one Verdi — a fellow, they tell the, that cracks every voice in Europe." In more recent years, when the triumph of modern German opera was beginning the musical world, little dreaming that Otello and Falstaff were yet to come in the composer's 74th and 80th years, assailed Verdi with much of the criticism which is summarized in Browning's familiar line about him and "His orchestra of salt-box, tongs and bones

THE TIMES TODAY

Murder strains Ulster peace plan

Republicans were accused last night of murdering a prominent IRA defector who was found with severe head injuries minutes after he had apparently painted over graffiti predicting his death.

The body of Earnon Collins, a self-confessed IRA killer who exposed republican atrocities in the book Killing Rage, was found

Muslim cleric's son arrested in Yemen

The teenage son of a Muslim cleric suspected of masterminding terrorist operations from his London mosque was seized in Yemen. Muhammed Kamil Mustapha and two other Britons were captured at what the Yemenis described as a mountaintop terrorist training camp, shortly before five Britons went on trial accused of plotting bombings in Aden.....Pages 1. 4

Labour stays ahead

Tony Blair and Labour have maintained their commanding lead in the opinion polls over the faltering Tories, brushing aside the Christmas wobbles and in-

NHS morale low

Frank Dobson admitted that NHS morale is generally low. with a shortage of at least 9,000 nurses, problems in recruiting inner-city GPs and a danger of care standards falling

Hollingsworth fined

The showbusiness agent husband of Anne Diamond was fined and banned from driving after a court was told of a violent row with a former girlfriend at a Halloween ...Page 3

Actor 'faked' shock An amateur actor gave signs of

suffering deep shock shortly after she is alleged to have bludgeoned and stabbed her lover's wife to death, a court heard......Page 3

Animal trainer guilty Mary Chipperfield left court with

her reputation as an animal trainer in tatters after she was found guilty of hitting and kicking a baby chimpanzee...

Legal fee backdown

The Lord Chancellor has agreed to withdraw his plans for "no win, no fee" arrangements for divorcing couples who are fighting over property or money....Page 6 patch up palace feuds.....Page 19

Fraud claim dropped

Two women who told police that Mohammed Sarwar had urged them to falsify their electoral registration forms withdrew their allegations as they faced the Labour

Euthanasia inquiry

Fresh allegations of "backdoor euthanasia" in Britain's hospitals are being investigated by police and health officials.....Page 8

Georgian is ideal

The 1990s dream home is a fourbedroom Georgian house set in a couple of acres in the West Country costing up to £500,000, according to Country Life

Lewinsky must testify Monica Lewinsky and two presidential advisers must testify in person before the Senate, senators insisted, after blocking an attempt to scrap the trial of Presi-

dent Clinton Rain hampers rescue Heavy rain and intermittent after shocks hampered rescue operations in Colombia's earthquake struck Andean coffee-growing heartland where more than 2,000

Abdication rumours

Amid rumours of a possible abdication for health reasons by King Hussein, his ruling family struggled to boost support for the new Crown Prince Abdullah and to

Welsh cowboy line-dances to fame

A teenager from South Wales has stomped his way to victory in the world line-dancing championships, defeating America's leading Country and Western dancers on their home ground. Accompanied by his mother, Lynda, Chris Brocklesby, 17, travelled from Lianelli to Texas to compete against hundreds of cnampionship-winning line-dancer



The Princess Royal, President of the Princess Royal Trust for Carers, at a luncheon with carers from the Manchester region yesterday

ADDITIONAL AND ADDITI Economy: Britain's trade deficit reached a ten-year high in November at £2.2 billion, figures showedPage 27

Society fined: Liverpool Victoria, the friendly society, was fined £900,000 by the Personal Investments Authority for failing to control its salesmen Page 27 Old Mutual: The life assurance company became the latest major

South African business to move to London, giving a windfall to 1.5 million black customers in South Africa and Zimbabwe, many of them Page 27 living in poverty.... Markets: The FTSE 100 index fell 9.3 to 5876.4. The pound fell 0.74 cents to \$1.6522 but rose 0.12p against the euro to 69.63p. The sterling index rose to 100.3..... Page 30

Football: West Ham signed Paolo Di Canio from Sheffield Wednesday and Mare-Vivien Foe from Lens for a combined fee of around £6 million...Page 52 Tennis: Monica Seles crushed Steffi Graf 7-5. 6-1 in the quarter-finals

of the Australian Open, the most complete defeat that Graf could remember. ...Page 50 Cricket: Graeme Hick has been playing international cricket since 1991. His Test security is a long way off but in one-day cricket he is mak-

ing himself indispensable. Page 49 Bryant's Eye: One of the first visits by a visiting member of the International Olympic Committee to an "Olympic venue" was to the sleepy little Shropshire town of Much

☐ London, SE & Central S England, Niid-lands: mid, dulf and misty with drizzle but dry with surny spells by the alternoon. Moderate to lesh NW wind. Mex 11C (825)

☐ E Anglier musty with drizzle, sunny spells and the odd shower by alternoon, Moderate to fresh NW wind. Max 10C (50F)

IES & NE England: cool and blustery with surny breaks and coastal showers. Fresh NW wind. Max 8C (46F)

I Channel Islands, 5W England, Wales: mid and misty, drazie at times. Fresh NW wind. Max 12C (54F)

0.01 0.10 0.10 0.20 0.20

Fairo
Florence
Frankfull
Funchel
Geneva
GibsstarHelsinki
Hong K
Innstruct
istanbul
Jeddah
Joburg
L Palmas
Le Tquet
Lisbon
Locamo
L Angeles
Lusenbg

Cinema 1: Tom Stoppard's comic Bardic film (see below) features a reconstruction of the Rose Theatre at Bankside. Now the happy ending to the story of the real Rose can be

Cinema 2: The week's new movies reviewed, from Shakespeare in Love to the squelchy emotions of the divorce saga Stepmom Page 37 Women's stuff: Our male reviewer endures a weird night at The Vagina Monologues in Islington. Plus The Starving Brides in Hammer-

Prize picture: The Spencer painting Zacharias and Elizabeth has been bought for the nation for El.I million - well worth it, says Richard

TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES

MEDIA

Stories behind

photographs

a job for

short-service

commissions?

the year's great

■ EDUCATION -

Teacher shortages:

Contral N & NW England, Late District, IoM, Northern tretands surry spells, slight risk of showers. Fresh NW wind, Max 9C (48F)

D Borders, Edinburgh & Damden, Aberdeen, Moray Firth: sunny spells and occasional shower. Fresh to strong NW wind. Max

SW, NW & NE Scotland, Glasgow, Con-tral Highlands, Argylls surmy spets and scat-tered showers. Fresh to strong NW wind. Mar,

C Orkney, Shedand: showery rain and skeet.

Light to moderate E wind. Mex 5C (41F)

Light Republic: cloudy, cocasional rain or drzzie. Fresh NW wind. Mex 11C (52F)

☐ Outlook: sunner and much colder, over-night frost by Saturday, Scotland and Northern Ireland turning cloudy and mild with drizzle.

0.10 0.04 0.11 0.05 0.01 0.02 0.11

0.06

0.01 0.01 0.15

mer 0.42ins; highest sunshine: Bognor Regis 6.1hrs.

Dr Thomas Stuttaford: A new asthma drug; eyedrops for glaucoma that reduce the need for surgery: pills for cholesterol Page 20 Quaking child: As Colombia tries to grapple with disaster, Martin Barrow recalls the earthquake that hit Peru in 1970... ... Page 21

Best buys: Cycle away for Valentine's; masked balls at the Venice Carnival; a week in Jamaica or Barbados for less than £500 __. Page 35

Reviews: Erica Wagner charts our obsession with depression and chemical cures; David Stafford tries to unravel wartime secrets: Natasha Fairweather journeys to eastside Russia.... Pages 40, 41

Even by the standards of Middle Eastern politics, it has been a tumultious week. Former Israeli Defense Minister Yitzhak Mordechai has been engaged in a war of words after being sacked by Prime Minister Binjamin Netanyahu. On the other side of the River Jordan, King Hussein announced that he was replacing his brother, Prince Hassan, as heir to the throne of the Hashemite Kingdom and appointing his son Prince Abdullah. Both moves have long-term consequences for the Middle East and the viability of the peace process.

Previous Was It Good For You? (Channel 5) spies on naturist holidaymakers. Review: Joe Joseph wonders whether all bailiffs are my-_Pages 50, 51

Killing rage

Now there is a settlement in Northern Ireland. And still no peace. There are embryo cross-border bodies and potential places for Sinn Fein on an executive. Why is there still tolerance of terror?.....Page 23

The Aden link

The Government is torn between diplomatic imperatives to ensure the capture and sentencing of those responsible for the December killings while protecting the rights of the five men whose implication anpears, on preliminary evidence, to be inescapable.....

Ready-made poli tax

The Government's Bill creating a new Food Standards Agency had no reason to be controversial. Amazingly, the Government has con-trived to convert this simple passport to popularity into a complicated document that will rightly be fiercely contested....

ANATOLE KALETSKY

What has been really heartening about the recent spate of big industrial restructurings is that so many have failed. British companies seem finally to have acquired enough self-confidence to call the bluff of foreign bidders Page 22

PETER STOTHARD

Basil Bunting of The Times? It did not sound very likely. His name does not appear in the official history and ours is a paper which, from Thackeray to Graham Greene, has prized its literary sons Page 22

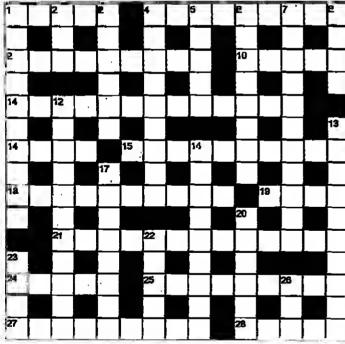
GEORGE BRIDGES

Yesterday saw the emergence of a hit squad to tackle the scourge of failing sandwiches, the Food Standards Agency. Yet there is an even greater peril to public safety than dodgy prawns_____Page 22

Rear Admiral Sir Leslie Townsend, KCVO, CBE, Defence Services Secretary: Jack Carter, choreographer....

UK's arms trade, Snape Maltings, The Japan Times | Viagra: wigs for judges Page 23

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,012

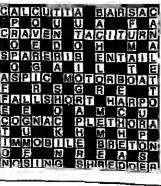


ACROSS

- I High-ranking lady, for instance, is introduced to tramp (5). 4 Disorganised fellow loses head
- when encountering danger (9).

 9 Artiste unsettled in Texas she leaves (9). 10 Sweet old boy retired with hon-
- оцт (5). 11 Engage in controversy, and ap-pear among best-sellers? (5,3,5).
- 14 Henry joins President for a walk 15 Ringleader has to shout love out
- to the sky (10). 18 Entomological specimen left in
- case, specially displayed (4-6). 19 Long journey starts to tire rather excited kids (4). 21 Wasp, perhaps, disturbing an or-
- ganic meal (5-8).

Solution to Puzzle No 21.011



- 24 Set commercial in South American city (5).
- Ablutions at Longleat? (9). Work to make something of deal,
- say (9). Get right inside without feeling fear (5). DOWN
- Wife of man who likes to gamble and drink (6.4).
- 2 Talk idly, and hang up (3). 3 Silver found in take in small quan-
- 4 Severity of gear worn by mum!
- 5 Two fairies appearing interminably as part of video display (5).
- 6 A doctor (American) he is needed for sudden attacks (8). 7 Compare this with change of air
- 8 13 animais (4).
- 12 Get the bird to peep (4.1.6). 13 Unreliable person, bankrupt, initially really in want (6,4).
- 16 Relating to movement in train and car (9). 17 Agonised? About to identify the
- problem (8). 20 Soldiers reprimanded - what a bloomer! (6).
- 22 Go round and round, then run a 23 Reptile caught gigantic bird (4). 26 Wool-producers said to provide

such employment (3).

Times Two Crossword, page 52

Books for Schools



cylend (capper respects upp

Committee and the committee of the commi ☐ General: blustery, mild in the South, bull and drazly in central and southern England with surry breaks in the atternoors. Cool is the North, Northern Ireland and Soutland, with showers failing as snow on mountains. UK Weather-All regions 0336 444 910 UK Roads - All regions 0230 401 410

Anglesey Aspetria Aviernore Bellast Birmingha Bognor R Bournenti

Boundard
Bristol
Buston
Cardil
Clacton
Cloethorpt
Coloyz Ba
Conner
Eastbourne
Edinburgh
Eskoslamu
Burnouth

0336 407 505 Dbs 0336 66

153 de

0336 401 885 0336 401 887 0336 401 882 0336 401 409 0326 401 895

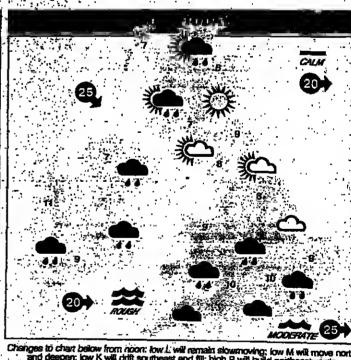
At Car reports by fax

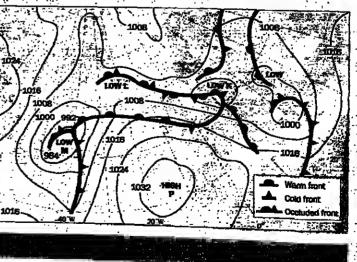
HOURS OF DARKNESS

Sun sets: 4,42 pm London 4.42 pm to 7.43 am Bristol 4.52 pm to 7.54 am Edinburgh 4.37 pm to 8.14 am Manchester 4.43 pm to 8.00 am Penzance 5.08 pm to 8.01 am

Alaccio
Alaccio
Alaccio
Alaccio
Alaccio
Algeria
Algeria
Bahran
Benglok
Berbedos
Bercelona
Beinut
Bordeaux
Brussets
Budapest
S Aless
Beiling
Capo
Tortchusch
Chichusch
Chichusc







8M 10:36 3:41, 8:00 3:21, 7:48 8:46 1:45 9:10 8:22 7:26 2:47 2:37 3:03 11:45 23.01 18.21 18.07 14.51 20.30 21.42 21.57 21.57 21.51 15.18 15.18 HT 400 115 82 10.7 459 446 31 3.6 5.7 80 5.7 809 1037 834 259 158 305 1208 826 826 826 826 826 826 826 826 HT 824 438 559 327 43 562 437 437 PM 20:40 23:23 18:53 21:23 14:31 15:42 13:54 21:00 20:37 20:31 15:22 13:50 21:12

All times GMT. Holghts in matres.

مري زامن ريومل

Old Mutua b benefit Policy ho

INSIDE SECTION



BUSINESS

Graham Searjeant on Blair and the laws of economics PAGE 31



ARTS

Cristina Ortiz brings passion to the piano **PAGES 36-39**



SPORT

Ruthless Seles grinds Graf into Melbourne dust

PAGES 44-52

TELEVISION AND **RADIO Pages** 50, 51

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

THURSDAY JANUARY 28 1999

Chancellor's own guidelines leave him 'little scope' for radical Budget changes

Slowdown cuts Brown's options

CORRESPONDENT GORDON BROWN will have "little scope" for radical Burget changes because the economic slowdown has left him barely able to meet his own borrowing guidelines, a

tank claimed yesterday. However, the annual Institute for Fiscal Studies/Goldman Sachs Green Budget forecasts that the Chancellor may finally introduce the long-awaited 10p tax band — al-

though he will need to make other tax increases to fund it. The warning came as new data showed that Britain's trade deficit with non-EU countries reached record proportions last year when the fi-nancial crises in Asia and Rus-sia exacted a big toll of the

county's export performance.

Economists claimed that the deteriorating trade balance is now likely to act as a significant drag on economic growth this year and the Bank of England will need to cut rates. again to try to compensate.

David Walton, UK economist at Goldman Sachs, told the *Green Budget* launch that although interest rates should fall to 5 per cent by the end of this year, this would not prevent the economy "flirting with recession".

Growth is expected to fall to

just 0.4 per cent this year, re-sulting in higher social security spending and lower tax re-ceipts than the Government is currently forecasting. As a result, the Chancellor will have "very little margin for error" on his borrowing rules. "There is no case for significant fiscal ad-

tightening would prolong the economic slowdown while a iveaway budget would breach the borrowing rules. The IFS added that if Mr Brown uses the Budget to introduce the 10p tax starting rate, he would look for other measures, such as the

abolition of mortgage interest relief, to fund it. The alternative would be to abolish the existing 20p rate of tax and introduce the 10p rate over a smaller band to ensure it has a neutral impact. The IFS calculates that this could be achieved if the 10p band is

£880 of taxable income.

The trade figures showed that the December non-EU trade gap narrowed only slightly to £1.65 billion, leaving the whole-year deficit at a record £15.7 billion, double that of 1997. The November global trade gap also widened to £2.18 billion from £1.62 billion the previous month, while the quarterly deficit registered £6.4 billion — the highest fig-ure in nearly ten years.

Analysts said the poor trade performance will reduce GDP by up to 0.75 percentage points

by cutting rates in an effort to stimulate domestic demand.

Eddie George, the Governor, confirmed that the Bank will consider this strategy, telling the House of Lord's Monetary Affairs Select Committee on countries will have to consider cutting rates to compensate for the poor global trade outlook. Dharshini David, UK econo-

mist at HSBC, said: "With external demand clearly deteriorating, the monetary policy committee may well attempt to stimulate domestic demand by quarter point next week." Analysts said the economic problems in Asia and Russia seem to have damaged exports more than the strong pound. While the deficit with non-EU countries stands at record levels, there is likely to be only a marginal increase in the full-

In value terms, exports to South-East Asia fell 27 per cent in the year to December. while the value of imports from the region rose by 3 per cent. Exports to Russia also

year deficit with EU countries.

Liverpool Victoria fined £900,000

BY CAROLINE MERRELL

IVERPOOL VICTORIA, the weeks after the departure of David Cheeseman, the former have been freed at recent committee of the departure of David Cheeseman, the former have been freed at the departure of the depart \$800,000 by the Personal Inrestment Authority (PIA). It must also pay compensation.

estimated at £10 million. The society failed to keep proper records of the sales it made, failed to recruit salespeople with adequate training. and failed to keep up with regulatory changes introduced to protect customers.

The PIA censure comes and rumours about a rift between Roy Hurley, the chief ex-ecutive, and Andrew Noble,

TOP TEN FINES LEVIED BY THE PIA £525,000

chairman, after two years of turnoil within the society. Liverpool Victoria has been trying to find a strategic direction faced with increasing regula-tory costs and narrowing prof-it margins on its core business

£250,000

of talling savings schemes to those on low income. Liverpool Victoria yesterday estimated that it could be forced to pay compensation of £10 million to 50,000 custom-ers that may have been missold ten-year endowment sav-

The fine is imposed just

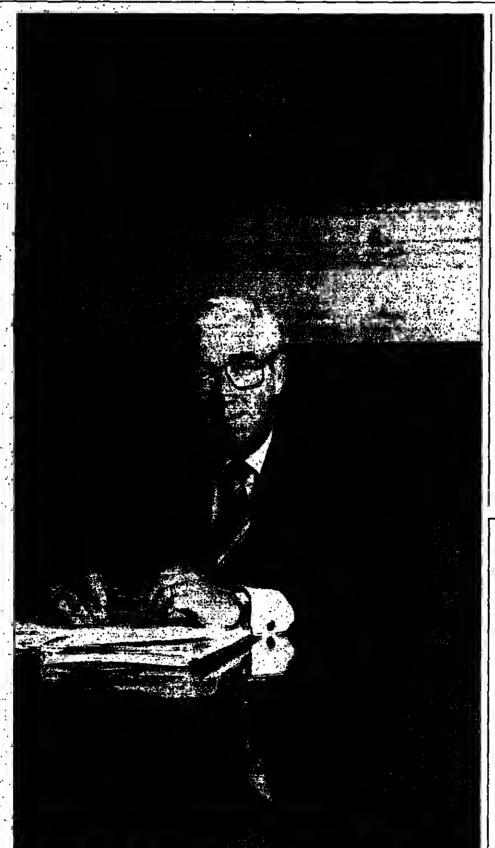
recruited three years ago from Prudential Corporation.

The friendly society, which has two million policyholders and E5 billion under management, claims that it wants to remain both mutual and independent. However, the fine and the problems it reveals pave the way for an approach from a bidder. The balance sheet benefits from £1 billion of extra assets that do not have to be distributed to policyholders. United Insurance and Royal London, another mutual, have both been tipped as possible bidders.

Mr Hurley, recruited from the AA to revitalise the society. admitted last year that its staff had been stretched "almost to breaking point, as it went through an extensive reorgani-sation and retraining pro-gramme. The review ended with the departure of all but 50 of its salesman, and 450 agents responsible for collect-

ing premiums door-to-door. Mr Hurley said: This has been a difficult and painful period for the Liverpool Victoria Group. It is encouraging to see that the PIA has recognised the amount of effort and resource that has been and is being invested to ensure we are fully compliant for the future.

Mr Hurley trained as an ac-countant before joining the insurance industry, and, as a former Barnado's boy, believ be has an affinity with the Liverpool Victoria client base.



Roy Hurley said that staff had been stretched almost to breaking point during reorganisation

Old Mutual move to benefit black policyholders

By MARIANNE CURPHEY, INSURANCE CORRESPONDENT

MORE than 1.5 million black policy-holders with Old Mutual, the South African life insurer, will receive a windfall worth one year's average salary when the company demotualises and i joins the London stock market.

Half of the 3.2 million beneficiaries of the demutualisation, announced yes-terday, are from the black middle class and live in South Africa and Zimbabwe. The distribution of about 300 shares per member, worth about £400, is likely to have a significant effect on

the local economy.

Old Mutual is the latest in a line of established South African businesses to announce they intend to relocate their headquarters to London. The company confirmed yesterday it had been granted permission from the South African Finance Ministry to demutualise.

The company said the windfall would be a significant contribution to-wards black economic empowerment. The life insurer, whose origins date back to 1845, is likely to join the FTSE 100 soon after its stock market debut

and could be worth up to £4 billion.
Old Mutual's decision to decamp follows moves by South African Breweries and Anglo American Corporation, the mining and industrial company. Both are due to shift base in March. Listing in London gives South African groups access to cheaper capital.

which the company said it intended to

use to buy businesses specialising in as-set management and savings products.

Bumper £730,000 payoff for Sears finance director

By Sarah Cunningham

DAVID DEFTY, the finance director of Sears, is in line for a bumper payout of nearly £730,000 following the takeover of the retail group by January Investments, the company backed by David and Frederick Barclay and run by Philip Green.

According to the final offer document, sent to Sears's shareholders last night, Mr Defty was paid £55,000 as a discretionary performance related bonus on Monday. He is also to be paid a loyalty bonus of £220,000 by April 30, and he will be paid a further £453,410 in connection with the severance of his two-year contract. Mr Defty joined the company in 1994 and was on an annual salary of £220.000 Roger Groom, the property director, is the only other director who has agreed severance terms so far, according to the document. He will receive a payoff of £268,368, plus a contribution of £50,000 into the company pension scheme. Mr Groom was also on a twoyear contract and was on a salary of

Sir Bob Reid, chairman of Sears, is to stay on the board for a period following the takeover, as is Lord Tebbit, a non-executive director, in order to look after the interests of minority share-

January Investments declared yesterday that it now owns 72.6 per cent of Sears. The 359p a share offer, which values the company at £548 million, closes on Rebruary 19.

* * * WOILD DUVING

GRE chief to argue against auction offers

By Jason Nissé

JOHN ROBINS, chief executive of Guardian Royal Exchange, is to present a case for rejecting all offers for the insurer to the board tomorrow, arguing that a break-up of the company by existing management could raise £3.7 billion.

The board is to consider the final offers by at least three bidducted by Morgan Stanley, the investment bank.

Royal & SunAlliance, is leading the race with an offer of £3.4 billion or 390p a share. This offer is a mixture of cash and RSA shares and would be almost certain to be referred to the the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. Eureko, a consortium of six

European mutual insurers, including Friends Provident. has offered 385p a share in cash. Though the bid is

backed by Chase Manhattan, the US bank, there is concern whether the consortium has enough cash to deliver on its offer, having failed to win the battle to buy GAN, the French group, last year. Axa, the French insurer, has

bid 370p a share, but is only likely to win GRE if all the oth-

Mr Robins, advised by HSBC Investment Bank, is understood to believe that the best value for GRE is to sell off the parts of the group to the highest bidders. Prudential Corporation is understood to be keen on the US business while Axa is eager to buy the UK general

nsurance operations.
HSBC says this route could return 420p a share of value to GRE investors, nearly £300 million more than is on offer for any of the other bidders.

BUSINESS TODAY

Exchange rates * denotes midday trading prices

Robust Rock

Northern Rock is to launch a new home loan that will allow people to borrow more than 100 per cent of the value of a property in spite of giving a warning that the UK economy was headed for a "bumpy landing". Page 28

In demand

Powerscreen International, the engineering company based in Northern Ireland, received informal approaches from other companies as it recovered from disastrous accounting irregularities.

James Capel welcomes **Private Clients**

We are one of the leading investment managers for private clients.

Our investment strategy is formulated at the highest level but your portfolio is personalised to your own unique needs, not pooled with others.

We care about our chients. As well as tailor-made portfolios we offer something more - access to your own portfolio manager.

You also have the assurance of the professionalism you would expect from a member of the HSBC Group, one of the leading banking and financial services organisations in the world.

The Private Client Specialist.



James Capel Investment Management

For more information on how we manage portfolios of £200,000 or more, please call Simon Corbett or Naudita Khanna on 0171 336 9195, fax them on 0171 283 3187 or write to them at the address below. 6 Bevis Marks, London EC3A 7JQ email: nandita.khanna@jamescapelhsbc.com

> estment Management is a trading name of HSBC Investment Bank p Registered office; 10 Queen Street Place, London EC4R 1BL

> > Regulated by SFA and a member of the London Stock Exchange

Emerging markets to cost banks £36bn

ECONOMICS EDITOR

BANKS faces losses of about \$60 billion (£36 billion) because of their exposure to volatile emerging markets, accoding to the Institute of International Finance (IIF).

The institute, which represents more than 300 financial institutions worldwide, yesterday urged private sector lenders to take urgent steps to

strengthen their risk analysis and risk management.

The turmoil in emerging markets forced many institutions to re-examine their risk management procedues rigorously, said John Bond, chairman of HSBC, who is also head of the IIF. The IIF is one of the few industry groups so far to have apportioned some of the blame for the financial crisis to the incompetence of lenders. Mr Bond said: "This is axiomatic

- both borrowers and lenders must do a better job in making sound deci-sions, if the problems of the past 18 months are not to be repeated."

In this context, an IIF working group yesterday suggested the devel-opment of a direct dialogue between country authorities and the private sector in crisis avoidance and for greater private sector involvement in

It said that mechanisms should be

put in place for regular and comprehensive consultation by sovereign borrowers with private sector creditors and investors in meetings and teleconferences. It cited the example of Mexico which, since 1996, has held quarterly briefings with market participants involving senior finance ministry and central bank officials.

The IIF said yesterday that net private capital flows to leading emerging market economies were expected to total \$140 billion this year. This is a little lower than the \$150 billion in 1998 but much weaker than the \$260 billion of 1997.

However, it expects foreign direct investment to hold near to the 1998 total and predicted a recovery in portfolio equity flows to emerging markets to some \$19 billion from only \$2.4 billion in 1998. These two categories indicated a robust long-term confidence in emerging market economies.

Rock offers combined mortgage and loan

BY RICHARD MILES, BANKING CORRESPONDENT

launch a new home loan that will allow people to borrow more than 100 per cent of the value of a property despite giving a warning that the UK economy was headed for a "bumpy landing". The former building society has set aside £3.1 million in the second half against any further deterioration in economic conditions.

The new home loan, dubbed Together and supported by a £1 million advertising campaign, bundles together a mortgage and a personal loan. Interest rates on 100 per cent mortgages are usually far higher than loans for 95 per cent or lower of

a property's market value. The general provision held annual profits to £202.6 million, a 7.6 per cent rise on 1997 but still at the lower end of the City's forecasts for Northern Rock's first full year as a quoted bank.

Net lending was unchanged at £1.8 billion, equivalent to an estimated market share of 7 per cent, more than double Northern Rock's historical share of morigage stock. But the bank maintained these high volumes at the expense of profitability: the net interest margin fell to

1.70 per cent from 1.92 per cent. Adam Applegarth, executive director, said the decline in the net interest margin was offset by the growth in other income. Fixed interest rate mortgages - which accounted for 78 per

NORTHERN ROCK is to cent of business in 1998 compared with 57 per cent in the previous year - were less profitable, but the fees stemming from such deals were higher. said Mr Applegarth.

The bank said it would pay a final dividend of 8.1p per share, taking the total dividend to 12p, a rise of 14.3 per cent. The final dividend, payable on May 28, will be worth £40.50 to former members who kept hold of the basic 500-share distribution at conversion, and comes on top of an interim dividend worth £19,50. Northern Rock said it had 336,000 small shareholders, representing about 40 per cent of the total stock.

Leo Finn, chief executive, said he had detected no signs of a deterioration in credit quality; both arrears and possessions fell during the year. But he said the economy "was headed for a bumpy landing: we just don't know how bumpy", adding that falling interest rates might protect the housing market from the worst of any decline.

Mr Finn also said the bank was considering the securitisation of new mortgage business. This involves bundling together small loans and selfing them off in the bond markets. Northern Rock shares fell 30%p to 497%p yesterday.

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN

Tempus, page 30



Bob Bennett, left, finance director, Leo Finn and Adam Applegarth say the economy is headed for a bumpy landing

BY ROBERT BRUCE

merge with rival Moores Rowland, creating an accountancy firm with annual fees of £150 million.

The new BDO Stoy Hay-ward will be the biggest firm in the UK outside the so-called 'Big Five' firms, ahead of Grant Thornton. Moores Rowland, whose

name will vanish after the March I merger date, was last year involved in a ten-month marathon effort to merge with the firm of Kidsons, which was finally called off in Octo-

BDO STOY HAYWARD is to ber. BDO is currently the UK's seventh largest account-ancy firm, with 232 partners and some 2,000 staff in 35 offices. Moores Rowland has more than 80 partners and 600 staff.

The expectation is that the merger will trigger considerable and urgent consolidation among the remaining midtier firms, all of which are now some way adrift of both the enlarged BDO Stoy Hayward and Grant Thornton.

THE SEE TIMES

CHANGING TIMES

BDO poised to | London Electricity merge with rival | deal passed by EU

THE European Commissionhas approved the £1.9 billion purchase of London Electricity by Electricité de France, disregarding the UK Government's claim that it should rule on the

The Government had wanted the Office of Fair Trading to adjudicate because it was worried that EdF already exports.

electricity to the UK However, the European Commission waved the deal through yesterday. It said the takeover "would not material-Accountancy, page 32 ly affect competition" in the

UK, despite the "vertical" integration of generator and supplier and that there was no need to refer it back to the.

A Department of Trade and Industry spokesman claimed that the Government was satisfied because Brussels said it could impose conditions on London's licence to make sure the supply business is clearly separated from the rest of EdF and that London does not end up striking contracts with Edf.

generators.

Unit trust | CGU defies pricing to be simpler

BY GAVIN LUMSDEN .

THE Financial Services Authority is allowing fund man-agers to simplify the pricing structure of their unit trusts in an attempt to encourage new investors in the stock market.

From next month, fund managers will be free to replace the dual pricing system, which has confused investors for years, with simpler single pricing. The FSA's move also makes it easier for fund managers to fulfil the criteria for the Gov-ernment's Cat (cost, access, terms) standard, which will be used to promote good value in-

when they replace personal equity plans in April.
The FSA is expected to make single pricing compulsory by 2001.

dividual savings accounts

Dual pricing - in which investors are quoted separate of-fer and bid prices when they buy and sell units in a fund. has long been unpopular with the public as it is complex and has led to charges that some fund managers were using the method to hide their fees.

Under single pricing, inves-tors will be quoted a single mid-price when they buy and sell. Dealing costs and man-agement fees will be explicit.

economic slowdown

BY MARIANNE CURPHEY INSURANCE CORRESPONDENT

CGU, the composite insurer, reported an 6 per cent rise in worldwide new business to E5.43 billion, despite volatile investment markets over the past year and the economic

slowdown.

Although the figure was just under the E5.52 billion expected by analysts, CGU shares rose 29/pp to 876/pp after good results from the UK. The Netherlands and Italy were unveiled.

New worldwide annual premiums rose 11 per cent to.

£441 million, while single premium sales were 4 per cent higher at £4.4 billion. Sales of retail investment products such as personal eq-uity plans (Peps) and unit trusts rose 48 per cent to £602 million.

CGU said that applica-tions for Peps in the first week of 1999 were up 40 per cent on the same period last year. This reflects retail demand for Peps in the last financial year they will be available to savers before they are replaced by the individual savings account (Isa).

Tempus, page 30

Sega dreams of £260m bond issue

THE CRAZE for computer games showed no sign of abating yesterday as more than 35 City fund mangers turned up to the launch of a 50 billion yen (£260 million) bond issue by Sega, the Japanese video games giant. The move comes amid a boom for computer games and consoles, with machines not as likely to be bought by trendy clubbers in their mid-twe as itself to be bought by trendy clubbers in their mid-twe as as teenagers. Sega's bond issue is designed to raise cash for the launch of its new high-tech Dreamcast games console, which offers high-quality graphics and internet access.

Sega hopes that the Dreamcast will finally end the reign of Sony's PlayStation, and severely dent sales of the Nintendo

Sony's PlayStation, and severely dent sales of the Nintendo 64. However, both Sony and Nintendo are also expected to launch new consoles in the near future. Both machines are expected to be as powerful as the Dreamcast. The Dreamcast, which follows Sega's Mega Drive and Saturn consoles, will be launched in Britain later this year. The consoles are expected to cost under £200 each. Representatives from institutions including Merrill Lynch and Prudential turned up to the launch, managed by Normura. The bonds will be convertible and have a maturity of four years.

Paperchase stake sold

BORDERS, the acquisitive US bookshop chain, has taken a 19.9 per cent in Paperchase, the stationery company spun off from WH Smith almost three years ago. The company said that Paperchase has concessions in Books Etc. The deal is expected to lead to a full £5 million takeover of Paperchase, which would make millions of pounds for Timothy Melgand, its managing director. Borders is understood to have paids about £1 million for the stake — the same amount that Mr Melgand's team bought the entire company for in June 1996.

Comstrad chief's ban

A SOFTWARE expert, whose company sold computer programmes purporting to guarantee success in gambling, has been banned from being a director for 13 years. Kevin John Robinson. from Queensland, Australia, ran Comstrad, which was wound up on October 2, 1996, with debts of £457,233, not including customer claims for rebates. The High Court found that Comstrad made serious misrepresentations about its products and that Mr. Robinson approved unsecured loans totalling £250,000 to connected companies with reckless disregard for other creditors.

Games Workshop falls

SHARES of Cames Workshop, the toy, model and science-fiction games specialist, yesterday fell 11 per centifrom 445p to 3971/sp as the company admitted that sales had been "below our own high standard". The company reported an 8.2 per cent rise in pre-tax profits for the six months to November 29 of £5.2 million on sales of £35.5 million, up 12 per cent. Earnings per share were 10.9p. up 7.9 per cent from 10.1p. An interim dividend of 3.56p, up from 3.3p. will be paid on April 6.

Kingfisher shares soar

SHARES of Kingfisher surged yesterday after Castorama, its separately quoted DIY joint venture, said that sales rose 145 per cent during 1998. Castorama Dubois Investissements, which is quoted on the Paris bourse and contains B&Q as well as France's Castorama chain, said that on a comparable group basis and at constant exchange rates, sales were up 11.7 per cent to Fr24.1 billion. B&Q became part of Castorama or December 18. Kingfisher owns 55 per cent of Castorama, and the British company's shares rose 42p to 628p.

Conoco hit by losses

CONOCO, the oil company, yesterday reported a fourth-quarter 1998 net loss of \$263 million (£158 million) or 42 cents per share, in its the first stand-alone result since spinning of from DuPont. This compares with a \$221 million net profit last time. For the full year. Conoco's net profit felt to \$450 millione, after \$271 million in charges, from \$1.029 billion the previous year. Conoco's demerger from DuPont was accompanied by a \$4.4 billion initial public offering of shares that was heavily over-subscribed.

Mobil earnings plunge

MOBIL, the oil and gas company, has highlighted the pain in the oil sector with a 48 per cent plunge in 1998 net earnings to \$1.7 billion (£1.03 billion). The result was made worse by an exceptional charge of \$651 million in the fourth quarter, stem ming from a writedown in the value of its oil reserves. Operation ing profit in the final three months was \$499 million, 38 per cent fower than for the previous corresponding period. Earn ings per share for the year slumped to \$2.12 a share, dow from \$4.10 previously.

Drug launch lifts BTG

SHARES of BTG, the company that commercialises intellectual property, recovered 25p to 310p yesterday thanks to the European launch of a treatment for haemophilia B. Baxter Healthcare of the US is promoting BeneFix, developed by Genetics Institute, which retied on technology rights assembled by BTG. Ian Harvey, chief executive, said US sales of BeneFix over the past two years had been well above expectation and BTG hopes to earn substantial revenues from the drug. BeneFix tackles a defect in a blood-clotting protein.

Ashbourne deal

ASHBOURNE PHARMACEUTICALS, the supplier to dispensing doctors, has been valued at £32 million in a deal that will see HSBC Private Equity take a substantial stake. Ashbourne was founded in 1984 by Dallas Burston, chief executive and previously the sole shareholder. Dr Burston said HSBC's backing endorses Ashbourne's position as the previously that represents 16 per cent of the previously that the previously mier provider to a sector that represents 16 per cent of the pre-scription-only medicines written by general practitioners.

Barclays provided bank finance for the deal.

CHILDREN NEED MORE BOOKS Collect tokens every day Whether you have no children or your children are grown up, still collect tokens and give them to a school in your area. They will appreciate your support. MORE THAN 150 TITLES The range of quality titles includes Shakespeare plays, attases, dictorranes, fiction and non-fiction, writing and JOIN IN THE BOOKS BONANZA Depending on the tide, each school needs 100, 250 or 500 tokens per book. Tokens will appear every day in The Times mod March 27. There are lous every week in The Suretay Times and there are more on packats of Walkers snacks. Offer open to schools registered in the UK only, Schools 0171-481 3388. **CUT OUT THIS TOKEN NOW** THE

Hopes for British Biotech on back of giant US deal

BY PAUL DURMAN

THE beleaguered biotechnology industry has been given a shot in the arm by Warner-Lambert, the American drugs group that is paying \$2.1 bil-lion (£1.3 billion) to acquire Agouron Pharmaceuricals of

The deal is one of the largest purchases of a biotech firm by big pharma", and has implicanons for British Biotech, the former flagship of the UK sector, whose cancer drug is simi-. lar to one of Agouron's most important products.

Like British Biotech's Marimastat, Agouron's AG-3340 is blown claims made for its

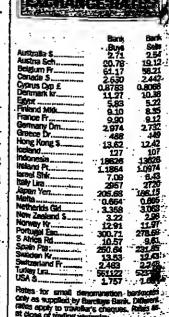
a matrix metalloproteinase in- drug and doubts about the dehibitor, an important new class of cancer drugs that aim

to stop tumours spreading.
Nick Woolf, analyst with BancBoston Robertson Stephens, said: "It's got to be good news for British Biotech." Others saw the Warner-Lambert move as a validation of the Oxford firm's technology platform. Shares in British Biotech

slipped to a new low of 23p yesterday. Marimastat is about a year ahead of AG-3340, but British Biotech's credibility has been shredded by the oversign of its clinical trials.
Unlike UK biotech compa-

nies, Agouron is already profita-ble thanks to sales of Viracept, its \$500 million-a-year HTV drug that is the most prescribed protease inhibitor in the US. Warner-Lambert is paying about \$60 a share, or three times Agouron's 12-month low.

Peter Laing, analyst at SG Securities, suggested Agouron's decision to sell out to Warner-Lambert represented an acknowledgement that biotech companies could not make it on their own.



powerse

ordon Brown is walking a tight rope. The Chancel for may be dainty on his feet, but he may soon wish that he had allowed himself the luxury of a safety net — just in case.

He may still enjoy a soft landing, but it is no certainty. The institute of Fiscal Studies has been doing its calculations in order to offer him a little pre-Budget ad-vice and it finds him with peril-

ously little room for manoenvre. The budget surplus that our Chancellor has been aiming for ir as far as the IFS can see, a mi-rage. While Mr Brown can see £33 billion building up in his cof-fers by 2004, the IFS fears that, by the time we get there, the safe-

by the time we get there, the safe-will be empty.

This does not amount to the "Black Hole" that critics spotted as soon as the self-proclaimed prudent Chancellor started prom-ising to dole out public money with unusual generosity, but it does come perilously close. Yes-terday's dismal trade figures show just how easy it would be for him — and the country— to for him — and the country — to

stumble into the abyss.

The problems in Asia are, inevitably, taking their toll on Britain. Only an optimist — and perhaps Mr Brown is one, although it has not been particularly ap-parent before — would be confident that the worst of the Asian crisis is over. Only an optimist economy continuing to soar, pulling Britain in its wake.

Brown on the edge of an abyss

Mr Brown now seems to have such optimism forced upon him.
if he is to stick by his forecasts. But, while he may bravely stick to his predictions when he heads to the despatch box in March, he will surely feel constrained against digging any further into a surplus that may be non-existent. The Budget is likely, therefore to be chest on both and against. fore, to be short on hand-outs.

There are still some who expect him to fulfil his wish to bring in a lop tax rate. If so, it will have to be paid for and there must be a strong possibility that MIRAS will foot the bill. Doing away with mortgage tax reliet, even in a phased way, is a perfectly logical step and will be less painful for homebuyers now that interest rates have been brought down.

But tax relief on mortgages has an emotional impact way beyond its fiscal value: it is a totem of the middle classes. Mr Blair's deter-mination that Labour must win the votes of the middle classes would not be furthered by such a move. Woking man has been en-couraged to believe in the merits of home ownership and would probably not be enamoured of a government that appeared to stop encouraging it.



COMMENTARY by our City Editor

In the next few weeks Mr Brown will be on the receiving end of suggestions from numerous organisations about what he should produce from his Budget box. The only ones he is likely to want to hear are those that are either fiscally neutral or have a chance of bolstering the Govern-

Mr Prescott's plans for taxing car-parking spaces could be in for a revival.

Where next for the friendly society?

The Liverpool Victoria is not going to be broken by a £900,000 fine, even if it is the largest to have been demand-ed by the regulator. Yet the future of what appears to have been a far-from friendly friendly society now looks far from certain.

This is an organisation that has lost its way and the cata-logue of misdeeds it committed

were the almost inevitable result Frank Field, when he was

thinking about revolutionising the way that pensions are provid-ed in this country, put much store on the role that friendly societies might be able to play. He saw in them organisations of benevolent rather than venal in-tent, playing a responsible part in their communities.

of its confusion.

Liverpool Victoria may once have seen itself in just that light, but ideas had clearly changed by the time its direct selling force was knocking on the doors of peo-ple with little cash to spare and persuading them to buy expen-sive products that would exrich the salesmen and the society but not the customers.

Its uncertainty about its role had become apparent when it paid heavily for Prizzell, an organisation with a very different cultural background, and then allowed its identity to frizzle away. The PIA was horrified by the

way that the Liverpool Victoria way that the Liverpool Victoria ran its business. Just like the Prudential, from where, ironically, its compliance office had come, the Liverpool Victoria was not sending out an army of kindly gentlemen with the best interests of their regular customers at heart. Instead, it was letting loose a battalion of hungry commission-seekers.

Such beings do not easily respond to being retrained, so the Liverpool Victoria has scythed back its direct selling force. But

محدر من رالامل

back its direct selling force. But where does it go next? Its orphan assets of at least El

billion, and maybe as much as £2 billion, may make it look attractive to others in the insurance industry. But to customers. Liverpool Victoria has surely destroyed much of its heritage. It has certainly moved a very long way from the vision that Frank Field appeared to have.

But then, the Government too has moved away from Mr Field's ideas. Now, as it bombards us

with plans for various pension and savings schemes, the main providers remain destined to be the major financial institutions, many of whom have now had their wrists slapped for mis-selling. They may have learns their lesson, but the regulators would do well not to bank on it.

Oasis in Christmas trading desert

The effort to turn WH Smith into a go-go stock continues. Yesterday the company was boasting that its Internet book sales in December were up a whopping 170 per cent. Sadly, the reality is still a few volumes short of a library: Internet sales since September were just £1.7 million. For a company that last year had sales of more than £2.7 billion, the effect on the bottom line is going to be hard to spot. But Smith cannot be blamed

for trying to look on the bright side when the reality was less ex-citing. Sales grew by 2 per cent over Christmas, but the store space had been increased by I per cent. When you come down from the Web to reality, life on the high street remains difficult.

Yet there are still those who can defy the gloom. Kingfisher shares bounded ahead yesterday as the company revealed that en-thusiasm for le DIY is generat-ing double-figure sales growth in its French business, Castorama.

Oasis, too, had good news to report, with sales up more than 20
per cent overall, or 11 per cent
stripping out the contribution
from new stores. The company
had the clothes that fashion-conscious customers wanted and held its nerve to ensure that it sold as many as possible at full price. Most retailers have now

owned-up to how they fared over Christmas, but since they opt to report on trading periods vary-ing from weeks to many months. comparisons are almost mean-ingless. Oasis, however, looks like a clear winner.

Surefooted Swiss

THE Zurich stock exchange has 57 members but, like Heinz, does not intend to stop at that number. The exchange is keen to recruit London members and has made a fine start with its flattering assertion that London will remain the financial centre of Europe. It is now seems safe to say that the City has adapted almost seamlessly to the demands of euro-trading, despite being out-side euroland. Presumably, the careful Swiss just wanted to be sure before they launched their recruitment drive.

Powerscreen reveals informal approaches

POWERSCREEN Internation-al, the engineering company to investigate whether it had al, the engineering company based in Northern Ireland, received informal approaches from other companies as it recovered from disastrous accounting irregularities.

Powerscreen, the share subsidiary. price of which collapsed after it admitted the crisis last year. said the contact never constituted takeover talks and therefore did not require a Stock Ex-

Brian Kearney, the new chief executive, said: "Over the past 12 months, there have been various discussions with people of all types."

paled without qualification by he thought there would not be El4.1 million, down Arthur Andersen, which took any litigation directed against million last March. over as auditor from KPMG. Powerscreen instructed Her-

ž.

grounds to sue KPMG or three former directors - Shay McKeown; Pat Dooey and Barry Cosgrove - over the irregularities at its former Mathro

The "black hole" meant Matbro lost - E61 million in 1997/1998 instead of a budgeted £11 million profit. -

It is thought that Powerscreen is looking closely at using arbitrators rather than the courts for any settlement, in an attempt to clear the matter up as quickly as possible. The Serious Fraud Office is investi-Mr Kearney was presenting gating the irregularities.

Powerscreen itself as a result of the problems.

He said the company's dealer network in the US had remained strong, despite the tur-moil. Many of the US dealers were or are personal friends of the three departed directors.

Confidence in the US was also strengthened by the federal Government's commitment to an expanded road-building programme, which could pro-

vide opportunities for its rock crushing equipment. Mr Kearney said Power-screen was no longer in a costly standstill arrangement with its banks. It now has a total fa-cility of £36.25 million to draw on. Its disposal programme meant net debt is now about El4.1 million, down from £53.4

Powerscreen had to pay a further £1.5 million during the period to professional advis-ers, including lawyers, ac-countants and public relations consultants, to clear up the accounting mess, which Mr Craig has likened to a field full of Powerscreen tractors going missing. The company has paid about £5.5 million in fees so far. It expects the final bill

to reach about £7 million. Powerscreen made profits of £7.4 million before tax, on sales of £147.5 million. Earnings per share were 6.53p. Accurate comparisons with the previous year are not possi-ble because of the accounting

No interim dividend will be paid. Powerscreen shares closed at 1211/p, a fall of 41/p

Tempus, page 30

Pilkington eases fears over Brazil

SHARES in Pilkington, the glassmaker, rose yesterday after it put a figure on its exposure in Brazil, easing investors' fears (Adam Jones

writes).
Pilkington said the 35 per cent fall in the value of the Brazilian real would reduce its working capital in Brazil by £15 million.

It has plate glass manufacturing activities there as well as plants to convert the glass into car windscreens or building products. One analyst said Pilking-

ton would be able to use the devaluation to its advantage by exporting in US dollars. Pilkington also confirmed that results for the first nine months of the year were "in line with management's expectations" when measured

at constant exchange rates. 148p last May, rose 3p to 54p.

Capital shares sink as it calls off bid talks

BY DOMINIC WALSH

SHAREHOLDERS of Capital Corporation, the London casino operator, saw their hopes of hitting the jackpot dashed yet again yesterday as the company called a halt to talks with potential bidders.

In a statement, the group said that, in the absence of any formal or indicative offers at a high enough level, it had decid-ed to "end the period of uncertainty by ceasing all discus-

sion" It added: "The company no longer considers itself to be in an offer period."

Its shares slid 54p lower to 54p - valuing the group at just E55 million - compared to the 100p-a-share investors had been hoping for after its announcement in October that it had received a number of ap-

It is also a far cry from the £180 million bid from London Clubs International in February 1997 which was rejected by Capital and eventually blocked by the Monopolies and Mergers Commis-

The list of suitors this time around is believed to have included a management buyout led by David Gray, its casinos and development director, and a joint move by Ladbroke and

Peter McNally, its former joint managing director, is also thought to have held talks with the board.

Capital's three casinos -Crockford's, the Colony Club and the Cromwell Mint - are currently suffering from the scarcity of Asian and Middle Eastern high-rollers.

WHS sees book sales grow 5%

WH SMITH has started to claw back its share of the book market, with sales growing by 5 per cent in the shops and by 70 per cent through its Internet divi-

sion (Fraser Nelson writes). The company, which became Europe's largest name in online booksell-ing when it bought The In-ternet Bookshop in June, said sales through the Internet are now £1.7 million.

The company has said it will be launching its Internet package in the spring. Overall, like-for-like sales growth was 1 per cent in the 19 weeks to January

9, in line with expectations. This accelerated to 2 per cent during the last nine weeks, but will still be sharply behind the 6 per cent growth achieved in

Christmas 1997/8 Commentary, this page

Lessons learnt Dominic Lavelle, right, with Michael Bennett, the chairman

Oasis back in fashion, but profits may suffer

OASIS, the women's fashion hain that admitted to a series of retailing mistakes last year, has claimed a successful recovcry with underlying sales up Il per cent over Christmas See Commentary, this page).
Bales of its autumn/winter dange were up 21 per cent after it gave up experimenting with new lines and stocked up on

Dominic Lavelle, finance director, said: "We had one bad season where there was too much breadth and not enough depth in the range. We've. learnt the lessons from last year, and applied them." The figures - for the 25

weeks to January 23 - took

in a flat December but a sharp rise in January. Mr La-

velle said that the company

had to rely on heavy discounting to shift much of its December and January range, and that its profits suffered as a result. The City thinks this may

mean about £1 million in lost profits, and analysts downgraded year end profits to £13.2 million (£14.2 million). The shares were unchanged at tookip yesterday.

Air France poised for cut-price sell-off

FROM ADAM SAGE IN PARIS

THE French Government ves terday launched the privatisa-tion of Air France with an admission that it would recoup less than a fifth of the money it has pumped into the state owned carrier this decade.

The Finance Ministry hopes to raise between Fr3 billion (£319 million) and Fr4 billion, reducing the Government's holding from 94 per cent to just over 50 per cent: A tranche of about 17.91 per cent will be floated on the Paris bourse next month.

The airline's implied value of between Fr15.35 billion and Fr18.16 billion is well below the figures proposed by banks advising on the sale. However, Air France's troubled history, punctuated by industrial ac-tion and heavy state handouts, means investors may be reluctant to subscribe for the

Dominique Strauss-Kahn, the Finance Minister, hopes the price cut will persuade institutional investors to overcome their reticence at investing in what remains an indebt-ed nationalised company.

The partial privatisation will leave the state with a stake of about 63 per cent, although this will fall to about 53 per cent by 2003 after the distribution of free shares. M Strauss-Kahn has ruled out further

HOW TO () E []

The William Hill Share Offer is underway, to register your interest simply

CHARLES SCHWAB EUROPE HARGREAYES LANSDOWN

** * Worth buying]

Incentive plan lights Luminar has recently been linked to a possible bid incentives". It added: "The proposals have

BY DOMINIC WALSH

LUMINAR, the bar and nightchub opera-tor, has launched a series of employee ina centive schemes that could allow management and staff to grab almost 20 per cent of the company.

it said the proposals, which include share option schemes and incentive warragis, were designed to the in its best people all were fully supported by 43 per cent shareholder Mencury Asser Management. Luminar said the schemes were crucial

given that key executives in the industry

are being offered substantial equity-based

been structured to motivate and reward key executives and employees, subject to

pre-set performance targets."

Including the share options granted at the time of Luminar's flotation in 1996, the various schemes could deliver 18.56 per cent of the company's share capital to its employees. Since flotation, its market capitalisation has grown from E30 million to

almost £140 million.

The announcement of the incentives, which would crystallise should Luminar become subject to a takeover, raised a few eyebrows in the City, given that Luminar from First Leisure Corporation. However, analysts believe Luminar is more likely itself to become the predator.

In a newsletter due this week. Douglas Jack, leisure analyst at Henry Cooks Lumsden, argues that Luminar would be better off launching a takeover of Northem Leisure, the nightclub operator. The two businesses would fit well together. They are both quality late-night operators in provincial towns and cities," he says. Northern Leisure's shares jumped 121/2p to 1154p yesterday, while Luminar gained

contact a participating stockbroker or call one of the following share shops: 0345 665 665

0800 138 2424 NATWEST STOCKBROKERS SKIPTON SHARE DEALING SERVICES 0800 138 0800



MICHAEL CLARK

Pilkington strengthens despite crack in profits

THE devaluation of the Brazilian real has left a £15 million crack in profits at Pilkington. Britain's biggest glassmaker. In spite of this, the shares rose 3p to 54p as another round of takeover speculation

swept the market. It has been a remarkable week for Pilkington which saw its shares hit a fresh low of 51p on Monday, as the market got wind that the collapse in the

to cost the company dearly. Brazil is one of its biggest markets. Despite the hit Charterhouse Tilney, the broker, is telling clients to "accumulate" and reckons the concerns over South America are having a disproportionate effect on the

Brazilian currency was going

By contrast, City specula-tors like to remind anyone who will listen that the group is vulnerable to a bid. BTR tried it back in the 1980s and failed. Anyone making a similar move now would have to pay only a fraction of the price. Brokers say Saint Gobain is fa-

vourite to make such a move. Share prices generally were never able to maintain their early pace with Wall Street also squandering an early mark-up. The FTSE 100 index. up 103 points at one stage, closed 9.3 down at 5.876.4. The FTSE 250 index climbed 46.5 to 4,903.3, buoyed by another spate of takeover speculation.

ICI was the best performer among the top 100 companies, jumping 45½p to 549½p ahead of results next week that are expected to show another downturn in profitability. Traders are taking positions to see if the company maintains the dividend.

Kingfisher was a firm mar-ket, adding 42p to 628p after another upbeat trading state-ment, and Reed International climbed 41½p to 571½p with traders linking it to the latest craze for Internet stocks.

There was a positive response to the latest trading statement from WH Smith with the price climbing 71/2p to 5971/2p. Like-for-like growth during the key Christmas perishowed signs

strengthening.

British Telecom dropped
26p to 917p as word went round that ABN Amro Hoare Govert, the broker, had been telling clients to switch into Vodafone, up 23p at £11.82%.



WH Smith saw a positive response to its latest trading statement with the share price climbing 71/2p to 5971/2p

Lehman Brothers, the US securioes house, has joined the Pearson bandwagon and initiated coverage of the shares by setting a target price of £15. The price fell 10p to £13.81 after

hitting a high on Tuesday. The speculators were again giving chase in Laird Group with the price, 261/2p higher at 199p, closing below its best of the day after touching 2121/2p.

There has been a rash of corporate activity among the automotive engineers this week with LucasVarity, 21-p lighter at 2834p, facing the prospect of two US bidders, while Adwest Automotive has already accepted an offer of 150p a share from Dura Automotive of the US.

The speculators claim Laird is being stalked by Fullarton.

another US automotive compo-**TURNING THE TAP** 3000

THE water companies struggled to make headway in a falling market. Hyder rose 24p to 814p.

Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Nov Dec Jan Feb

Thames Ip to £10.80, and Yorkshire Water 2p to 5124p. But there were losses for Anglian, 41/2p to 768p. and United Utilities, 8p to

Just over a year ago, the utilities were the darlings of the stock market. Their lucrative dividends and the constant flurry of corporate activity kept the pot boiling. investors are prepared to plough their money into telecoms, drug companies and financials, while the water companies

take a back seat. Credit Lyonnais Securities, the broker, remains upbeat. It says there is still the constant regulatory interference that has cast a shadow over the sector.

Laing reckons the upside for the sector is about 25 per cent and tips both Anglian Water and United Utilities as the best stocks in the secton would have to offer in excess of 250p a share for the bid

Dr Alan Weeks, chairman Weeks Group, has splashed out £675,000 acquiring 300,000 shares at 225p. It take his holding to 38.1 million, o 26.67 per cent. The wife of director Peter Griffith has bough 225,000 shares at 225p. Week was unchanged at 21/p.

Peterhouse Group wa steady at 107p, as David Jack son, chairman, spent £216.000 topping up his stake. He ha bought 20,000 shares at 108 taking his total holding to 1.9 million, or 7.48 per cent. Phili Brierley, a director, has sold 100,000 shares at 107p. reduc-ing his stake to 1.07 million, or 4.07 per cent.

Elsewhere in the construction sector. Ashtead Group shaded up to 169p. Henry Staunton a director, has acquired 25,000 shares at 1710. He now accounts for 45,000 shares, or less than I per cent.

Shares of Waste Recycling were suspended at 456p pend ing completion of the overger with Yorkshire Environmental Global Waste Management.

AIM-listed Systems Integraled Research seemed to enjoyed a late reaction to Tuesday's interim results with the price surging 84p to 194p in a thin market. Recognition Systems

Group fell 3p to 1234p as the rump of its recent rights issue was placed in the marketplace. A total of 3.5 million shares were placed at 10p each.

GILT-EDGED: The bond

market recovered an opening fall to close mixed on the day with longer-dated issues enjoy-ing modest gains, while shorts were left nursing small falls. Dealers said prices fluctuated in a narrow range with interest concentrated on the auction of index-linked stock. A total of £450 million of Treasury index-linked 2024 was covered a comfortable 1.83 times.

In the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt fell 10p to £120.11 as the total number of contracts completed reached sues. Treasury 8 per cent 2021 fin-ished 3p up at £107.84, while at the shorter end Treasury 7 per cent 2002 ended 3p lower at £153. ☐ NEW YORK: Shares were mixed in morning trading as an opening surge lost steam amid profit-taking. By midday

		l
	Hew York (midday):	I
	Dow Jones	
	Tokyo: Nikiai hesop:14450 05 (+58 05)	
	Heng Kong: 9719.66 (+209.63)	l
	Amsterdam: SS1 69 (+505)	
	Sydney:	ļ
	Frankfert: 04X 5061.18 (+74.38)	
	Singapore: 1457.44 (+40.30)	
r-	Brissois: 9620 3361.57 (-11.57)	ŀ
x- id	Paris: (425.62)	ľ
of	Zurich: SKA Sen1434.60 (-0.20)	
d	London: F7 303498.4 (+)4.8)	
ng i	i FTSE 190756/0.4 (~9.3)	1
or or	FTSE 250 4903.3 (+49.5)	ļ
c-	FTSE 350Z774.1 (+0.3) FTSE Europop 100Z729.19 (+5.52)	ł
ht	FTSE All-Share 25/7.42 (+0.76) FTSE Non Rhandais 2/50.35 (+1.27) FTSE Rhad Interest 198.30 (-0.02)	ł
25	FISE Non Financials2/50,36 (+1.2/)	ŀ
	F (3E UM 36S 1033 (-0.11)	ŀ
15	SEAD Volume	ļ
k-	SEAD Volume	ŀ
00	Fest 0.6663 (-0.0012)	
15	5.5081,1826 Extense index100.3 (+0.3)	
p.	Extense index100.3 (+0.3)	ı
77	State on England official close (4pm) 164 4 Dec (2.8%), 3m 1967 a 100	
p	PP1164.4 Dec (2.6%) San 1987 = 100 - PP1162.4 Dec (2.6%) Jan 1987 = 100	

Abbey Nati Dublin Inv 89 8FS Oseas Inc & Gwth Cap 97's BFS Oseas Inc & Gwth Inc 118's Class Bras Dev VCT Fire Arres Uts Cv Ln 2040 105's Jupiter En Zero Dy Pi Singer & Frd AIM VCT + 10 Virtual Internet Yeoman D Equity Units Yeoman II my Tot loc Yeoman II Zero Div Pi

100			
100	TO WAY	inc	
SERVICE ON THE	Language of	44.4	25.0
RISES:			
Stock	Close	Ching	Chng%
McKechrie	37712	+ 14	+ 38
Dragon Off	28	+ 1134	
Costs Vivetta	3514	+ 5%	+ 194
Plyst	1242	+ 20	+ 19.1
Six Hundred	67'2	+ 1012	+ 18.4
Laird	199	+ 284	+ 153
Booker	53	+ 7	+ 15.2
Cilyrien		+ 30	+ 14.1
Senior Eng	119	+ 132	+ 127
Northern		+ 121:	+ 121
Intelligent Env	101%	+ 1012	+ 11.5
Blac Retail Sys.	∴150 ·	+ 15	+ 11.1
BTP.	35712	+ 32	a.e. +
Ask Curing		+ 35 .	+ 9,5
TI	350	+ 30	+ 9.3
Morgan Chie		+ 16	+ .92
384	385	+ 32	+ 9.0.
101	54912	+ 4512	+ 9.0
BT6	310	+ 25 .	+ 8.7

FALLS:

Estates Agency. Aortacti.....

+ 16 + .92 + 32 + 9.0 + 45 + 9.0 + 25 + 8.7 + 25 + 8.2 + 21 + 8.0 + 9 + 7.9	b s h
Circ Circ Circ Circ Circ Circ Circ Circ	h a c th
Circo Circos - 15 - 13.3 - 4 - 10.9 - 15.3 - 9.2 - 5.9 - 8.9 - 7.7 - 7.5 - 7.5 - 7.5 - 7.5 - 95 5.9	th si ye ne

ks. This is good be-

No Northern lights SO NORTHERN ROCK may securitise fu-ture mortgage business. Securitisation, the

offloading of bundles of home loans to bond markets, is routine practice for US mortgage banks. The savings produced by this ma-nocuvre reduces the cost of the average mort-gage by a third. But Northern Rock's potential embrace of securitisation is more a function of its lack of capital, than it is a desire to bring down the cost of financing. While its bigger rival Halifax has multibillion-pound cash resources, Northern Rock has only £150 million. Indeed, it has turned away business

for lack of funds. In yesterday's results there was more worry for shareholders because even without securitisation - a process which could hit revenues - Northern's net interest margin, the key measure of profitability, fell from 1.92 per cent

to 1.70 per cent. The declining profitability in the bank's core business is partly explained by the intense competition among home loan providers. But it also reflects the fact that Northern is attracting minimal business from firsttime buyers, who are more profitable than next-time buyers or remortgage busine. They are less flighty, too. But in 1998, fig. time buyers accounted for just 12 per cent of Northern's new business, compared with 16 per cent in the previous year. By contrast, remortgages rose from 37 per cent to 47 per cent. of new lending.

Private individuals — beneficiaries of the de-

mutualisation - can still count on Northern as a reliable home for a smallish slug of longterm savings. But with the housing market looking distinctly moribund this year, active investors must look elsewhere for value.

CGU

sales of savings products in this country, too. But the Whitehall policymakers have found that talking about the ty claims surposes to crop up. STARING at the sum causes temporary blindness. CGU's size makes it a big draw for investors but the market was dazzled as it gazed at yester-day's new business figures.

Shares ended the day 3.5 per cent higher at 876.5p and, vhile an 8 per cent increase. in new life and pensions business is far from disastrous, it is by no means brilliant. The life businesses are well managed and big European sales add to the appeal. But the UK dipped in the fourth quarter. and the French performance - albeit distorted by the tax changes that made 1997 a

bumper year - was poor. Yes, European markets are gradually deregulating and dropping barriers to cross-bor-der trade. But progress is patchy and in some regions, painfully slow. There are great hopes for burgeoning is clouded, and that CGU gen-gross yield is 5 per cent. But if erates more than half its prof-its from general insurance, underperforming trend is set. UNDER INSURED

savings culture is easier than Meanwhile competition is re-

effecting change to promote it. ducing the profitability of both

outlook for general insurance tractions - the prospective

CGU investors forget that the

Powerscreen

POWERSCREEN has been an ugly dog of a share since the accounting problems of late 1997 shot the firm's reputation to pieces. But it is now scratching at the back door of your portfolio, whining and pleading to be let back into the warm.

Powerscreen is an engineer ased in Northern Ireland. It nakes heavy plant, for creening, crushing and andling construction materiils. Yesterday's results were ncouraging, mainly because bey were unremarkable and ame with an unqualified oinion from Arthur An-

ersen, its new auditor. he shocking accounting hambles that surfaced a ear ago, this shows that the emerged from the standstill nent it negotiated with

bid target than bidder: an American firm is said to be hurking. On these grounds the shares are worth buying.

the firm's recent history.

cause it means cheaper facili-ties. It is still spending on law-

yers, though, trying to claim compensation from the previ-

ous auditors, KPMG, and

The new execs insist they

can grow the business by ac-

quisition. But questions re-

main about how far they will

be allowed to stretch, given

Powerscreen is a more like-

three former executives.

Pearson PEARSON shares appear to exemplify the notion that long-term earnings prospects which by historic standards, are very high. The theory is that, while the immediate dimmed by the economic slow-down, share prices are fully supported by growth in the

golden hinterland beyond. Pearson shares trade at 33

the general and life sides.

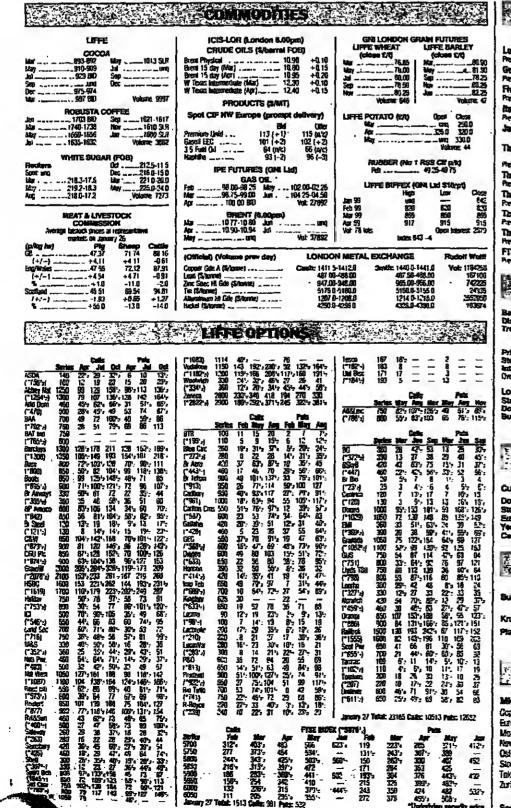
Hold CGU for income at-

times consensus forecasts of earnings per share for 1998. And at £13.81 the company's ambition to double the market in five years has been achieved with three years to spare. Superficially it looks as if the anticipation of five been squeezed into two years" share price advancement.

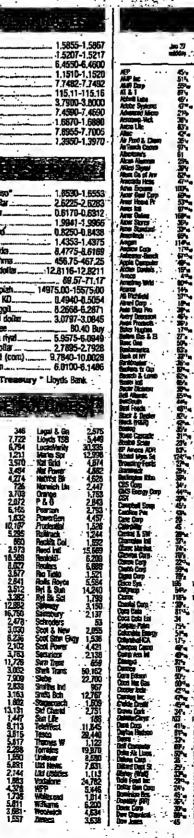
For many companies such fearless anticipation is foolish. Before the acquisition of Simon & Schuster, it looked that way for Pearson, too. But S&S has changed the Pearson outlook and gives the group much stabler profits foundations:

There is more obvious value in Reed International whose. surge yesterday, taking the immuch still to go it is best to accumulate holdings of both.

EDITED BY ROBERT COLE



mid profit-takin		_ 1 ^	orthern a cisey ind		345 -	20 20	- 5.4 - 5.4	its ban
he Dow Jones in ige was down 26.		T_ I B	Grendy.	1	5841 ₂ -	. 39 - 56	~ 5.3 ~ 4.9	IIS Dam
**************************************		N.		FEE				
				15.4			S. AMILIAN P.	Australia
gang Gillt .		199	120.15	120.20	119.75	34H	¥₩ 37578	Canada
tentors open interes 194380	7	n 99	122.10			120.55	0	Dersmark
ionnan Goat Boad (Bi wood spin micral D	ma) **	99				117.70	. 0	Hono Kronn
the Year GEZ		n 99				10F.51 10E.61	. 0	Japan
ballan Gort Bond (81)		77_	115.25	115.48	115.15	115.45	11747	Norway
eros con mensi 4305 apanese Govi Bond (ICO U	79	130.18	135.18	130.01	130.01	1750	Singapore
		25	Sulfa	130.10	1300	125.09	0	Switzerland.
hes Mile Starling	M.	79	94.390 94.630	94,430	94.380 94.660	94 410 94.740	26452 25688	
ieres oper idensi 111997 iuroo Milio Europeerk	Y Sa	33-	94.850	94.940	94.633	94 930	21303	
इस्ताप क्रिक क्ष्मेंड्र ()	~	•						Argentina per
hree Nith Eurolina Small spen about 0	R/I							Australia doll
bres Mile Euroswiss		97_	98.630	96 670	96.519	98.650	13790	Bahrain dina Brazil real"
tros con elect 18400; hree Milh Euro		99	90,540	96.550	96.520	98.540 97.560	4759	Euro
THOS OPEN CERTS SORFE	J.	PB n	97.130	97 150	97.130	97 160	10931	Finland mark
TSE 190 even one men 184304		99	591151E	554C D	5866 D	5663.0 9821.5	. 19101 SD	Hong Kong d
Server Key barrier		A D'ACO.	10.70	- Maria		W #4	Ne d	India rapse
		BA		12	N. A.			Indonesia ru; Kuwait dinar
State Street, Square,	Section of the last		2000		Table (127, 100	Malaysia ring
lane Plates: Cleary St. Spootet Market Loan	at Chart bigh 6.		lo	¥ 5'.		Heek	heat 6'w	New Zealand Pakistan rupe
ressury Sills (Dis):Su). 2 mai 54, 3 min :	7 Set 2	min 5'4 3	成 54				Saudi Arabia Sintrapora do
riene Bank Bills (Dis)	1 mts	2 mm		mth 5°r-54	6 mū		12 ເກປົາ	S Africa rand
terling Money Rates:		5-2 5-2	₽	5-5" 5-5"	50	V w	5-55	U A E dichara
सम्बद्धित द्वारा है, द्वार जै		114	¥	3-0.4	3.2)	57 2- 5"c	Barcieys 1
ocal Authority Deps.	- 50	- 9		50		r'x	74	Fis
terling CDs: loiler CDs:	5+9 v 487	5 ² -5	2	187	5°r-	.86	51-5	
uilding Society CDs:	54-5,	54-5	3 5	-5°-	9.	5.	5° 2- 5'*	3
						-		ASDA BO Abbey Mil
EUROF	TANK	NE.	DE	DOS	3 425		Ter	Affice & Leic Affied Dom
- Marie Carlo	- dr. (1.04	30.3	-	-	2.00	40	-	Affled Zight Artivestap
urrency	1 mth	3 गर्मा	R	mtb	12 mg		Casi	AS Foods Sk of Scot
ottar:	Profe	Cz-f		- 4"3	5-4	-	5-4.	BAA
teriling:	6-5.	3-2	5	-5":	5-5	<u>a</u>	5-50	Boss. 86
00;	\$-1a	Ų,		2.2.2		٠,	Sds-Spr 1-par	Battern BOC .
anedac	A"-wA'u	tot.	4	44	Pa-4	٠,	5-4.	500es
GOLD/PR	A STATE OF	100	J 250	1	M. Car	2-1-	100	BP Artioco BAs BA
GOLDA EL			# 4 A			2.2	1	Brit Energy
				-				5395 .
Low: \$283.60-	284.30 AM: 5285	191,30-20 M. PM:	(00 FMg \$283.00	Ac \$265 E	TO-255 10			BTR .
rugerrand: \$254 (D-256								COLT Telecom
SANDER : \$349.50 f211.5	56) Silver: \$512	5 (23 105	Palle	dium: \$3	T2) 00.0E	99.750		Cable Wife
								Cartisal Ciris Cartisal Ciris
1000	1	1	terio.	17.Y's	ما در مای	nob.	14.4	Compass Go
STERLING	SPOT !	MA.		deshe	1		5	Diages Grp
ikt Rates for James			Close				1	Gallaber Gallaber
perhapsi	10.673-10.689	10 67	I-10.686		24-7:00		ionth Tist	Geo Bec SiON
f0	1.4352-1.4372	1.435	8-1.4366	Q1	4-0.16ds		0.47ds	CALCAD WES
ew York	2.5095-2.5127 1.6510-1.8525		8-2.5135 7-1.6525	-	9-0.125		0.34pr	Granda GUS GFE
50	12.307-12.325		7-12325 7-12325		-0.115pr '- 3ds		1.295ps -Jabs	Hanson .
ockholen	12710-12736	1271	1-12.725		7a-2e(5		- 45 F	Impertal Total
rich	190.49-190.78 2.3064-2.3104		0-190.76 9-2.3104		الهائم ا	21	21m	Harrian
			ول ، دے۔		1 - 3 - M	7	2,4x	Have Granisher



Ender Heise States Chesta Best Chesta Contact Chesta Contact C Dote Enterprise Dote Enterprise Dote Post. De Best. De Post. De Best. De De Be Cuchantal Peter Ottos Dapat Collect Dapat Co

upon a time, there was an ageing business tycoon, who built a huge corporation from small beginnings. Along this hard road, he had become a fearless ad-vocate of free market forces. He had also learnt to count pennies.

His female secretary, who had worked for him many years seemed content with her modest salary: he was a likeable fellow and the job was exciting. Her boss, a man of generous spirit but who and the job was extrang. First boss, a man of generous spirit but who liked to vet costs with a magnifying glass, did not see why any other secretary in his organisation. should be paid more.

Other top secretarial jobs soon became hard to fill. Even routine posts increasingly stayed vacant. Middle managers, who had to keep the show on the road, resorted to temporary staff supplied by agencies at much higher cost. They became de facto permanent.

The relevant trade union, which had a closed shop, saw that its power was being eroded. It set up its own agency, which became the main labour conduit and a modest

Blair dreams in pay wonderland

but useful channel for would be immigrants from many lands.
Only when the great man

passed on could managers fully unravel the whole complex and su-per-expensive network, at great industrial relations cost. This doughty champion of markets failed to grasp how the laws of supply and demand worked in his own office.

This myopic madness now afflicts our own Government, at huge and growing cost to taxpayers. Ministers are never happier than when they laud the primacy of market forces. Amazingly, however, the laws of supply and de-mand are deemed to stop at the traffic lights north of Whitehall. By some magnificent illusion, what governs the outside world does not apply to government. It is inconvenient, so it it does not exist. Yesterday, this illusion surfaced

at the Department of Agriculture,

where Nick Brown proposed a commercial poll tax to fund a Food Standards Agency. Did he consult the small business minister? Did he see that he would favour giant corporations? Did he assume that

Gordon Brown provides a more notorious example. Persuading more people to save for private pensions has such a high priority that the Treasury carnot resist med-dling with the efforts of the Depart-ment of Social Security. Yet the Chancellor blithely taxed pension funds by an extra £5 billion a year now and much more later, provid-ing the greatest single disincentive to pension saving of modern times. The most malign characteristic of new Labour is the assumption

that ordinary people are ignorant

and stupid and will not notice, if

wise leaders tell us what to do. Or-

dinary people are not as ignorant



that matter personally. We tend to notice, for instance, if the job down the road pays twice as much.

This official suspension of the laws of supply and demand was never more glaring than when Tony Blair lectured the public sec-tor over pay on Tuesday. The Na-tional Health Service is said to be

short of 13,000 nurses, in spite of efforts to recruit cheap labour from abroad. There are similar though lesser shortages among teachers and in the armed forces.

The logical cause is that they are not offered enough pay. Yes. con-certed leaks tell us that nurses at entry level can expect a rise of Il per cent, but nurses as a whole are supposedly to be offered 4.7 per cent, which is less than last year's rise in money output per head, and most others a bit less than that. Mr Blair, junking the inconven-ient laws, evidently takes the line

that the problem is one of morale. So he told a audience from caring groups that their sense of public duty could be "awe-inspiring".
"What made you choose this ca-

reer" he said " is what made me go into politics — a chance to serve and make a difference, ft is not just a job for you, it is a vocation".

Thanks for the praise, how about some cash, union leaders understandably responded. What nonsense. Vocation is not

limited to the public sector. Even rich barristers can be dedicated. Thousands of nurses care about the patients and not the money, in the tradition of Florence Nightingale. They would nurse for less than they are paid. Sadly, the National Health Service needs many more thousands than that. The laws of supply and demand sug-gest that the price of labour is set by the amount needed to attract the last one you need to make up the numbers, rather than those

who are in it for love.

Market conditions changed since nursing was one of the few professions open to wornen. Perversely, it is degraded as a career. Ms. Nightingale was no sweetie-pie. In the sexual caste system she inspired, matrons at the apex of nursing ruled hospitals. To-day, hospitals are run by adminis-trators, often male accountants.

Women can do better elsewhere. Thanks to Mr Blair's idealistic moratorium on economic laws. pay taxes levied on low pay are of-ten better off quitting the NHS, signing up with an agency and go-ing back to the NHS as a temp. Many have done so, helping hospi-tals to ratchet up their pay bills.

While the Home Office spends huge sums of our money locking up some would-be economic migrants, the NHS is happily spending just as much to recruit many thousands more from the rest of Europe and far beyond. Has any-one told Jack Straw? Perhaps those countries have been generating ludicrous surpluses of trained nurses. Perhaps we are just exploiting their forethought.

Of one thing you may be sure. The longer ministers continue to insist that laws of supply and demand do not apply to them, the

Times they are a-changing, and so are the trade unions

The days of beer and sandwiches

at No 10 could be making a

comeback, writes Christine Buckley

ness at Work Bill, the Government will deliver the most wideranging package of employment rights for a generation. But the organisations that have long campaigned for these rights, the trade unions, are see-

ing their membership falling.
It is a trend that has not teen arrested by the election of a Labour Government nor its promised restoration of many union rights. Last year, mem-bers of TUC affiliated unions fell from 6.9 million to 6.8 million and from 31 per cent of the workforce to 30 per cent. At its peak - in 1980 - union membership stood at 12 million. Further numbers will be lost this year as the recession in manufacturing and textiles claims more victims.

The fall is not a shock to many unions. The days when: they could hold a nation to ransome — such as during the miners strikes in 1972 and 1974 r the winter of discontent in 1978/79 — have long gone. Trade union leaders are no longer invited to Downing Street for beer and sandwiches. They realised that the workplace has changed and now

they are attempting to adjust. One of the largest factors in the fall is that manufacturing - a traditional stronghold for unions - has declined. Britain now has one of the smallest sections of the workforce employed in manufacturing in the European Union. Big employers, such as the power industries and relecommunications, have been privatised.

THE PARTY

ntting countless jobs.

More people are employed on short contracts, part-time work and zero-hour contracts. Personal contracts have reduced the role of unions to setpay levels. More work is subcontracted, franchised or outsourced and more people are working from home.

The culture of the workplace has changed hugely. Fewer people believe in jobs for life. more are willing to change ions to progress careers. The

oday, with the Fair- will always be an important part of their role, but it is becoming less so. Some older workers remain in unions through sentiment. Young employees do not necessarily feel

Declining union membership has reduced the organisations' incomes. Squeezed for cash, some have merged. Talks are being held across a number of unions. Soon, mem-bers will be asked to vote on the three-way merger of Bifu. UNIFI and the NatWest Staff association.

But, frustratingly, many merged unions have found their membership has also fallen; with workers feeling they are no longer part of a relevant organisation. Some complain that massive unions that sprawl across a variety of inclustries are empowering more for their leaders than members.

The solution to the falling union ranks would therefore seem not to be in retrenchment. Transformation is more likely to be the key.

Tony Cooper, general secretary of the Engineers and Managers Association, believes unions must behave more like businesses. They need to find their markets and offer a greater range of services. There is no reason, he thinks, why a union should not operate like the AA, for example, in order to build up numbers. Members could choose from various lev-



Old school: Len Murray was TUC General Secretary from 1973-84

TUC MEMBERSHIP AND GENERAL SECRETARIES

els of service, from a basic provision to an all-frills option. "Unions need to be more cora-petitive, and more relevant," Cooper says. "We need to offer

services that people want. There is a decline in membership that will continue unless we have something to offer." The AEEU, one of Britain's bigger unions with 678,135 members, has made one of the biggest moves into providing additional services. Last year it launched the first stakeholdpension scheme with

Friends Provident. It was designed to give members in companies without pension plans an opportunity to join a scheme that had the benefits of a large organisation. The AEEU is also looking at extending its legal services to members' families and could operate a sabbatical system

services overseas. Ken Jackson, general secretary, says: "There has been a big shift away from traditional employment and we have got

for members to do voluntary

way we go about things. There is an opportunity to increase membership with the Fairness at Work Bill but we have to operate in ways that move the un-

ions into the 21st century."

John Edmonds, the GMB's leader, is optimistic about recruitment prospects. He believes another two million can easily be added if recruitment officers are vigorous. But, because of changing patterns in the workplace, new recruits may come in ones and twos rather than the wholesale addition of a workplace.

Some of his recruiting officers are on the youth trail. Last year the GMB went to 16 music festivals and have found a rallying cry in the minimum wage. Young people, ag-grieved that the Government has imposed a reduced rate for younger workers, have become more interested in the union movement, says Mr Edmonds.

He also sees the fluctuating nature of work as an opportunity for recruitment rather than an obstacle. "People are becoming more suspicious of managers. They expect to be treated worse by managers in the UK than in any other country in Europe. They are turning to unions for protection." The TUC is devoting much

of its campaign resources to a recruitment drive. Its organising academy, which was set up at a cost of £2 million to train recruitment officers, is also placing much emphasis on targeting young members.
The TUC is keen to reposition itself fully as a modern force in the employment are-

10

1998: John

the same picture. Unions have tended to be inherently conservative groups, disliking rad-

ical change. Those who want to modernise the movement are frustrated by the attitude of more traditional barons, complaining that they behave just like barons, pining for the old days when they could bring a company - or indeed a government - to its knees with strikes. They say that while John Monks, the TUC General Secretary, is one of the most forward-looking and realistic union leaders, his hands are largely tied by some members of the governing body. The TUC shares Mr Ed-

monds's optimism that once the Fairness at Work rights are in place and working then unions will be buoyed by new interest from potential members.

spokesman said the right of representation by a union when an employee deals with managers -- which comes regardless of recognition in the workplace - would have a big impact. He said that because of the shift in attitudes lowards partnership, the unions could hope for long-term member-ship gain by "embracing new industries'.

The unions, while welcoming the reforms of the Fairness at Work legislation, have criticised the Government for watering down the original proposals. They complain that some ministers wanted to distance the Government from the union movement to a ridiculous degree.

But the frostiness of the Government to its traditional paymastersis not just new Labour dogma to keep the unions at arm's length. It also stems from a desire by the Government not to be closely associated with a loser - a once powerful body that is diminishing. However, this is a Govern-

ment sensitive to public opinion and trends almost to the point of neurosis. If the unions were to reinvigorate themselves effectively, they would probably find themselves more warmly welcomed by hitherto indifferent ministers. The era of beer and sandwiches could vet return.

AltaVista, the company you cannot ignore

boo! or Excite soon will. This week's announcement that AltaVista, part of US computer giant Compaq, is set to follow its two rivals by staging a multi-billion dollar flotation adds weight to the theory that such companies will dominate business life in coming years.

In many ways, the likes of AltaVista, Yahoo! and Excite represent a new breed of media companies. In the early days of the Internet, they were known simply as "search engines" (because they allowed academies to hunt for obscure information on the Worldwide Web), but now prefer to be described as "portals". What they offer is an easy starting point for users of the Internet, and hundreds of jointly branded services.

This is important for many reasons. It is widely believed that if the Internet is to behandful of established starting points, which act like high-tech television networks. Instead of editorialising, such companies are said to "aggregate content".
Yahoo!'s site is a good exam-

ple. Visitors can either use the company's search facilities, or use its site to go shopping online (for airline tickets or insurance, for example). There is also an excellent (and free) stock market information service, and a Reuters newswire. The company makes money by selling advertising which can be electronically tai-lored to match the areas visitors are looking at - and taking a cut out of all online credil card transactions.

For traditional businesses, portals can be extremely helpful in gaining a presence online. For online retailers and informatioo providers, signing a joint venture deal with a company such as AltaVista can be hugely valuable. After all, millions of Internet users already trust the brands of the big three portals, and visit their sites almost every time

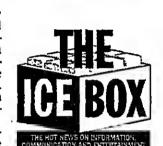
they go online.
Although many Internet
Service Providers (such as
America OnLine and, most recently, Dixons) are eager to

THOSE who have not set-up their own proprietary heard of AltaVista, Ya-portals, they have not yet manportals, they have not yet managed to significantly dent the power of AltaVista et al. Most traditional media companies have also failed to create successful alternative portals.

The likes of Yahoo! may face a tongh fight, but it is looking increasingly likely that traditional media companies will simply decide to sign more joint ventures with estab-lished portals instead of competing head-to-head with

Some of the world's largest telecoms and technology companies already appear to believe this, with At Home last week buying Excite for \$6.7 billion, and Microsoft this work in the production of the section. week signing a far-reaching joint venture with AltaVista. This is still obviously plenty

of consolidation to come, but



all the evidence so far suggests that Compaq's idea to float AltaVista is a good ooe.

☐ IT WILL soon become possible to send e-mails from anywhere in the world thanks to a new salellite Internet service from British Telecom. The service, from BT Aeronautical & Maritime (BT A&M), will offer free subscription, and be aimed initially at the energy. shipping and media sectors

☐ DIGITAL ONE, the digital radio consortium led by GWR, owner of Classic FM. this week advertised three new channels for tender. Companies interested in producing programmes for any of the new digital chancels which include soft adult contemporary music; plays, books and comedy: and allnight dance music - have until February 12 to register.

CHRIS AYRES

Deep water

Management, the aggressive fund linked with George Soros, in a circular to investors apologising for the non-arrival of an update on how the business is performing.
In December, just two days

after Blakeney narrowly failed to throw out half the board of Lonrho Africa, explains Miles Morland, the Blakeney boss. "our upstairs neighbours in Chelsea Wharf installed new blamping aring an excepting The main feature of this is that it pops off as soon as the plumber goes home," he adds.



A TALE of woe from Blakeney . "Our alarm summoned us at four in the morning. We called the fire brigade who told us: You've got a nasty flood here. "We, ankle deep in water.

thanked them for this information and asked if they could be so good as to break in upstairs and turn the water off. 'Couldn't do that, squire. That would involve breaking in." The flood knocked out three of Blakeney's computers and much of its filing. We bave since managed to blow-dry our Imro reports but business has been disrupted," Morland reports lugubriously.

He ends on a positive note. The next update will be out by mid-February — "unless we suffer a plague of frogs in the

NORTHERN ROCK chief ex-ecutive Leo Finn's first taste of media stardom yesterday was not a success. There being no proper phone line at ABN Amro, the broker, the bureau-crats at Radio 4 insisted he conduct an interview in the radio car, the favoured soap-box of many a Cobinet minister. His first attempt was marred by technical problems. These solved, the car was moved on by the police.



Oh. Carol

IT WOULD be uncharitable to name names, but Carol and Mary at least know who they are. I have a chain e-mail that details probably the most in-competent attempt ever by a headhunter to poach staff. It begins with an artful re-

quest to PA Consulting for the name of a senior marketing manager in life sciences. Carol, who took care not to reveal that she worked for one of the biggest headhunters on the planet, was directed to the relevant person.

The next e-mail was from her boss, Mary, in Dallas. It was a detailed whinge about what a how they didn't want anyone too senior for the post and

about how a previous interviewee had not worked out but had still cost a fortune in travel expenses.
The e-mail should have gone

to Carol. It was probably not a terribly bright idea for Mary to wrongly direct it to PA. whose employee they were both trying to lift.

AS THE Davos gablest contin-

ues, more translations of the corporate-speak that comes out of there from Lewis Lapham, editor of Harper's Magazine, who attended last year's forum and was not much impressed. For unemployment, read necessary check on inflation", he says. And civil liberties are better thought of as "favours granted to minori-ties, criminals, radicals and the undeserving poor. Extremely expensive".

More or less

SO WHAT of Roger Parry, un-stoppable chief executive of More Group, the outdoor poster business sold to the Ameri-cans last summer? Is it true hewent for the chief executive's job at Carlton Communications, as media gossip has it? It is indeed. "I was interested to hear what the job was all about." Parry says. "I'm not actually looking."

Instead More, now owned by Clear Channel, a huge American corporation, is hoping to cannot tempt Roger Parry

** Worth buying |

buy Avenir, a big French poster business being sold by Vivendi, the conglomerate that used to be Compagnie Générale des Eaux.

The deal would be worth hundreds of millions of dollars, and Parry, who certainly does not seem to be chafing under the American corporate yoke, says it would have been much more difficult as a quoted company because of the need to raise fresh capital.

Not to mention more expensive, with all those City fees. "All those Cazenove sandwiches, that Slaughter & May cake, the Schroders stewed tea ... he muses, sounding like a man who has been there and does not much want to go back.

> MARTIN WALLER city.diary@the-times.co.uk



Sandwiches, cake and tea

BUSMESS (É) (EK-1

Consequences of Cruickshank's appointment full glory! We know that the so-

From Mr Hugh Kearns Sir. The appointment of Don Cruickshank to investigate the competitiveness of high street banks is a move welcomed by all, except perhaps the banks.

Immediately following the proposed publication of the report, the Year 2000 will happen and the fruits of Mr Cruickshank's current one-and-a-half days a week as Chairman of Action 2000 shoud be revealed in their

called "millennium bug" will hit government and industry, public and private lives, nationally and internationally. The problem is not myth or hype as it is already being experienced, 11 months early. Is Mr Cruickshank "Superman" that he can take on this additional significant role whilst addressing a problem many times larger than most people are capa-

This appointment is yet another in the Year 2000 saga of our Government acting without fully considering the consequences.

His appointment should be either reconsidered or his Action 2000 position given to a full-time individual immediately. Yours faithfully, HUGH KEARNS Carpathia Consulting Group. Business Design Centre,

MMC INVITES EVIDENCE ON THE PROPOSED ACQUISITION OF CITYFLYER EXPRESS LIMITED By British Airways Plc

Stephen Byers, Secretary of State for Trade and Ludwstry, DTI, has asked the MMC to inquire into the proposed acquisition by British Airways plc of CityFlyer Express Limited.

He has made this reference because of competition concerns in respect of the market for air services. The MMC will examine all aspects of the merger in considering whether it may be expected to operate against the public interest.

Anyone wishing to submit evidence or obtain a copy of the full terms of reference should write m: The Reference Secretary (RA/CITYFLYER), Monopolies and Mergers Commission, New Court, 48 Carey Street, London WC2A 2JT by 15th February 1999.



FOCUMAG ON THE PUBLIC INTEREST.

Commodity prices to fall further as stockpiles grow

Miners ignore cutback calls

ANALYSTS attacked the internacional mining industry yesterday for its failure to curb production despite a sharp fall in commodity prices.

Speaking after the release of another series of strong quarterly production figures by Rio Tinto, the worldwide mining giant, analysts said the industry needed "leadership and dis-

They pointed to increasing stockpiles on the London Met-al Exchange (LME) as evidence of the miners' refusal to address the growing burden of oversupply and gave warning that many commodity prices could have further to fall.

Rio highlighted the industry's predicament with sharply higher production of cop-per, coal, gold and aluminium in the three months to Decem-

The figures, with the exception of iron ore and borates, were slightly ahead of City expectations. Coal production soared 53 per cent in the quarter compared with the previous corresponding period to 34.5 million tonnes

This stemmed from last year's purchase of the Jacobs Ranch mine in America as well as higher production at its Indonesian and Australian operacions.

Gold mined jumped 60 per cent to 886,000 ounces and cooper mined rose 27 per cent to 338,100 tonnes.

Aluminium production for

the quarter was up 5 per cent to 131,700 tonnes but the impact of the Asian economic crisis on Japanese steel mills resulted in iron ore output slid-ing 4 per cent to 13.2 million

Nick Wilson an analyst with BT Alex Brown, said the growing tonnages were a glarmg example of the pressure being exerted on commodity prices by oversupply.

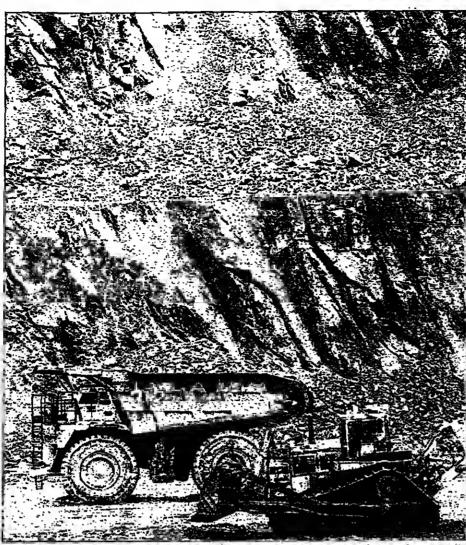
"in certain markets Rio is big enough to have an impact on price," Mr Wilson said.
"The problem is, most miners
still believe there is somebody further up the cost curve who ought to be shutting their

He said mining companies still believed metal prices would return to their longterm averages but their appetites for production growth were delaying the recovery.

Russell Skirrow, global min-ing analyst with Merrill Lynch, said most metal prices were below analysts' forecasts and further asset writedowns were almost certain in the impending round of profit re-

ports.
One tonne of marginal production in an oversupplied market has an impact on price," Mr Skirrow said.

'It could be that it is better for shareholders not to in-crease production, but the companies say to hell with prices, let's try to force our competidon out of the market!."



Analysts say the growing tonnage figures are evidence of the pressure on prices of oversupply

Decline in demand for TVs hits Sony

BY OUR CITY STAFF

SONY CORP, the Japanese electronics giant, yesterday re-ported a fall in sales in the three months to December 31. which it attributed to lower demand for the company's television and audio equipment.

Sony said it was only an ex-ceptional securities gain that enabled it to report an 8.3 per cent rise in pre-tax profit to Y232 billion (£1.27 billion) for the quarter.

Revenue was down 3.2 per cent at Y1,948 billion, with the strong yen and lower results from its pictures division also taking a toll.

The results prompted Masa-yoshi Morimoto, vice-president, to give warning that he was "very concerned" about the prospects in Japan.

Sony blamed increased price competition, lower sales and production falls for the reduced revenue.

However, the company was helped by video sales and strong music sales, with hit re-leases from Mariah Carey. Celine Dion and George Michael. Sony forecast pre-tax profit for the full year to March would be Y360 billion - down 21 per cent on the previous year. Net profit is expected to reach Y160 billion, down from its last forecast, and a 28 per cent fall from a year earlier. Revenue is expected to slip 1 per cent to Y6,700 billion.

Repossessions up by 3% on last year

THE number of properties repossessed by mortgage lenders increased by 3 per cent in 1998, compared with the previous year, according to figures published by the Council of Mortgage Lenders (CML). The organisation believes the situation could deteriorate this year which means there must be a focus on offering better publish properties increases for mortgage borrows. fering better quality protection insurance for mortgage borrow ers. The CML data shows that 33,820 homes were reposses last year, compared with 32,770 in 1997, although the greatest proportion took place in the second half of the year.

Michael Coogan, director general of CML, said: We must be alert to the possibility of some increase in arrears if, as expected there is a standard the standard there is a standard the standard there is a standard the standard there is a standard there is a standard the standard there is a standard the standard the standard there is a standard the standard there is a standard the standard there is a standard there is a standard the standar pected, there is a slowdown in the economy during 1999, The CML underlined that the level of arrears and repossessions will not return to the lower levels of the 1980s. A spokeswoman said: "Owner occupation is higher and the nature of the employments market has changed. It is more difficult to know if you will have a stable income these days. The CML is working with the insurance industry and Government to ir-troduce minimum standards of protection insurance in the case of difficulties with payment.

Ashanti gold record

ASHANTI GOLDFIELDS, the Ghanaian gold miner, posted record gold production of 421,573 ownces in the December quarter. The result lifted the year's output to 1.55 million ounces, a 32 per cent increase from 1997. Cash costs for the final es, a 32 per cent increase from 1997. Cash costs for the intain three months were down 11 per cent from the previous corresponding period at \$208 per ounce. Ashanti said development of the 400,000 ounce a-year Geith mine in Tanzania, which is inherited through the takeover of SAMAX, was on course for first production by the end of next year. Geith has resources of 6.4 million ounces and cash costs are forecast to be \$171/oz.

SWX opens in London

THE Swiss Exchange (SWX) has opened its first foreign of fice in Docklands, at Canary Wharf. The bourse said that the move was intended to increase trading volumes by attracting new parties to the exchange, while the London office would also act as a marketing platform for SWX's products and services, especially eurobonds and repurchase instruments. Leo Hug, spokesman for the exchange, said that the move would bring additional liquidity to the Swiss-bourse. The SWX has 57 hermoers. Some four or five staff. will work in the London office.

GE Capital shake-up

CONSOLIDATION in the UK and European insurance mar ket and the opportunity to sell new products to an ageing population has spurred General Electric Company into reorganising GE Capital, its financial services arm. From today, ten insurance and administrative businesses will operate under the umbrella of GE insurance Holdings. The new group will be led by Clive Cowdery, chief executive, and includes a number operations including Consolidated Financial Insurance, GE Capital Travel Insurance Services, Pet Protect, Stalwart Assurance and GE Financial Assurance.

T-Online branches out

DEUTSCHE TELEKOM is to offer its T Online service outside Germany this year after enjoying a sharp increase in the number of domestic users. The service will initially be available in Switzerland and Austria and will then be extended to other countries. Telekom has set up a total of 2,500 points of presence (local phone numbers) in 150 countries to enable T-Online customers to access the service from around the world. The number of T-Online users should reach 2.8 million by the end of January, having risen by 42 per cent to 2.7

Disney suffers drop in first-quarter profits

By SAEED SHAH

WALT DISNEY, the entertainment group, saw profits drop IS per cent in the first quarter, hampered by high costs of broadcasting American football. lower radings for ABC's news programmes and slower

Disney's results were below Wall Street estimates. The decline came despite strong boxoffice showings from The Waterboy. A Bug's Life and Enemy of the State. There was also rising attendance at its

theme parks. Disney's net profit was \$622 cents per share, in the three months to December 31, down from \$755 million, or 37 cents per share, in the same period a year earlier. Revenue rose 4 per cent to \$6.59 billion.

The quarter's results were boosted by the acquisioon of a 43 per cent interest in Infoseek. the Internet search engine.

The bright spot was Disney's theme parks and resorts division, where operating profits rose 17 per cent to \$335 million. The results came two weeks

after Disney announced that chief executive Michael Eisnnearly half to \$5 million because of sluggish profit growth. Disney was also hurt by the Asian financial crisis, poor boxoffice performance and costly

Euro Disney, its European arm, also confirmed reports yesterday that it is considering building a second theme park on the Disneyland Paris site. It has launched a feasibility study and has held discus-

sions with the French Government about the second park. which was planned in the original 1987 agreement, to be com-

NBM to oust **Blockleys** directors

NATIONAL Building Materials yesterday requisitioned an extraordinary general meet-ing of Blockleys, the builder's merchant, to allow shareholders to vote on the removal of the directors and their replacement by the NBM board (Saeed Shah writes).

The company said it now speaks for 44.74 per cent of NBM shares and has received irrevocable undertakings from Eaglet Investment Trust, irrevocable Telford Investments and Christopher Evans to vote in favour of the restructuring. AIM-listed NBM last month

launched a £13 million hostile bid for Blockleys which is list-

Perot to sell 7% stake in flotation

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

ROSS PEROT, the Texan billionaire who stood in two US presidendal elections as an independent candidate, is floating Perot Systems on the stock market.

Mr Perot, who owns a 45 per cent interest, will sell a 7 per cent stake in his \$1 bil-lion (£606 million) informa-tion network company, which counts East Mid-lands Electricity among its biggest customers.

Mr Perot, 68, was founder of EDS, the outsourcing group. He sold EDS to General Motors for \$2.5 billion in

board in Detroit for two years but quickly fell out with other directors.

Mr Perot set up Perot Systems as a rival to EDS. Perot Systems is regarded as a highly successful start-up with 30 per cent revenue growth last year.

Mr Perot's Wall Street bankers hope to sell the Perot

Systems shares on the basis that it will one day grow to the size of EDS, currently worth \$25 billion,

The trend towards outsourcing is expected to continue as companies take advan-

Firms can learn as they pay

Companies can turn the new

corporate tax regime to their

advantage, says Tony Elgood

nly once in a generadon is the tax system fundamentally reformed - or so went the opening line of Gordon Brown's 1998 Budget speech.

Large UK companies will soon get a taste of this fundamental reform because their first corporation tax payment under the new quarterly tax payment regime will be due soon. A few have already paid.

The new regime requires large companies (broadly. those with taxable profits above £1.5 million — this limit being divided by the number of companies in the worldwide group) to make quarterly tax payments in the seventh, tenth, thirteenth and sixteenth months after the start of their accounting period.

Crucially, the first two pay-ments will be based on forecasts of liability for the period; also, few companies will historically have completed tax com-

putations before month 13. The new payment regime creates a big cashflow hit. The Treasury has forecast that it will gain £7.5 billion. The Revenue has softened the blow of the new regime by introducing a transicional period, in which companies will initially pay 60

per cent of liability in instalments, rising to 100 per cent in year four. The balance of each transiconal year's liability will be paid under "old rules". Nevertheless, companies will effecrively pay five years' tax liabilioes over a four-year period.

Interest will be charged (at base plus 2 per cent) if quarterly instalments prove to be less than should have been paid, and will be paid (at base minus 0.25 per cent) on overpay-ments, with more punitive rates from nine months after the year end. Given that tax payment will be based on forecasts, interest payments will become the norm. Companies must review tax payment strategies in the light of their sensitivity to such interest rates.

Historically, companies have fought shy of interest on overdue tax and tended to overpay. They need to assess whether this still makes sense.

The new payment rules come amid other tax changes. Corporate Tax Self Assessment (CTSA) has extra responsibilioes and risks for companies, especially ones with crossborder interests. The Government's "Spend to Save" initiative is making itself felt, and there is concern from compa-



Tony Elgood says upfront tax may help firms to gain insight

nies (which may not always be justified) that the Revenue is becoming more aggressive. So what should companies

ty interest, at twice base plus 4 per cent, to be avoided? At a higher level, the changes are leading companies to look at tax strategies, at apdo? Most obviously, they need to think through the new payproach to tax risk and at how ment regime and be geared up to decide how much to pay the tax function supports business aims. Companies must each quarter. What is the attialso understand where tax tude to interest? How is penalrisks lie. With CTSA, if a Rev-

enue inquiry finds a return to have been wrong, substantial tax-geared penalties can apply. Investing in identifying tax risk is step one in the "selfpolicing" that protects against extra tax charges, penalties and costly Revenue inquiries. The taxman emphasises that 'voluntary compliance" is in companies' interests. The Revenue is using data

extraction techniques with powerful software that can identify problem areas in seconds. Companies should consider using such methods to see where they may claim too much, or too little, tax relief. These changes will proba-bly involve more resource, pro-

cess improvement, and more use of technology or advisers. Advances in technology also make tax outsourcing well worth looking at again. This need not be "running

just to stand still". The necessity of quarterly forecasts for tax payment purposes should en-courage improvement of tax forecasting and reporting systems. Companies that use this to gain "real-time" understanding of drivers of their tax cost. and capacity to react to tax opportunities, can turn the "bur-den" of quarterly forecasting into significant benefit in managing their tax position.

Tony Elgood is a senior PricewaterhouseCoopers tax partner specialising in corporate tax management

chequer offering to fight fraud

As if VAT rules weren't complicated enough

eville Trout is going to be a busy what is this puzzling concept of "the corre" man. He is the chap at Customs and sponding normal transaction" and who deExcise who is about to be inumdated cides whether a transaction is avoidance? Revenue put out its consultation document last year, Customs is thinking of having separate GAARs for specific areas where it thinks avoidance should be cracked down upon. It rather takes away the point of the rule being "general", but never mind.

The first of these deals with schemes within the construction industry, which, in VAT terms, is one of the most complex of all the ludicrows entanglements that the administration of VAT has got itself into. For the purpose of deciding whether the proposed mini-GAAR is a good thing or a bad thing, it is best to ignore the technical arguments about construction and VAT.

Originally the reason for the idea of mini-GAARs to deal with VAT was blamed on Brussels. European law would make such a system the only way in which Customs could legally work, said boffins deep within Customs and Excise. VAT is, after all, a Europe-wide tax, and we are all supposed to be moving in harmony on any

VAT issues. However, that seems to have been abandoned. The thinking behind the document last week is simple. The point where tax avoidance becomes tax evasion is difficult to pin down. One man's tax evasion is another man's cheap bottle of beer bought in Calais.

and all that At a stroke, Customs and Excise has decided on a method that makes spotting what is, and what is not, illegal very simple. In future, if this document comes to fruition, all that would matter would be if Customs and Excise said that something was illegal. If it said so, then it would be so and the fine would be as follows

Overnight, any thoughts of concepts of freedom under the law and all those principles that make the life of a tax gatherer so difficult, would be ahandoned Or, as the document puts it "When this

Schedule applies to a VAT avoidance transaction, the same consequences follow for VAT purposes as if the corresponding normal transaction had been carried out. But

with comments after the publication last the document provides an answer immediweek of Customs' first foray into the use of a General Anti-Avoidance Rule. This took the form of what they, rather inelegantly, call "a mini-GAAR". As suggested when the Inland Rule and Tanagested and T which theoretical, or real, transaction is the normal one or the avoidance one? Customs and Excise. And how would they know?

Because one transaction would bring in less VAT revenue than the other. The definition of tax evasion is reduced simply to one of a monetary test. If there are two routes



ROBERT BRUCE

and you follow the one that raises less revenue for Customs and Excise. then you are a tax evade er and the full weight the courts will duly de-Any route that saved you VAT would land

you under the GAAR. The hysteria over tax revenues is truly producing some ridiculous conforcons to make the principles of tax gathering fit the politicians desperate need to find more and more tax revenue.

For example, a compamy could decide to reorganise its various office buildings to make its organisation more effi-

cient. One side-effect of this could be that less, rather than more, VAT is due. The Customs and Excise argument would be that your decision was not a normal decision. Or your decision was not a normal decision. Or as Peter Jenkins, Ernst & Young's VAT guru, would put it: "The benighted taxpayer feels that he has to go by the least efficient tax route in case he is strung up."

Back at Customs and Excise, they would

not understand this at all What they would believe is that they have at last cracked the

They misunderstand. What they will have done, should a series of mini-GAARs become the norm, is to have made an already hugely over-complex tax into something that is infinitely more complicated, if that is possi-ble. Any dispute is going to finish up at the VAT tribinal. Even more tax law will be spawned.

Comments on the document are required to be in by March L Mr Trout ought to indent now for a king-size keepnet in which

Call-up for local heroes

DAME Sheila Masters, who, in a few months, will become the English ICA's first woman president, will also be its millennial president. This sort of thing requires a bold initiative or two and you will not be surprised that several are on the way. Masters aims to convince the nation that everyone ought to be an accountant. Under the slogan "Everybody Counts". the project will encourage accountants everywhere to rise up to show how important

chartered accountants are in the community. Institute members will be expected to advise and encourage all manner of community projects and to visit schools to convince the youth of today that accountancy has a useful role next century. It is

have a bit of an uphill task. Winner's move AFTER ten glorious years, the Association of Chartered Certi-

a worthy initiative. But you

can see why Masters may

fied Accountants has dropped its Accountancy Journalist of the Year awards. This has obviously proved devastating to the winner of the trade paper section in last year's awards. Jon Bunn, who was the illustrious news editor at Accountancy Age in those days, has given up his green eye-shade and spike. He has jumped tracks and can now be found in the media relations department of PricewaterhouseCoopers.

There he is looking after assur-

ANY OTHER BUSINESS

ance and business advisory services. Or what you and I would call audit.

Fraud-busters ANYONE coming within a few yards of Douglas Llambi-

as can be pretty sure of some noisy advice. The veteran English ICA council member, recruitment consultant and fixer of accountancy mergers, is not one to shirk what he sees as his duty. Now he has written to the Chancellor of the Ex-

within the EU. Several years ago, he helped to set up an effective system, the Accountants' Fraud Panel, to provide police in Britain with accountancy expertise. Now he is offering to do the same in Europe. "We need good people who like being Sherlock Holmes," he said, adding that the work is "exciting as long as you don't get bumped off". Llambart get bumped off". Llambart get bumped off. ias's only problem is the Chancellor. "Since sending him the letter. I have been deafened by the silence," he reports.

ROBERT BRUCE

312. 67. AMI
225. 7112. AUST MI
275. 75. ANI
275. 65. ANI
275. A

147 · 129 · 556 · + 148 · + 1197 · + 372 · ·

-0.0422 +0.0204 +0.0746 +0.0950 +0.0965 +0.0284 +0.0284 +0.1021 +0.1530 +0.2768 +0.2768 +0.2768

206.40 207.83 234.86 234.26 245.55 239.53 192.17 210.76 192.75 192.75

34 UNIT TRUST PRICES	THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 28-1999	
See Bro ++- \$ See Bro ++- \$ See Bro ++- \$	Sell Boy +/- Sell	
See Box + 3 An increase least 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987 1987	1755 100 Acc 10740 112501 + 010 157 - 710 150 150 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 16	
Part	Company Comp	
## Control Con	Managed 195.90 15.00 1	en frankling frankling for
	Total Florid No. 54.28 -0.00 3.55 Guilling Resemble 10.4 10.45 14.25 14.	
Cate Final Acc	Second S	
TOTAL	ACT Control ACT	
Proof of the Control of Control	100 100	
Legity recome # 277.29 28.09 + 10.9 5-42 Segment 256.00 28.09 - 10.00 175.00 + 10.9 5-42 Segment 256.00 210.70 + 2.20 0.01 Segment 257.29 28.09 + 1.00 2.00 18.00	Requirement (1977 M27 300 Bealing (1977 201 818) Expense County (1975 M27 101 818) Expense Count	1299
Envision for the first control of the first control	Comparison Com	EL POLICE
Fig. 16: Acc 20.18 23.10 + 0.63 416 - 40-Annual Base 19 + 0.21 - 19 + 0.21 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 -	100 100	GALLINZ OF TELE
Total Part 1269.46 1320.88 +4080 Billion Diop het 1544 133.99 -0.00 2.00 Billion Diop het 1544 133.99 -0.00 2.00 Billion Diop het 1544 153.99 -0.00 2.00 Fillion Diop het 1545 153.19 -0.00 2.00 Fillion Diop het 1545 1545 1545 1545 Fillion Diop het 1545 1545 1545 1545 Fillion Diop het 1545 1545 1545 1545 Fillion Aver Gib Diop het 15	do Accust 77.39 77.29 4.00 586 Dominodity 77.35 82.00 0.27 0.27 0.28	NICE
Recomposition 120 40 120 10 + 2.00 5.40	-60-Accept 6 52 63 52 4 53.5 4 40.1 13.5 13.6 15.5 15.5 15.5 15.5 15.5 15.5 15.5 15	£97
Control Dut Florar 161.20 169.59 + 3.70	Reference Union 15T Instantial	
### PACHE OF THE LARD FIND NGRS LTD ### 125.93 125.93 1 1.20 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.5	Second Content Seco	
BARCLAYS FUNDS LTD CONSTRUCT OF THE STATE OF	2.50	
Capular Plants UK Capular Plants UK Capular Capula	AND Set Goods Inc. 152.00 163.00 111 Individual Points	MAIRLINES TO THE STATE OF THE S
Substitution Subs	1 100 MODEL 21.00 22.301 + 7.00 D.50 1 MODEL ACT 40.51 + 1.201	USNEY
Control of the Cont	PERFETURE CHIEF THE PROPERTY SECURITIES AND ACCUST EST MODES LTD LINE AND ACCUST EST MODES LTD LINE AND ACCUST EST MODES LTD LINE AND ACCUST A	100
Construction Cons	UK Growth Rec	NOF
## MANUSCRIME FRUNKS OF MARTS LTD ### RECORD ## 150 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1.50 1.50	USAE
Carbon Color Col	1.5 1.5	A STORY
Response Cont. Test Impart LTD Response Cont. Factor Facto	Definition 141.00 158.50 + 8.10 1.76	Cal the team of the same of th
C3 Dury Media/CPRS LTD 10 Print 10 Print	120 140	Date Car

عري المن الإمل

Bargains of the week: from a trip to the historic sites of Lebanon to a Valentine's break in Dublin or birdwatching in Nepal



A selection of last-minute holidays and travel opportunities at home, on the Continent and farther afield, many bargain prices

THE cast of Oklahoma! led by Maureen Lipman has just taken up residence at the Lyceum Theatre after a sell-out run at the National and good seats and a night at a leading West End hotel are now available from Theatrebreak from £108. Details: 01904 679999:

■ COTTAGES sleeping four on a farm in North Devon are available for £167 for a week from February 13 with Farm and Cottage Holidays. Details: 01237 479698.

■ DUBLIN, always lively, sometimes romantic, is availa-ble over Valentine's weekend ith Thomas Cook Holidays. Fly from Heathrow on FebruB&B at the Arlington Hotel for £201 Details: 01733 418188.

A BICYCLE made for two comes as a free optional extra on a Valentine's weekend at Hallery House Hotel, Cheltenharn. For those on four wheels, The Romantic Road is offered. Dinner, B&B for two nights from February 12 costs £220 a couple. Details: 01242 578450.

■ JERSEY for Valentine's weekend for £139 with flights from Gatwick or Southamp-ton are on offer from Jersey Travel Service. Fly on February 13 or 14 and enjoy two nights with dinner, B&B. Details: 0181-891 6020.

TAKE the catamaran from Weymouth as an alternative on February 13 and a week's B&B at the Mayfair, Jersey. with an indoor pool and gym. children from Modern Hotels Details: 01534 59529.

■ SINGING for pleasure programmes every morning and evening are harmonised with afternoon walks on a midweek break at Grasmere in the Lake District with Countrywide Holidays. The price for four nights full board in a guest house from February 15 is ary 12 and enjoy two nights . £164. Details: 0161-446 2226.

EVEN in February, Paris must still be the favourite city of many who choose to enjoy a ro-mantic Valentine's weekend —

and it can be inexpensive, Tony
Dawe writes. Two nights B&B
with return flights from Gatwick cost from £135 with Crystal Premier Cities while three
nights at the elegant Hotel Ambassador cost from £245 with bassacor cost from £45 with flights. Champagne is includ-ed for stays between Rebruary 8 and 15. Details: 0181-241 5040. A two-night break by Euros-tar from Rebruary 12 to 14 starts at £179 with Eurotours:

Time Off has a three-night stay with rail travel for £98 (but not over Valentine's weekend). Details: Eurotours 0181-289 8889; Time Off 0990 846363. THE most romantic offer of

the week, however, must be tickets for the ballet Romeo and Juliet, at Prague's National Theatre, together with three nights B&B at a three star hotel in the city. Packages with return flights cost from £366 with Travel for the Arts. Details: 0171-483 4466.

CROSS-COUNTRY skiing is a more energetic suggestion for Valentine's Day and you can do this with Headwater on a week's holiday from Febru-ary 13 in the western Auvergne, France. Full board in a family-run hotel with pool plus ski hire and pass cost from £348 if you drive down, or from £539 if you fly then take the train. Details: 01606 813367.

■ INSTANT winter sun should be available if you fly on Tuesday from Gatwick to Majorca, where a week's selfcatering in Palma costs only £99 with First Choice. Details: 0870-750 0100.

MUSIC, from folk to classical, is the focus of the Venice Carnival which runs from February 5 to 15, though masked balls and street theatre also play a part Lumn Poly has a variety of offers to the city with. for example, three nights B&B at a canal-side hotel and flight from Gatwick on February 7 costing £432. Details from the company's Holiday Shops.

HALF-TERM week in Feb-

ruary (whichever one it is for your children) is available at a choice of villas in the Algarve with The Villa Agency. Prices start from £175 for a week in a property sleeping four in Albu-feira; flights and car hire can also be arranged. Details: 01273 747811.



Valentine's weekend in the city of romance need not be costly

LONGING

TEN nights in Nepal with return flights from London for less than £1,000 are on offer from Naturetrek, which is leading birdwatching tours starting on February 5 and 26. Explore the upper slopes of the Kathmandu Valley, Chitwan National Park and a wetlands wildlife reserve for £990. Details: 01962 733051.

■ JAMAICA for a week for £449 with a flight from Gatwick on Sunday or Barbados for £489 with a flight from the same airport on Monday are among lane offers from Company of the first from Company of the form from Company amoog late offers from Co-op Travelcare. Both are Airtours trips with room-only deals. Details: 0541 500388.

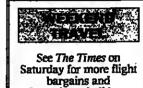
FEBRUARY is a popular month for visiting Orlando and Disneyworld, especially over half term, and Jetsave has some bargain fly-drive deals. Return flights and a fortnight's car hire are on offer from £199, with Virgin flights available for an extra £100. Accommodation, from family hotels to luxury homes, can be arranged. Details: 01342 312033.

PINK coral sand and delightful scenery should make Bermuda a suitably romantic

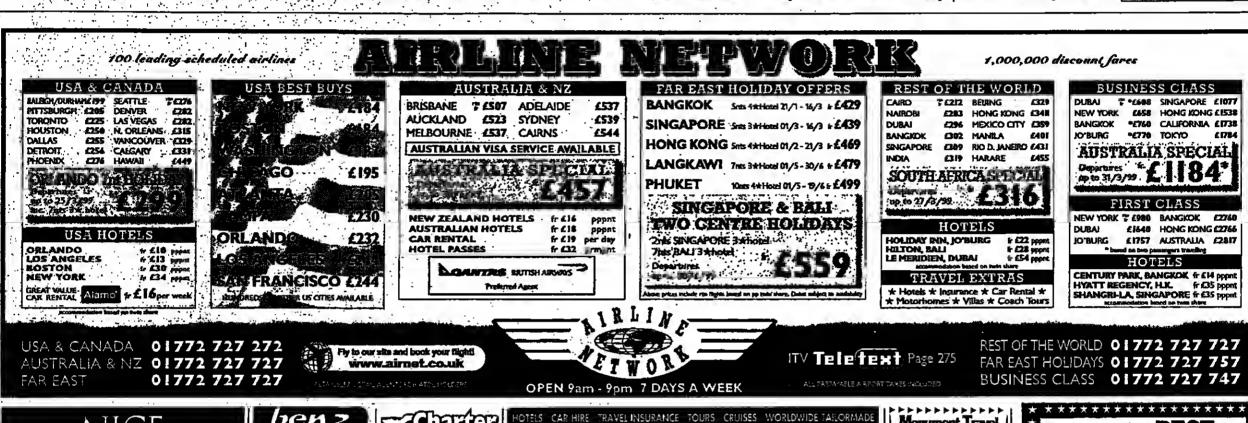
Prestige Holidays is offering a three-night self-catering break on the island from £399 with flights from Gatwick. Details: 01425 480400.

■ THE ravages of civil war still evident in Beirut will be overshadowed by the glories of a previous age on an intro-ductory trip to Lebanon with Bales Worldwide. The temples of Baalbek, city of Byblos and the historic sites of Tyre and Sidon are included in the week's holiday, costing £499 with B&B and a flight from Heathrow on February 21. Details: 01306 876881.

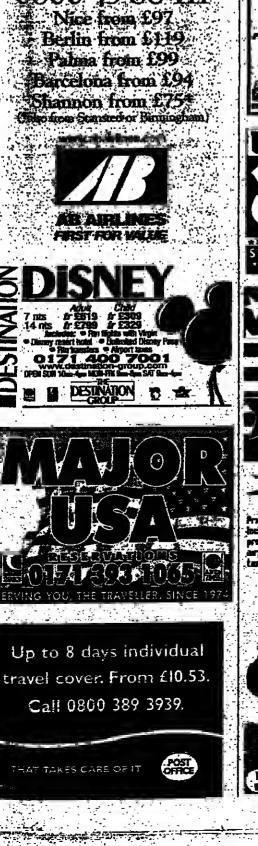
■ SYDNEY for a formight for £651 with return flights from Gatwick is a near unbeatable bargain from Austravel's Great Escape. The offer is limited, however, to a departure on March 2 and the price includes accommodation youthers. Details: 0171-584 0202.



last-minute holidays











Design January January Versions Fig.

Force 9171 428 4248 East best languarious design con-



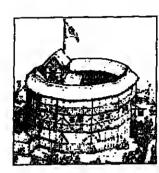
COMEDY Johnny Vegas and the art of incompetence

THE TIMES





The Bard trod these boards



benefited from the excavation of the Rose Theatre. as Simon Tait reports of the cream of British theatre

t was on the last day of January ten years ago that archaeologist Julian Bowsher's trowel struck gold on the south bank of the Thames, next to Southwark Bridge. Actually it was "chalky white stuff", but it was the first sight of what turned out to be an outer wall of the Rose Theatre, the first and probably last of the Bankside ing is to be made later this Elizabethan playhouses to be unearthed. Built by Philip year and re-excavation should start in two years' time. Henslowe and Edward Alleyn Protected since 1992 as a listin 1587, it was an actors' theatre where Shakespeare began to learn his trade first as an actor and then as a dramatist. and where most of Marlowe's

works had their first nights. A reconstruction of the Rose. made at Shepperton Studios. stars in the film Shakespeare in Love, which opens tomorrow (see review opposite). And Judi Dench, a trustee of the Rose Theatre Trust who also plays Queen Elizabeth in the film, is now the proud owner of the life-sized re-creation of the Rose's interior, having bought it from the film company. She plans to use it as a

teaching aid for young actors. Bowsher's find led to six months of discoveries and to desperate pleas for delays to the new building that was due to go up on the site, so that more could be uncovered. A determined band of luvvies staked a claim to the ruins. and when time had finally run out for the dig, they stood shoulder to shoulder with Peggy Ashcroft around the soggy pit. They won the battle, and now the site is to be opened again to the public, with some

Hollywood has

lending their support. English Heritage scanned the remains and declared them to be in good condition, and work has begun to prepare the site for an exhibition opening at Easter which will help to raise the £8 million needed to finish excavating the theatre. A bid for lottery fund-

ed ancient monument, the Rose is now under the control of the Rose Theatre Trust whose chairman, Harvey Sheldon, was the chief archaeologist on the site ten years ago. We were forced to leave the Rose before we had finished the job, and it has always been our intention to complete the excavation if we could raise the funds," he says. "We are determined that once the door is open to the Rose it will never

The gloriously passionate campaign ten years ago by actors cluded making a human fence around the blackened, halfburied timbers, and an allnight vigil during which Laurence Olivier made his final public performance the died a month later) with the rallying "O for a muse of fire" speech from Henry V. A major rethink was subsequently ordered and the planned new building was redesigned with an extra basement to contain the remains within a cement shell. The developers were told



Digging continued last month at the Rose Theatre site, contained in the basement of a new building. The site has now been immersed in water again to preserve the ancient timbers

to put aside another £230,000 for a future display and the possible return of the archaeol-

Now the Rose lies beneath a subterranean pool, like some urban Atlantis, with the water keeping its ancient timbers alive. The exhibition is being designed by Bill Dudley of the National Theatre, who is creating a kind of animated hologram, conjured with the ad-vice of special effects designers Imagination and with images of the theatre from Shakespeare in Love. The Rose will rise out of the black water while Sir Ian McKellen provides the commentary.

The basement was built with slatted windows which make the site reminiscent of a cathedral or a castle, and you can clearly sense the passing of time," says Dudley. "It's got this magical pond water and you could think that a hand with a quill could come out of it, like Excalibur. I didn't think we could have quite such a dra-

matic space." If production costs can be raised. Sir Peter Hall will produce a video for the exhibition including excerpts from four of the plays which were first performed here - Marlowe's Dr Faustus and Tamburlaine the Great, Shakespeare's Henry VI Part I and Thomas Kyd's The Spanish Tragedy. Actors Antony Sher and Albert Finney are expected to take part.

The finds at the Rose have influenced the re-creation of Shakespeare's Globe Theatre, almost next door, from fundamentals such as the orientation of the stage to the proportions of the groundlings' yard. Even now there is a friendly

dispute about the position of the pillars supporting the stage roof, the Rose information having confused matters because two stages from different dates were found.

The discovery of the Rose meant a complete re-evaluation for the profession," says Hall. "I was brought up to believe that the Elizabethans worked on a simple thrust stage, but with the Rose we found that it was a traverse stage, a stage of one door opening on to another, of visible mystery, a stage on which an actor could command everybody from a single platform. Now we either have our theatres so big that we have to yell

or so small that you can't yell.
"But actors built this theatre. The Rose was the beginning of the most important theatre culture in history."

City friends in need-

IN THE OBJECT OF MY AFFECTION

Fox Pathé, 15, 1998 JENNIFER search for the perfect venicle i consolidate her leap from TV to Hollywood continues with this mildly pleasing but overcontrived romantic comedy about the mismatched love relationship between a gay man (Paul Rudd) and a woman expecting a baby. Script and di-rection help the players to skate over any real pain they might be feeling; Nigel Haw-thorne adds some class as an acerbic theatre critic, and New

need to escape from reality. THE GINGERBREAD MAN

York City looks unfailingly

lovely. Rent it if you urgently

PolyGram, 15, 1998 WHAT is a veteran maverick like Robert Altman doing di-recting a John Grisham story? Earning a living of course. Kenneth Branagh (surprising casting) plays a successful lawyer in Savannah, led into

NEW ON VIDEO

ANISTON'S murky waters by Embeth Davnight stand. She tells of being stalked by her father, a reli gious nut (Robert Duvall): Branagh gets him arrested. The plot's improbable progression does not suit Altman's free-flowing style, but he compensates with some wonderful atmospheric effects. A rental release. **■ GO NOW**

BBC, 15, 1995

Paul Rudd is the object of Jennifer Aniston's affection

IN THIS BBC film hot director: Michael Winterbottom buckles down with energy and compassion to the simple human predicament of a man fighting multiple sclerosis. In these speedy 80 minutes there is no room for maudlin sentiment, the usual tone of films. about diseases. Robert Carlyle is immensely appealing as the ordinary Joe hero, a plasterer and an amateur soccer player, put to the test when MS strikes. Juliet Aubrey is his

girlinend: the script is written by Jimmy McGovern and M. sufferer Paul Powell.

LONG ISLAND

part of the second

SOMETIME:

TSEASIE =

TOTALK

D 20 WECLY E

DONTLIKE

Pax Pathé, 15, 1998
AN ENGLISH writer untainted by the 20th century (John Hurt) chances upon an Ameri-can teen movie, and falls hopelessly in love with one of its players (Jason Priestley). The first half of this adaptation of Gilbert Adair's novel is a droll delight, with Hurt quite wonderful as the bemused back number suddenly enchanted by popular culture. A pity that once Long Island is reached. and the writer confronts hiddel, the film's lack of substance shows, and its charms

MASTER OF THE HOUSE

wear thin. A rental release.

BFI Films, U. 1925 DENMARK'S director Carl Theodor Dreyer is not usually associated with comedy, but this wonderful silent film ripples with observant digs at domestic relations between man and woman "What fools we men are!" says Victor Frand-sen's tyrant husband near the end. But that is only after the tables have been turned and a lesson learnt by the man who nanny to distraction. Dreyer's care over settings is evident; so is his command of actors, and his special ability to strip situations to the tender core. The print is decent, and the accompanying soundtrack of classical snippets unobtrusive.

GEOFF BROWN

CONE OF THE BEST BRITISH FILMS OF THE DECADE"

ir WATSON & GRIFFITHS DON'T GET AN OSCAR NOMINATION, I'LL EAT MY OBOE"

ONE OF THE BEST DRAMATIC PICTURES THIS DECADE'



"ONE OF THE MOST **AMBITIOUS** BRITISH FILMS SEEN FOR SOMETIME... A FILM OF REAL COMMITMENT AND INTELLIGENCE

**** "EVOCATIVE, PASSIONATE, AUDACIOUS... MOVING

"OUTSTANDING"

TWO SISTERS. TWO LIVES. ONE LOVE...

HILARYand

FLASOUR Intermedia | W ORC | N See CLASSIC M

Now Showing In The West End And February 12 Nationwide

Surprised on my sick bed

this space to find out what I thought about coverage of the wedding of Carla Germaine and Greg Cordell. They married on Monday, the day they met, having won a compe-tition arranged by BRMB, the Birmingham commercial radio station, whose frequency is now engraved on the happy couple's wedding rings. It doesn't get more romantic than that.

Obviously I had planned to drive to the Midlands so that I could hear the whole thing on BRMB, But by a

terrible stroke of good fortune I was struck down with influenza and have had to spend the past five days in a darkened room, living on grapes and water.

And radio. The thing about radio heard randomly and at great length is that it enables one to test the present widespread belief that the medium lacks surprises. Admittedly I came across nothing as sur-prising as the kvel of my own body temperature, but radio still has its quirks and oddities. Trouble is, most of these now take the form of stories about real life.

Shortly before the radio wedding magnanimously reported by Radio 4's Today programme, f was startled out of slumber by a news item on, I think, Radio 5 Live. It went like this: "Gay Manchester Professionals have had to change their name because the Greater Manchester Police have objected, having already registered the initials GMP. Gay Manchester Professionals will now be known as Manchester Gay Professionals."
Well, it surprised me. But

expect you have rushed to the thing that surprises me in this space to find out what the broader sense is that people who complain about radio lacking surprises (they usually mean Radio 4) seem to have a determinedly narrow idea of what constitutes a surprise. For me, a programme that dehes all attempts to prejudge it is the best surprise radio can

> There were two examples on Monday and both were on Radio 4. Dead Men Tell No Tales was a beautifully crafted play by Kelvin Segger which melded three Emile Zola short

stories into one,

using the linking device of a man telling the stories to an acquaintance. The formula may be routine, but the execution was superb. The pick of the three, at least insofar as it reflected the best of Zola's macabre side, had Michael Maloney as a man who wakes up one day to find that everyone around thinks he is dead. He can neither

nailed down. And then there was F.W. de Klerk, who appeared on Start The Week to promote his book. This had the makings of a mauling, given the presence of Jeremy Paxman, John Pilger and Thomas Kennealy But it was no contest. De Klerk was ponderous, insistent, repetitive, maddeningly stub-

move nor speak, except to us. the listeners. He is still speak-

ing to us when the coffin lid is

He had made mistakes, but only in the sense that we all make mistakes... that sort of thing. He left the ring without a mark on him. That was the

PETER BARNARD



Viagra for the mind—and Will

NEW MOVIES: James Christopher

sees Paltrow shine and Fiennes

smoulder in Shakespeare in Love

have against the film industry is that it steals the lifeblood of theatre and gives back next to nothing. Then along trots a film like John Madden's Shakespeare in Love with the most thrilling, sentimental and hilarious plug for the stage that I have ever seen, and suddenly luvvies the world over are deligated. This, presumably, is because half of them seem to be cast in it.

There is plenty to be thrilled about. If you don't look deeper than the words "romantic comedy" you'll find a ripping yarn about a struggling, upstart scribe called William Shakespeare with serious quill problems: sexual as well as inky. Not only is he suffering chronic writer's block, but he hasn't had sex since he ditched his wife in Stratford months before. "It's like trying to pick a lock with a wet herring," says Joseph Fiennes's depressed Will limply throwing himself on the couch of Antony Sher's quack psychiatrist.

A muse is what Will needs. Someone to get the juices flowing so he can start his epic. Romeo and Ethel, the Pirate's Daughter, for Geoffrey Rush's seedy theatre owner. Hens-lowe. Inspiration is at hand. During the audition from hell with the usual stutterers. dwarfs and drunks, Will bumps into Gwyneth Paltrow's rich, stage-struck Viola. disguised as Tom Kent, who duly lands the role of Romeo. Their secret affair blooms through moustaches and tights, and Will suddenly finds his first major masterpiece

flowing from his quill. The magic of this beefy romance is that the play not only maps their lovelife, but races ahead to plot their destiny. But the sly genius of the film is the way the writers Marc Norman and Tom Stoppard bring a thoroughly modern sensibility to the daily pitfalls of theatre folk in the Renaissance. It's the Blackadder/Monty Pvthon factor. The mean streets of Southwark are close, mucky and claustrophobic. People are routinely splattered with pots of urine. Feuding playhouses fight for the same impoverished, plague-ridden audiences. Writers are two a penny. And the Thames is crawling with ferrymen who say "I had that Christopher Mar-

lowe in my boat once."

Colin Firth is the only real villain. Wonderfully grumpy. he is naked self-interest buttoned into the dastardly Lord Wessex, who has earmarked Paltrow's hand and fortune with the blessing of the Queen. "Too late" mutters Judi Dench's terrifying monarch

Shakespeare in Love Empire 15, 123 mins Thrilling romantic comedy about the broke and blocked Bard

Stepmom UCI Whiteleys 12, 124 mins Squeichy divorce movie with Julia Roberts and Susan Sarandon

Very Bad Things Warner Village West End, 18, 100 mins Macabre comedy thriller that shocks a stag party Two Girls

and a Guy Virgin Haymarket 15, 84 mins Studenty chamber piece tests sexual fidelity and truth

A Man and a Woman ABC Swiss Centre PG, 103 mins Weak, whimsical French love story from the 1960s

when half-a-dozen fur cloaks hit the puddle she has just waded through on her way to her

The irreverent joy of Shakespeare in Love is that it's knocked into shape by a series of accidents. This is vintage Stoppard. Normally, as in Arcadia, he places some jaded scholar at this end of the millennium to field these accidents and wrap them in some sort of academic fallacy. Here the fielders are us and, no, we don't want to do any intellectual stretches because we like our greatest cultural icon to look like the foolish, infatuated human being we hope he was.

here are romantic niggles. Is Paltrow more infatuated with the poetry than the man? "I love you beyond poetry" is the most insincere line in the script: Yet, dressed as the vulnerable Romeo, or undressed as the sensuous Viola, Paltrow delivers the most convincing and mesmerising performance of the film. Fiennes's Will is magnificently moody. The studied tilt of the head, the hairy glimpse of cleavage, the smouldering stare are things few would dare to attempt even in the privacy of their own bathroom. But he doesn't sink many boreholes of illumination into the Bard.

For all the chest-beating about theatre, this is ultimately a victory for film. Director John Madden may have inno-

Gwyneth Paltrow and Joseph Fiennes in Shakespeare in Love. "If more films were as revealing about the haphazard magic of theatre I'm not sure there would be much theatre left to watch"

cently set out to martyr a few sacred theatrical cows. What he actually ends up with is a sophisticated l6th-century spin on Robert Altman's Hollywood satire, The Player. If more films were as revealing about the haphazard magic of theatre I'm not sure there would be much theatre left to watch. The luvvies may have a point after all.

Despite the lip-trembling efforts of Julia Roberts and Susan Sarandon, Stepmon has little to recommend it apart from a high Kleenex factor. Trendy fashion photographer Isabel (Roberts) has moved in

LINKS

Stepenous: www.sorry.com
Two Girls and a Gay: www.fox.co.uk
Very Bad Things;
www.verybadthings.com Barry Norman's Film Hight,

with Ed Harris, a lawyer, and his two spoilt, prickly children, cute Ben and spiteful Anna. Former wife and perfect earth-mother Jackie (Sarandon) can barely bring herself to acknowledge her luscious young successor. The kids bristle with resentment at having to shuttle between the two women. Liam Aiken's Ben is mostly just checky; Jena Malone's 12-year-old Anna was minted in hell. Insanely eager to please, Roberts persists like a hopeless Mary Poppins. Meanwhile, Harris

looks on feebly, as if he has per-

manent indigestion. Things turn unbelievably squelchy when Sarandon announces she has terminal cancer. "It should have been me," groans Harris as if antacid tablets wouldn't melt in his mouth. Can Roberts win the kids around before their mother dies? Can Sarandon bury her hatchets in something more appropriate than Rob-erts's forchead? Director Chris Columbus squeezes every mushy drop of sentiment he can from his close-ups of the dewy-eyed kids. He could get locked up for this kind of manipulative abuse.

Marriage gets an equally rough ride in Peter Berg's black comedy, Very Bad Things. "It's an 18-wheel cement truck that's going to break every bone in your body," quips Keith's stockbro-ker buddy, Mike. From the way Keith's future wife (Cameron Diaz) gets steamed up over wedding arrangements, you know this is not fanciful thinking. But comedy is a deep-ly misleading word to describe what happens next.

our of Keith's best male friends — all equally stressed out escape to Las Vegas to celebrate his last days of freedom. An orgy of drink, drugs and the inevitable stripper has Blood Simple consequences when the nude dancer is accidentally impaled on a hook in the hotel bathroom. When the hotel security man pitches up. things go from very bad to downright ghastly. By the time the lads have chopped up the evidence, bagged it in suit-cases and buried it in the desert, they've turned from regular obnoxious jocks into five eyeball-rolling. over-acting neurotics led by Christian Slat-

er's demonic estate agent. From these dismal ingredients, director Berg fashions a surprisingly compelling, macabre saure on buddy movies and smug suburban aspirations. I don't know about taste, but it's a wonderful antidote to

The rest of this week's releases are equally damaged. Curi-ously, James Toback's chamber piece, Two Girls and a Guy, is a film that might work better at a fringe theatre venue like the Donmar. A studenty tilt at sexual fidelity and mod-ern relationships, the film is full of foul language, tequila and angry posturing. For good reason. Two girls, standing on the doorstep of Robert Downey Jr's Sol to flat discover that they are both supposedly longstanding girlfriends of the same flaky actor. Natasha Wagner's tomboyish sprite, Lou, can't stop talking. Heather Graham's stunning blonde, Carla, can't stop looking disgusted. "You mean you came here to surprise him too?"

winces Carla. We're primed for a selfish, lying creep and we duly get one. The problem is that once the girls put him on the spot they don't really know what to do with him.

There are angry, gobsmacked headshots and a zard? steady drizzle of accusations. No less comy is Claude Lei-Looking like an unshaved bloodhound, Downey takes the humiliation on the chin.

"I'm an actor," he bawls in his best original screenplay is bedefence, launching into Hamlet's Mad Speech to his mother. Preposterously, it works.

At this point, a quirky film savaging male narcissism sud-denly falls on its sword. For all the talk of monogamy, the unspoken issue now is will he make it with both girls? The question Toback's film should be asking is why are these two sexy, intelligent girls compet-ing for this mother-fixated giz-

ouch's 1966 film A Man and A Woman. Why it won two Oscars for best foreign film and yond my wildest ken. Here single parents Anouk Aimee and Jean-Louis Trintignant discover each other when they take their kids out of boarding school for the weekend. Like Shakespeare in Love, this is a love affair based on accidents. He is a chain-smoking racing driver whose wife committed suicide after he crashed dur-

ing the Le Mans 24-hour race.

She still hankers after her

fect he can dream up. This in-

dead husband, a Brazilian Lelouch dresses their romance in every cinematic ef-

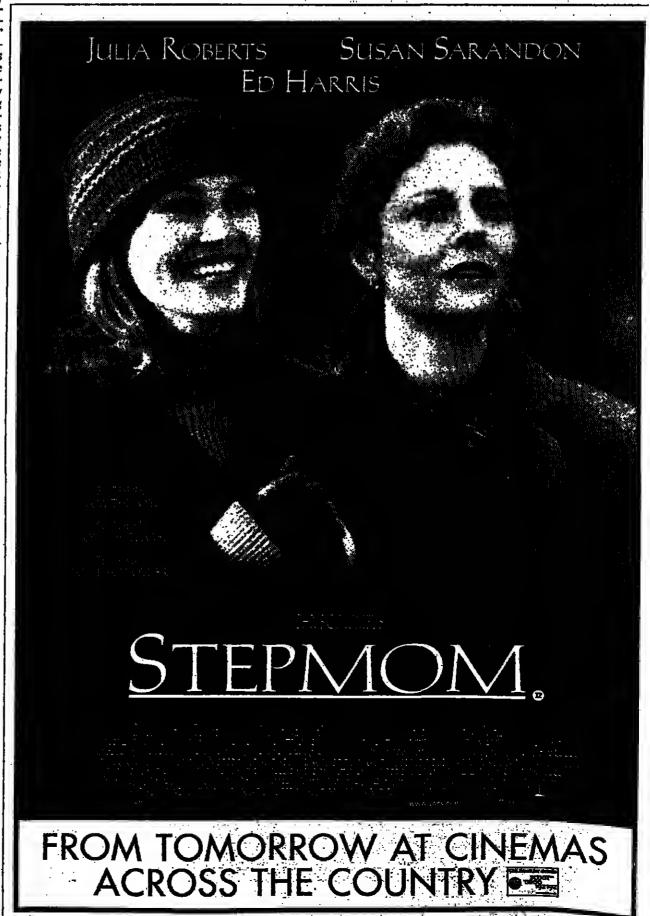
cludes hosing car windscreens to denote had weather and flashing from black and white to lurid orange for no percepti-ble reason. He plays the same tricks with sound: terrible supermarket music, or cheesy dubbed songs. None of it en-hances the plonking romance.

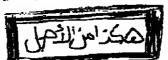
Still, back to the story. After a big race. Aimée sends a telegram telling Trintignant that she loves him. He drives what seems like 22,000 miles in order to be with her. She realises she hasn't buried her husband in her own mind. Will they ever get it together? Who

SOMETIMES IT'S EASIER TO TALK TO SOMEONE YOU DON'T LIKE.



The Samaritans





RECOMMENDED TODAY

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Mark Hargie

LONDON

THE FOREST: Alan Ayeldourn adapts Ostrovsky's randonic 1870 correctly, with Michael Freest's impovershed actor trying to impreshe tich auril (Frances de la Tour). Anthony Page directs. Lyttelton (0171-452 3000), Opens tonight, 7pm. In repertoire. (§

RUSSIAN FESTIVAL: Gaina Ustvol-RUSSIAN PESTIVAL CROMP USING A skaye, a former pupil of Shostakovic and one of Russia's most important contemporary composers, is lauded in a day of words and music. The celebrations culminate in a perfor-mance by the Manson Ensemble (Duke's Hall, 7.30pm) of the UK craminate of the composer's Second premiere of the composer's Second Symphony, True and Elemal Bless. Royal Academy of Music (0171-935 5461).

BORODIN STRING QUARTET: More Russian music is on the manu hare as the Borodins make a welcome ratum playing works by Ychakovatry and Shostakovich. and Shossardwich. Wigmore Had (0171-935 2141). Tonight, 7.30pm. (5)

THE DEVIL'S DANCE: The opening concert in the seventh Early Music Series here features the acclaimed fuerist Paul (Thete in an evening of fantasies, dunces and veristions from Randssance and Baroque Spain, Purpail Room (0171-960 4242), tonight, 7.30pm.

ELSEWHERE



Steven Osborne joins the Hallé in Huddersfield

BIRMINGHAM: The virtuoeo planist Lans Vogt Jons the City of Birming-ham Symphony Orchestra as solois in Mozart's C minor Piano Concerto. Willems's enigmatic Sixth Symph and Bartók's Divergments for Stric

UDDERSRELD: The Hallé Orchestra ider Ole Schmidt plays Roselni's iding eventure to The Thewing Magnie, ith Steven Oebonne as soloist in

NEW WEST END SHOWS

M House full, returns only S Some seats available □ Seats at all prices

IN LITTLE MALCOLM AND HIS STRUGGLE ACAMST THE EUNUCHS: Ewan McGregor in the title role of a sentimentalised revival of Devid Helliwell's piley about art-student tailure and fascism.

Comedy (0171-389 1731).

OKLAHOMAL National Theatre cast includes Maurean Lipman in transfer of Trevor Nunn's Rodges Lycoum (0171-416 6099).

El RICHARD III: Robert Lindsey puts on the huma for Eljah Moshinsky's RSC production; transfer from

Savoy (0171-836 8886). (5) THE MEMORY OF WATER: Alson Steatman, Semantha Bond and Julia Sawalha star in Shelagh Stephenson's IN THE STREET OF CROCODILES Return for Theetre de Complicite's inventive slaging of Bruno Schulz's recollections of pre-Nazi Poland, Queens (0171-494 5041),

☐ VASSA. Sheila Hancock heads a terrific cast in Gorky's strong drama. Howard Davies directs a new version for the Amedia season. Alberty (0171-369 1730).

BRIEF CANDLE: Danis Outley plays vanous European catebrities who full for the young Marie Bashki self (Ceila White) in the 1880s and ligured in her posthumously published disries. Stella Quiltey directs. lew End (0171-794 0022).

CERTAIN YOUNG MEN: Peter GE directs Jeremy Northern, Sean Chapman and set other young actors in his exploration of the way foday's en live logether. melde Theetre (0171-359 4404).

FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

NEW RELEASES

HILARY AND JACKIE (15): Anano ist's genius. Bu scratch it and you discover a collish schemer who preyed on her family like a vampire. With Emily Watson and Rachel Grifflins.

PRACTICAL MAGIC (12): Sandra Sullock and Nicola Kichman star as witches in a flashy gothic soap about sisters with total attraction. It is lempered by several seat-clutching special effects but the perable about girl power and the right to be ab-normal is too sweet to digest.

BULWORTH (18): Warren Beetty's BOLLWORTH (18): Water Deally a dailusioned serebor descovers a taste for telling ugly home truths. A sharnetess ego trip for Beaby, but a wonderful new comic spin on poste manipulation and mendacity. Beaby produces, stars and directs.

CLASS THIP (15): Quirky French thriller about a school trip that is

54 (15): Puny tairytele about a young beetcake (Ryan Philippe) who finds

THE POLYGRAPH (ICA): The results of a lie detector test turn the life of a murder suspect and struggling student, Patrick Goyette, into a hell of nightmare possibilities. Stylish but

CURRENT

THE OPPOSITE OF SEX (18) Christina Floot plays a caustic, trashy 16-year-old who shiches up her gay step-brother by steeling his boyfered and high-tailing it to LA. A bilistening comedy on political correctness. Written and directed by Don Roos.

LITTLE VOICE (16): Mark Herman's wonderful verson of Jim Cartweght's stage hit Jane Homodis sings gloriou covers of torch song dives Michael Came, Ewan McGregory, Brends Blettryn and Jim Broedbent sleaze around in the foreground

Tales from the body of women

hen reviewing a show of this nature one must choose one's euphemisms with care. Against a blood-red square outlined against a larger blood-red square. Eve Ensler sits on a small but generously padded chair (yes: same colour) and re-

ports on vaginas.

Described in the programme - also blood-red -as "writer and activist", she explains that she has interviewed hundreds of women, aged from 72 to 6, asking them how they feel about what they have. Sample: If your vagina wore something what would it be? Answers include a large hat full of flowers, high heels. lace and combat boots. The show that grew from these played Off-Broadway, stirred up much controversy and won

a couple of awards. Ensler is a neat woman, strongly built, and her face is framed within a Louise Brooks bob, From time to time she plays with the corners of her hair but mostly her hands are concerned to shift the cue cards from her lap to the table beside her as she introduces and recites, sort of, the monologues she has constructed

from selected interviews. My carefully chosen companion admitted that these reports got many facts and feelings right, but she passed on the question concerning the interviewees' rhapsodies when the answers went metaphoric. The entire natural world is explored to provide the images that might convey the nature

of the thing. Feminist theory argued that the vagina had to be reclaimed from patriarchal domination. and Ensler seems to have found many women who paid as little attention to it as possible until that wonderful moment when someone, generally another woman, introduced them to what they had disowned. I can go along with that, but this show unwittingly indicates the risk that everything else is then going to be devalued. Men do get a look in, literally in the case of Bob, one of only two men to be awarded

Ensier's praise, who sits en-

tranced and gazes, for an

CAMBRIDGE 494 5080/416 8080/344 4444/420 0000 (+birg legisips 494 56 416 8075/413 3321/436 5588

HOW IN ITS WITH SENSATIONAL YEAR

'A Mouster Ht' D. Micror Mon-Set 7.30pm, Wed & Set Mat Spor BOOKING TO THE MELLE-MALLE

COMPRY 0171 389 1741 344 4444 (+blig bed EWAN McGREGOR

LITTLE MALCOLM by David Halliania
Directed by David Halliania
Directed by David Lineage
7 WEENG COL.7
Mon-Set Open Halls The 8 Set Spen
Seets asset on the day 215

Zhra prior to performance.

THE REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY

THE COUNTERS WORKS OF WILLIAM SPONESS FARE (abidised) Alab Thur at Spon, Sal at Spon Son at Apon, Ever at Spon Laugh, I mently died Times GO NOW Stimes

THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF

AMERICA (abridged) Booking 18 April 199

DOMINION 0171 856 1858 344 4444, Groupe (12+) 0171 416 6089413 3321

BRAUTT AND THE BRAST

The suppl-viring musical PREPAGE TO LAUGH, CRY & CHEER AS A BROADWAY

SPECTACLE À DISNEY MINDIC HOVIDE THE PERFECT MICHO CRIMIC FIX MOW BOOKING TO JUNE

Mats Wed & Sel 250



hour. Most of her show I didn't like much, and some of it I didn't like at all. There is something weird about being in an audience while a woman alone on a stage twists her mouth into unusual shapes demonstrating a couple of doz-

en different orgasmic moans. The passionate dignity in the account by a Bosnian woman from a rape camp was marred, I felt, by the similarity of its imagery to that used by women in Kansas or seeming ly anywhere. Ensier explains that she has rewritten some of the stories, but that certainly reduces their value.

And then there is that sixyear-old. "What does your vagina smell like?" Reported answer: "Snowflakes." I imagined a man asking a six-yearold boy what he felt his penis smelt like. Would his account be greeted with rapturous enthusiasm? I don't think so.

JEREMY KINGSTON



Old freaks of human nature

nything less enticing than spending your hard-earned holiday A gawping at bearded ladies, deformed dwarfs and gangling giants you might find hard to imagine. Not so in less enlightened times. Along with visits to the madhouse at Bedlam and the delights of a good hanging, travelling freak shows have a long history as entertainment. Ac-cording to the Liverpool-based company HUB, they were still all the rage in Thirties Blackpool. A side-show featuring emaciated young women displayed in glass cases, charmingly titled The Starving Brides, was apparently the hit of the Gold-

en Mile for several seasons. There is a powerful story of collective in-humanity and individual despair to be told here. But HUB's production turns out to be a much gentler affair, touching only in passing on its ostensible subject. Instead, with the help of narraove, music, dance and none-too-visible video images. it attempts to evoke the texture of the fleet-



ing images of the past embalmed in the failing memory of an elderly woman.

All airy sensations and ghostly glimmers, and as much about ballroom dancing and trips to the tarot reader as the sad human spectacle she witnessed in her youth, too much is going on here to too little purpose. There is a lot of portentous repetition of platitudes about the ghosts inside. Paula Hampson pirouettes and cartwheels around, representing the woman's

same as a starving bride.
Underneath it all, though, lies a delicate enough analogy between the luckless bride and the woman whose memory she haunts. The possible explanation for the former's self-abandonment - the shock of

being deserted, reality slipping away, succumbing to a comforting dream-state finds an echo in the latter's recreat into age, in other words, is like living in a glass case - feeding on memories, little understood by others. As the spectators cannot fathom the bride's state of mind, so the old woman's experiences clude the audience.

All well and good; but in attempting to tell a story about the impossibility of telling other people's stories, the script ends up more insubstantial than ethereal. The two performers, though, sustain a strain of elegiac melancholy, aided by the origi-nal music performed live by a five strong ensemble. Esther Wilson impresses, turning in a touching performance as the absent-minded old woman and, briefly, an enjoyably acerbic one as the disreputable mackintoshed impresario who runs the

ART GALLERIES

Hepworth N. Jones

M. Lagar

CONCERTS

Sun 31 Jan 8.00pm

Mahler Five Rickert Lieder Beethouse Sympliony No.

Eiger Serenade for Strings Boothoven Symphony No 7 Teles 65.50 - 132

Rectheves Plano Concerto No 4

Barbican Centre 0171 638 8891

Sun 7 Feb 7,30pm

Rigar Enigma Varia Ticketa (2.50 - 232

Tue 2 Mar 7,30pm

Tickets £10 - £25

Music for Louka 2000

Wed 3 and Thurs 4 Feb 7,30pm

L.S. Lowry Marvel

T. Newcomb B. Nicholson W. Nicholson

Sir M. Smith

No lapse of stout party

lose to midnight, more than three hours after his show had begun, the fat drunk holding the microphone was leading a ragged singalong of American Pie. Who knows why. At the back of the room the waiters were impatiently clearing the glasses from the tables, waiting for what was left of the audience to go home. But you know what drunks are like: they are never happy until they have bellowed out 2 cho-rus or two of New York, New York. Only then would the embittered potter turned entertainer from St Helens stagger

off the stage.
It was, frankly, a shambles, but quite a clever shambles in its way. An evening with John ...
ny Vegas amounts to a ciever study in the art of incompetence. His singing voice is rem miscent of Bernard Manning at bathtime, and the vases he proudly spins on his potter's



wheel look more like blocked fertility symbols. The one thing he really excels at is picking verbal fights with members of the audience. Deepdown, you know it is all thea-tre, but he weaves a wholly compelling self-portrait, lunching from boorishness to tearful self-pity in an instant as he recounts his dismal childhood. And somehow, without relying on a single conventional punchline, it is shatteringly

Unlike most club cornedy,

the swagger conceals genuine tenderness and real scat-ofthe pants spontaneity. Vegas's creator, Michael Pennington, has reached a crossroads of sorts now. Vegas, after all, is supposed to be a professional college of the professional college. failure who lives off memories of his salad days as a Butlin's redcoat. Now that he has been feted at Edinburgh and has acin the form of a biscuit manufacturer), the illusion is harder to maintain. The audience can sometimes be too knowing, too quick to laugh at his bombast and his wonderful, tortured metaphors. Women sitting near the stage now respond to his clumsy advances, which is

is a mix of old and new. The fiden inside that beer-belly. . .

سيرسيرسي استراكند	,
OPERA & BALLET	THEAT
COUSEING 0171 852 8500 (2417) ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Tont 7.30 THE BARBER OF SEMILE Tomor 7.30 LA TRANSATIA	ALMETOA 0171 36 Igaile singi cutile cu in Ed Garieja I
DANCE	Directed to Mon-Set 7.30pt
	APOLLO VIO
SADLERS WELLS Rosebury Ave ECT 0171 bas 8000 PINA BAUSCH	9055 cc24hrs 0
Flatures carly Wards 27 - Sat 30 Jan 7.15 (Sat 6.15)	STARLIC
	WORF Even 7.45 Tight
THEATRES	NOW BOOK
ADCLPHE or 24 to (21 big law) 0171 344 0055 Grps 413 3321(1800 614 903	APOLLO S 0171 49
YOLL FOR A TICKET M.O.S. WINNER OUTSTANDING MUSICAL	DE
CHICAGO THE MUSICAL	WESOLU
HAMEA MICOLA FREDURK HAMES	John Gray (I Products
CLARKE PETERS PETER DAVISON Mon-Set B, Wed & Set Mars 3.00 NOW BOCKING TO MAY 1998	APOLLO 49 An 4 TOI
ALDWYCH 0771 416 8000 cc 8771 957 4001/420 000000ig feej Gips 0777 416 6075/413 3221 881TABYS FAYOURITE MUSIC	followed by as with Tana Cor Tue-Fri Spa Sai Lent 2 weeks - 5
Mo Matter Whot - Winner ITV Record of the Year Ameri 1998 "Loyel Webbern" best sheet sides Phanton" D.Tel	ARTS TH
WEISTLE DOWN THE WIND	0171 E36 33 THE ROYAL SEA STRICTLY LID
HORANATIONS 1809 "Completely, completely brillians" Capital Ratio	KRAPP'S by Sa
See it now - no matter what Mon-See 7.45 Mats Thur 6. Set 3.00	'n riveling 'extraordi Mon-Set Spro, i
SLEGRIA	ARTS O
Charmanasas.	A side-spliding - forms (Feb.

RES AT THE ALBERT 9 1740/344 4444 by the most dynam urrently operating disin' Guerdien bisherg consedy VASSA by Mount Owner S ON BUSINESS SET IN LINES WHO STOP STREET S PAFTESOURY AVE OF SUITION 4444 PRUTTLE 16 PRINDING CAVEMAN MELY BELLANT 4 5070 ca 344 4444 M CONTI S LAST TAPE

ROYAL **ALBERT** EXTRA TICKETS RELEASED MUST END 7 FEB!

0171 589 8212

by Howard Dunles m, Thur & Sat Mat Spor

171 344 4444(0171 425 416 6075/413 3321

no, My Boy andiance conversation will (except But mate) it Spm & Opm Sun, Spm names ands Sat 5 Feb

KESPEANE COMPANT SEASON USE 6 FOR emuel Backett production" O.Tel Seary" NY Times Fo & Set mat 5.30pon

PIGS FLY A sign-splitting musical extraorganizations of Feb for 6 weeks only
Tue-Fn 8,00 Set 6,00 & 8,30 Sun 6,00

INTO THE WOODS Maile & lynes by STEPHEN SONDHEM Book by JAMES LAPPLE Mail-Set 7.80, Wed & Set Mails 2.50

ENTERTAINMENTS LISTINGS TO ADVERTISE IN THIS SECTION PLEASE: Telephone 0171 680 6222

Fax 0171 782 7930 Email: triLents@newsint.co.uk DROWY LANE THEXCIPE ROYAL 55 or daig lee) 38 T days 0171 494 5000(344 4444/42) 0000 Grps 484 5454418 3311/08/0 841 0841 MESS SAIGON THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF NOW IN ITS 167H

BREATHERATING YEARS Even 7.45 Mints Wed & Sat Sport Good seeks avail for Wed Mint & sums parts - apply 8.0. DOCHESS 0771 494 5075 pp 0171 20 0000 (plog ted) Cirps 0171 494 5454 383 DOCH LING ALSWADER CARCLINE SAUSSON HARRES

THINGS WE DO FOR LOVE MON-SELE STORE
MON-SELE/STORE
MON-SELE/SELE STORE
LAST WEEK, MINST UND SAT
FROM 5 PER MICHAEL PRAYERS
AWAYD-BURGERY
COPENHAGEN FORTURE BO & CC 0171 896

NOW IN ITS SIN HIT YEAR THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stechas Nightens The stoot decling and chilling play for your DAMI Mon-Sat 800, Mate Ton 300 & Sat 4.00 Receiving there 2 hrs.

BARRICK BITT 494 STREETHA 4444 IN THEILING PECE OF THEATHE WHICH SEAT BE SEEN BY ALL DANS you'r NSPPENC' The Timer Mon-Pit 7/Epm, Sal Spin & 8.15pm Mass Wed 2.30pm

635,600 6171 49 505,60 0171 420 000 616 514 614 64 564 FELCHY (2504) MCKY HEMON JOSE LAWRENCE BORRY BATHURST ALARMS & EXCURSIONS

MICHAEL FRANKS HETY & HEARIOUS COMEDY STORE OR by MICHAEL BLAVENORS FASCINATING AIDA MARSHACED CIRCI Mon-Set 7.45 Main Set 4.00

FROM A FEB . 4 WEEKS CHLY

HANNAMET OUT 950 8000 6171 344 4444 (stg led) 30481 87000 is The Royal Malson Theater Prode 1006 STOPPARD's THE INVENTION OF LOVE

Glechel by Bichard Spe BEST PLAY Eve Sid Award BYTISH THEATHE AT US PREST Southy Treat Ture-Set 7:30 Wed & Sat Mass 2:30 Ltd Season each & Peb Last 2 seeks

HER MAJESTYS 241 464 5408 big feelcc544 4444/821 (000)(ee) Grys 494 5464/413 3211/406 5288 AMDRESS LLOYD WITHERTS THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA NOW SIGN TO JUNE SE Bies 7:45 Mats wed & ant 3:00 Apply to Box Office delty for setums and Wed Max explicitly

LOADON APOLLO Harmonandi BOtas bio leel 0070 500 500 cci+big leel 420 0000744 4444 Gept 0171 416 6075 DOCTOR DOLLTTLE Starting PHILIP SCHOFFELD THE S A SURE HE HT IN PURE PLEASURE Daily Mail Book, marks & tyles by Lesler Brosser Desiched by Shown Period

Tup-Sat 7:30, Mats Wed, Sat 2:30

LONDON PALLACEMENT OFFE ADD SATURDAY NIGHT YEVER OF THE WEST TONE
FEVER IS STILL SPECIFICATIONS OF THE Monsel 7:50 Wed & Sel Made 2:30 HOW BOOKERS TO OCT 1989 SOME SEATS AWAIL FOR WEDS MAT

ETCHINI BO+COCKHONICETT BOS 3440 BOTH 416 SOBRISHA 4444480 DOOD THE SEASON'S SEMBATION The Boyal Pulland Theatre Production The Bayer Reduced Transfer Produced Rodgers & Herroreschiefs OKLAROMA!

OH SPHAT A SEAUTHLE EPISHARY Daily Med. Coardion, Times Independent, etc. Even 730 Med. Wed & Sec 230 The Sec 200 Med. Page 240 Med. Reduced R

LYBIC 0171 404 EDIS OC 0171 344 4444
Susannih Yari: Simun Ward
Oliver Contro: Geraldine Fingunda
Richard Tould
OSCAR WILLES CLASSIC CONEDY
AN IDEAL HUSBAND Even 7.45, Name Wed 3.4 Set 4 NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171

ASS 2000 Grps 0171 452 3010
24hr oz big fav 0171 452 3010
24hr oz big fav 0171 430 0000
CLIVER Tont, Tomor 7.15 PETER
PAN by JM Barte in a veston by:
John Card and Trevor Num.
LYTTELTON Tonto 7.50 THE FOREST
ACCOUNTY OF T a cornedy by Alexander Detroval in a new version by Alen Ayokbourn COTTESLOE Torit, Tomor 7.20 SURDING STAR & new play by

Ionathen Harvey HEW LONDON Dray Line WC2 80 DITH 46 GD2 or 24ths -244 444 Gra 45 1927/RT 33TT THE MOREN LLOTO WESSEN T.S. ELIOT MISHAROWA, MAAPD WESSEN ALSO ALLOTO WESSEN ALLOTO ALLOTO WESSEN ALLOTO ALLOTO COLUMN CATS Best 7.45 Mars Tag & Set 5.00 Bark open at 6.45 ... Shoot state shall for Took High

OLD WC 0171 494 5372 61 649 DAVID SUCHET *AMADEUS* "AMADEUS"
Trailing Transferally MoS
BY PETER SCHAPER:
Tighty Transferal & security
fleeded by PETER HALL: Gen
Spice Trailing and On Sea CRACOMO MOST OUT D.T.d.
Trailing E.Set Sendating Out D.T.d.
Trailing E.Set Sendating Out D.T.d.
Sea MoS Set 7.30
Math Wid & Set 2.30

Mats Wed & Sat 130 PALACE THEATHE STOTA ON DEED ce 24ths (big las) 0175 344 4444 (big faut grps 0171 413 5311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR LES MISERABLES . LISS MINISTRACTORS

HOW IN ITS 1914

RECORD INVENTION VEAR

See 7.30 Main The & Sec 2.30

GOOD SEATS MANAGEMENT

FOR THERETORY MATRICE

& Challed team of vector well clary

from 8.6. To see performances.

Latectames red advicted

and See inserted

PEACOCK HIS REZENCY HIS THE LAST S DAYS - BUST BID SAT' Revend Briggs' THIS SNOWMAN The other hands of the stading could get their hands for the Time Out it down the country of the

carefree youth, and later does much the

PHOENIX BO/CC 0171 888 1739 BEST MUSICAL Circles Course America Plays & Playsraphot Hondo America WILLY SUSSELLS BLOOD BROTHERS

""Religa the andiance to its fast and coming its approva" D Maj Even 7,45 Mais Tross Spen Set 4pos PICCADELLY 9171 369 1754 THE PETER HALL COMPANY FILUMENA PELLIANT JUNE DESIGN AND NICHAEL
PENNINGTON TWO GENERS Thoma
Today Spin & Good Six spin & Born
ONLY SE MORE PERSONAMICES
"Non Remotes britishly hung" but
KAFKA'S DICK

> PLAYERS THEATHE 0171 839 1139
> THE ORIGINAL VICTORIAN PANTONIAL
> DICK WHITTINGTON
> DICK WHITTINGTON
> DICK SHIP SA, Rundon & Tapun, Son & Thur Mass Spin PRINCE OF WALES 0171 859 5967

OTTI GO DOS CO PORE 244 4444 TRAL OF UNGSHIT PASSION AND VITALITY, WEST SIDE STORY STILL HITS HOME AND HITS HOME HARD D. Telegraph Sing 7.45, life Thes & Sal 200 PRINCE EDICHED 0131 447 5400 0870 84011110171 344 4444

Berry Anderson & Bjorn Universe MANGMA MTA! Anex station based on the ASSA to agnor ext no QUEERS THEATHE OUT 404 5540

There's de Complicide
THE STREET OF CROCODELES Directed by Simon McBirmay Resourcing Production New York Times Time-Std Store, Male Set Spee Sun Spee ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 2055284 0541 541051 " RST. THE LICK THE WITCH AND

THE WARDROBE Today 1.30 & 7.16 Share A MONTH IN THE COURTRY Today 1,50 TROILUS AND CRESSIDA Tont 7,30 COUNTRY TODAY 1.50 INCLUDE AND CRESSION TOTA 7.30
LONDON 0771 838 8891
Berbloard THE TEMPEST Today
1.65 & 7.15 Per bers 2.00 perfs.
THE TWO GENTLEMEN
OF VERIONA TODAY 2.00 & 7.15

whole sorry show....

VICTORIA PALACE BO DITTI 834 1217 LILY SAVAGE ROYAL COURT Date of York's 0171 565 5000 cc/24hrs 420 0000 THE WEIR THE HIT MUSICAL *ANNIE* by Conor ale Placeou, Set 7.50 Wed & Set Met 3.50 This is one of the most sectionaling moderate the even seed John Peter : Buye Tues-Set 7:30

Mais Wed & Set 2:30

SPECIAL 47th SUNDAY PERF

petales (Austransectors, West 59 8.00pp THE GLORY-OF LANG by Tribacca Glicum SALKOY THEATINE BO DITT 240 1186 CLITTERING FORMS MAL.
The Royal Statisticans Company production of RICHARD III

HAMPITIOUS, REVENTIVE AND HELANIQUELY PURITY IND ON SUN Monday 750, Set May 230 SHAFTESBURY 67000 21 12 25 171 344 44440870 840 1111 (big lee) THUSH TO MERTI-RENT

PROPERTY IN TOWN MOTE IN TOWN MAD SET 3.00 MOW SOCKING TO 2800 ST MARTINS DIT! 836 1443 Esen B. Tun 2.45, But 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISITE'S THE MOUSETRAP 47th YEAR STRAND THESTINE BOX OF E CO. ho het 0171 930 8800 cc (340 leet 0171 344 4444420 0000 Groups 0171 453 8321/ 0171 436 9385 *BUDDY*

The Buddy Holly Story
BUDDY WONDERFUL STUFF Sun Tel Tone-Thorn 6.0 Fel 5.20 & 6.20 Set 6 & 6.30 Sundays Alforn, Nick 1/2 pales 121. SENTS 1/2 PRICE PRI 3.50 PERS THE THE SHIP HART YEAR ONE S.TO. PERSONNELLE

VALORALLE MITT COS PORT OLT 344 4444 (Holy fee) ALISON STEADWAY SAMARTIA BOND JULA SAMALIA THE MEMORY OF WATER By Sheingh Shipharmon
Diseased by Terry Johnson
WICKERLY FURNY Independent
Man-Sat Spot Male Tru & Sat Spot

VICTORIA PALICE DITI 834 1317 for booking leafs
for some vite in page
of these on the
London stage one
THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE The Simples Learnings Inquity
Overwholastry Bio Std.
Eres Hon-But 7,45pm
Main Thus 2pm & Set 4pm
14 years only from Mar 2-12

surely not the point at all. The show that runs at the Talk of London until Saturday nal segment ran far too long. the chaos and maudlin ramblings seemed too real for com-fort. Still true genius lies hid-

CLIVE DAVIS

WYNDRAMS 368 1730/344 4444

1990 TONY AMARO BEST PLAY

ART

A new play by Yearning Plaza Trans by Christopher Hampton LAPETY LAMB JACK DEE

JANUARY EXHIBITION Spear
S. Spencer (Drawings)
Stamos
Steinberg
Sutherland Taplin (Sculpture) also fragments of MONET'S 'Waterlilles' (Until 2nd February) Daily 10-6, Sat 10-4. CRANE KALMAN GALLERY 178 Brompton Road, London, SW3. Tel: 0171 584 7566 LSO/Sir Colin Davis conductor Sarah Chang Holia LSO/Sir Colin Davis conductor Emercel Ax pierio Robert Bachmann conducts the HT ENERGE SEPREMENT CORRESPONDENCE OF THE PRINT OF T

lanch me

without 14

43

GALLERIES

of stop

The Tate goes shopping

ARTS

TOMORROW

Cred

by the

saxful

tanley Turrentine is seen by many jazz aficio-nados as a gifted and in-

dividual player who, for much

of his career, was lost to the music, succumbing to the blan-

dishments of pop and the de-mands of the Top 200.

As anyone who's heard Tur-

rentine sashay innocuously

through the likes of Little

Green Apples, The Look of Love or Elusive Butterfly will

confirm, jazz and pop do not

mix casily, so it was some-thing of a relief to see the 64-year-old tenorman take the

Jazz Café stage with a trio of topflight British jazz musi-

cians playing acoustic instru-

ments: planist Joe Bashorun, bassist Gary Crosby and drummer Winston Clifford.

Turrentine is at heart a

blues player, so a lightly swing-

ing opener in the medium

warmed both him and his

band up perfectly, and even

JAZZ

Stanley Turrentine

Jazz Cafe

gave the latter a chance to slip

easily into what is practically a

local rhythm: reggae. Clearly

delighted with their sparky re-

sponsiveness, Turrentine got

down to business, calling, in

quick succession, a relatively

tricky Billy Taylor composi-tion, Duke Ellington's luxuri-

ous ballad In a Sentimental Mood and the Celtrane classic

To this varied fare Turren-

tine brought all his elegance

and easygoing fluency. Hav-

ing one of the most individual

saxophone sounds in jazz - a

combination of earnest wispi-

ness and sharp, bluesy snap —

gives him a head start, but it is

his sheer experience, laced

with wit (quotes from Grieg, I Found a New Baby and My Fa-

Impressions.

New pop CDs reviewed

A million-pound biblical prize

VISUAL ART: An epic Spencer painting has been

bought for the nation and Richard Cork is delighted

ne of Stanley Spen-cer's most outstanding early paintings.

Zacharias and Elizabeth, has been acquired for the nation. The Tate Gallery and Sheffield Galleries and Museums Trust have jointly purchased the picture from a private collector for El,141.578.
The substantial price, which

reflects Spencer's growing international reputation, was only raised with a £570,000 grant from the Heritage Lottery Fund, a National Art Collections Fund grant of £200,000, and generous sup-port from the Friends of the Tate Gallery. But Zacharias and Elizabeth was a prize well worth winning. When the 22year-old Spencer completed it in 1914, the result dramatically confirmed the emergence of a major new talent in British art.

Two years after he left the Slade School of Art, Spencer was lack in his family's crowded frome at Cookham on Thames when he painted Zacharias and Elizabeth. He had lived in the village all his life, and regarded it as the prime inspiration for the visions that nurtured his art. At five feet square, the can-

vas was the largest he had yet worked on. Spencer later recalled how he painted it in the family dining-room. The table was tipped up to form a makeshift easel, and "Pa was giving. piano lessons on my right. To add to the congestion, "other children were lined up along the dark paper-patterned wall, mostly from the back lane school, waiting their turn" for more lessons. The young Spencer's powers of concentration must have been formidable.

However much stimulus music may have provided, Spencer took his starting-point from the New Testament. St Luke's account of the priest Zacharias and his barren wife

nunciation of Christ's birth. For the angel Gabriel appears in the temple and tells the in-credulous Zacharias that Elizabeth will give birth to a son who would become John the Baptist But Spencer was inde-pendent enough to take enor-mous liberties with his biblical source. The temple has van-ished, and in its place a Cookham garden becomes the

setting for the miracle. He based it on the view from a cottage owned by Jack Hatch, a friendly local coalman. Spencer was allowed to wander at will through the garden, absorbing its atmosphere

He was independent: enough to take enormous liberties with his

source?

so completely that he would be able to convey its charged meaning in paint. Dominated by the stripped trees of Cliveden Wood extending to the horizon, it is a winter scene. The angel, who adopts a tilting, almost balletic pose in the centre, seems well wrapped up against the cold. Zacharias, making a sacrifice. at his altar in the foreground, appears reluctant to acknowlge the angelic presence. But he looks strangely spellbound, as though held in fearful suspense by his awareness of an impending event.

So do all the other characters in this compelling drama. Zacharias reappears in the background, half-hidden by a fence and gazing distractedly at a nearby bush. He pays no

though she stands next to him with her back to the viewer. Elizabeth's seeming unwilling-ness to be seen is reinforced by her curious decision to plunge her right hand into a yew tree, resting it on what Speacer de-scribed as "a tray-like frond". It suggests that, like the mytho-logical Daphne before her, she might be about to sprout into

A feeling of close, mystical accord between humans and the landscape they inhabit can be found throughout Spen-cer's dream-like image. Elizabeth reappears, this time in profile, behind the wall near the top of the picture. She seems to be busying herself with the garden, like the bulky figure on the far right who drags some pruned branches across the ground. The brilliant winter light dances among their leaves, and Spencer delights in picking out a myriad sparkling blades of

his painstaking devotion to minutiae is reminiscent, of the Pre Raphachtes ear-ly landscapes, but he took his inspiration more directly from the early Italian masters they admired. In a letter written soon after the outbreak of war m August 1914, he declared that he would serve as a medical orderly "on condition I can have Giotto, the Basilica of Assisi book, Fra Angelico in one pocket, and Masaccio, Masolino and Giorgione in the other". He liked the early Italians' tendency to repeat figures in a painting if they so wished, and he emulated their preference for boldly summarised forms.

Hence the pared-down simplicity of the limbs and draperies in Zacharias and Elizabeth, along with his decision to counter the precision of in years, prefigures the An- attention to his, wife, even edged shadows spread across the enlarged side of an enamel bined with the eagerness she awe by removing the scene



In his large canvas Zacharias and Elizabeth (1913-14) Stanley Spencer traded the heat of Judaea for an English garden

the lawn and up the side of the white wall. Their brooding. presence gives the painting an ominous air, as if they might soon snuff out its illuminated areas. And Spencer's decision to make the wall so intrusive,

bath, adds to the troubled mood. While acting as a protective enclosure for Zacharias and the angel, it shuts out the anonymous female figure who balances on an uprooted tree in her effort to peer over.

Caressed by colour

displays in struggling to witness the event, increases the feeling of momentousness. Everyone in this haunting image seems arrested, as though overcome by the mystery in-

air, though the peaks of an-

Her skills were better dis-

played in two miniatures by

Grieg's Scandinavian col

league Stenhammar: the G-

flat major Impromptu, in par-

warmth and delicacy. Ortiz

seemed properly at home, though, when she left north-

ern Europe for the recital's sec-

ond half and moved south to

music from her naove Brazil.

guish were left unscaled.

ticular, shimmered

from the heat of Judaea to the frosty Berkshire countryside. investing an everyday English garden with a sense of hushed. sacred wonder.

Graves Art Gallery, Sheffield from

with intoxicating cross-

rhythms, descriptive niceties

(street-song cries, fruit plum-

meting from the trees), head-

long waltzes, crunching minor

chords. Before the encores, Or-

tiz was handed two bouquets

and placed them perilously on

the piano. They brightened the platform, but by this time no

GEOFF BROWN

other colours were needed.

Paper Moon in the Taylor) that carries the day. A visit to Johim's Triste (also containing a delightfully mis-Here her impulsive ebullience and caressing touch could be given full play. There were five chievous quote, this time from Rossini) allowed the celebrat-

exotic works by Fructuoso Vied Turrentine tone to waft senanna, and two by Oscar Lorensuously across the gentle samzo Fernández pieces packed ba rhythm, then it was back to more vigorous material: Don't Mess with Mr T, a characteristically yearning lope written for him by Marvin Gaye. Concluding with a couple of blues numbers on which he stretched out luxuriously for chorus after chorus, Turrentine proved that you don't necessarily have to dilute jazz with pop to please the crowd.

CHRIS PARKER

French melodies without tears

here is more to mélo-dies than their tunes. L'invitation au voyage. as the six-week journey through French song at St John's, Smith Square is called. takes its title from one of the most beguiling and famous mélodies of Duparc a perfect Tusion of poem, vocal line and

Even in this first concert of the series, which will cover 120 years of repertory from Berlioz to Poulenc and Messiaen, the songs made all these characteristics quite clear. Programme notes or really informative spoken introductions might have filled in more: instead we got Roderick Swanston's talkative talking notes, full of historical detail but saying very little about the music and almost nothing about the poets.

Forumately, the performers did all the communicating that was needed. Unusually, the cycle was shared between two singers. The soprano Ger-aldine McGreevy held the audience spellbound with the soft radiance of her La spectre de la rose and put a smile in her voice for L'île inconnu: Richarli Edgar-Wilson was less perspasive, though still moving in his contributions:



Nilon, and elsewhere in the

concert he got to sing some of the less memorable numbers: two torturous songs by Franck, for instance. His light, mellifluous tone is well suited to French music, and only some straying intonation spoilt the charm and elegance of his Gounod group. With fine support from the pianist Simon Over, his two Dupare songs were evocative.
With every performance,

McGreevy is becoming a more complete artist, and here she showed greater platform pres-ence than ever before. Excellent French and an ability to float and swell a phrase make her a natural in this music. Her Bizet songs were lively, though neither she nor the pianist caught all the seductiveness of Adieux de l'hôtess arabe. In Faure, from the detached waitz of Le papillon et la fleur to the whispering of Après un rêve, she evoked the essence of this most central of the mélodie composers.

A bad wardrobe day.

Cristina Ortiz had picked a flouncy. 1970s style dress whose russet colours matched the mock parquet tiles on the platform floor, and was not too far removed from her auburn hair or the screen placed behind her pi-ano. She was barely visible. So were there contrasting shades in her playing? At first, oddly for this performer, it seemed not: there certainly could have been more poetry squeezed out of the two Poulenc Novelettes that launched her recital of

tional Piano Series.
But then she arrived at the shy, insinuating art of Federico Mompou, and she started making love to the keyboard. She played four selections

RECITAL

Teldec 0630-17141-2 * * *

HAYDN is no longer, per-

haps, quite so grossly neglect-

ed and misunderstood as András Schiff would have us be-

lieve: the playing of Alfred Brendel, Andreas Staier, the

Quatuor Mosaiques and, of

course, Schiff himself has seen

to that. But if that be the ex-

cuse for this recording of nine Sonatas plus the C major Fan-

tasia, then I'm not complain-

Schiff's playing fleshes out his own informed and invaria-bly wise decisions on ques-

tions of articulation, accentuation and embellishment. And, thanks to Teldec's immaculate-

ly engineered recording, these two discs also reveal beautiful-

ly Schiff's characteristic sensi-

tivity to touch, honouring the sound of the pianos of Hay-

dn's time with their shallower

keys and smaller hammers. It's just a pity that, given Schiff's often vociferously ex-

pressed views on the merits and demerits of different mod-

em pianos, we are not told

which instrument he is using

No one can tell Haydn's

Brendel. But then few can play

the impocent as aptly and con-vincingly as Schiff. He does it

delightfully in the G minor

CDs reviewed in The

Times can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498

quite as brilliantly as

HAYDN

András Schiff

£30.99

largely out-of-the-way pieces,

part of the Harrods Interna-

CONCERTS early pieces written in Paris be-fore the First World War. Catalan magic deliciously gar-nished with French dressing. Her fingers teased out the wistfulness in Sad Bird, danced with rocking rhythms in The Boat, and whirled round and

round in the Gypsy rondo. "I adore Mompou," Ortiz wrote in her programme note. With good reason, too. As sometimes happens in this Harrods series, a "live key-board relay" caught those fingers on camera and thrust them up for scrutiny on a screen. This was of limited in-

terest: any emotion and drama

and C major Sonatas; and his sustained fluency brings splen-dour to the grander visions of

MUSICAL

RODGERS AND

Martin/Tabbert/Pinza

Sony SMK 60722 * * *

"WHAT do they want two basses for?" Mary Martin was

reputed to have growled when

invited to co-star with Ezio Pin-za, leading Don Giovanni of his day, in South Pacific. But

Richard Rodgers knew precise-

ly what he was doing. Martin was not just a belter. As En-sign Nellie Forbush she could

sing (Wonderful Guy) and she could swing (Honey Bun). Rodgers responded with a se-

ries of numbers for her which

were all to become standards,

apart from a couple axed before opening night, but includ-ed as an appendix in Sony's ex-

cellent remastering of the origi-

nal 1949 cast recording. He was less generous to Pin-

za. as the French plantation

owner Emile de Beque, who

only gets one good solo. But what a song! One Enchanted

Evening makes up for such par-

simony and Pinza, in his late

fifties, puts it across with all the charm that had made him the darling of the Met. Charm

of a lighter kind comes from William Tabbert as Lt Cable, and the US Marines match the

brass of Salvatore dell'Isola's

band for lustiness. A delight.

JOHN HIGGINS

HAMMERSTEIN

South Pacific

na Ortiz

never bring himself to play them in public. Ortiz responded well to their improvisatory

was mostly reflected in Ortiz's face, especially once she em-barked on Grieg's command-ing Ballade in G minor, written in the shadow of his parents' deaths. For Grieg these 14 variations on a sombre Nor-wegian folk song reflected feelings so painful that he could

NEW CLASSICAL CDS: András Schiff's splendid vision

ORCHESTRAL

No 33 in C minor and No 62 in Symphony in B Flat etc BBC Philharmonic/ HILARY FINCH Tortelier

> excellent series from Yan Pasharmonic, exploring the bycontains virtually all the orchestral music of Chausson

Soir de fête, and Chausson's own orchestration of two dances from his incidental music to Shakespeare's The Tempest complete a disc that amply demonstrates the accomplishments of a composer who might have achieved much more but for his premature death in a cycling acci-

MILLINGTON

* Worth hearing

CHAUSSON

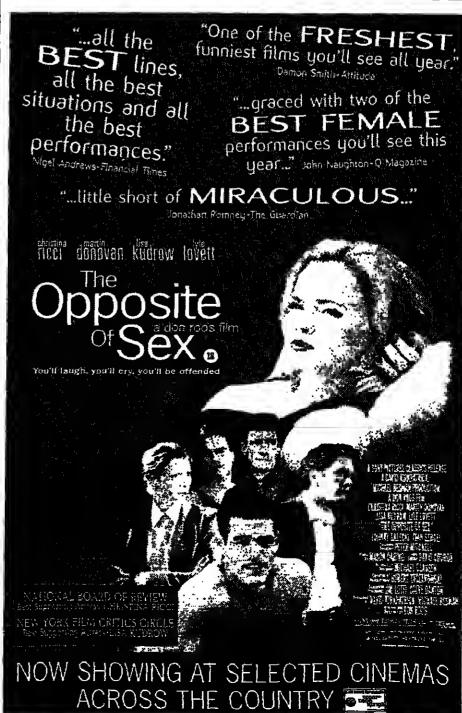
Chandos Chan 9650 * * * £14.99 PUPIL of Franck but disciple of Wagner, Ernest Chausson developed a style owing much to both, and none the worse for that. This latest disc in the cal Tortelier and the BBC Philways of the French repertoire.

that survives.

The influence of Franck is heard in the Symphony in B flat (Chausson's only completed work in the genre), both in its soundworld and in its cyclic recurring themes. The Wag-ner of Die Walkare, on the other hand, comes to mind in the symphonic poem Viviane, where the enchantress of that name casts spells to music strongly reminiscent of the Magic Sleep in that opera. Another symphonic poem.

BARRY

* * Worth considering * * * Worth buying





Honey still for tea

Once more unto the brink: peering over the rim of the last millennium,

Ian McIntyre files his report

Different things to different people, my dear. To the prosaic, a period of 1.000 years. To those who take the Book of Revelation literally, an apoca-lyptic vision of Christ return-ing to impose direct rule. To a latter-day Candide, the happy state to which the United King dom will be reduced when the perfectibility-men of new Labour have completed their third term . ." Amanda? Damn the child, she's just like esting Pilate.

We are not quite at the stage of having to call in Max Clifford, but the pre-publicity for the Second Millennium Show is not entirely what its sponsors might have wished. Episcopal sogginess? The vapourings of those swaying in the howdah of the great white elephant of Greenwich? Coraggio! For those who feel that the times are out of joint, that they are battling some sort of premillennial hangover before the party has even begun. Robert Lacey and Danny Danziger have concocted a delight-



ful and refreshing pick-me-up. "It was an oak tree that pro-vided the ink, from a boil-like pimple growing out of its bark. A wasp had gnawed into the wood to lay its eggs there, and, in self-defence, the tree formed a gall round the intrusion, circular and hard-skinned like a crab-apple, full of clear acid." Not a bad open-ing for authors who describe themselves modestly as "working journalists". In a mere 200 pages they have compiled a colourful and highly entertaining picture of what life was like in

Saxons, apparently, and not Anglo-Saxon England at the much shorter in stature than turn of the first millennium. It s as stylish a popular social we are, even though they had no spinach. (Popeye would only have flourished after the history as one could find. They give credit for much of return of the Crusaders.) the leg-work to Nina Drum-There was no tea or sugar, mond. It was her idea to cast either, although there was the book in the form of a plenty of honey - the Anglo-Saxons were much cleverer calendar, a month per chap-ter, to mimic the rhythm of life bee-keepers than the Romans. in the year 1000. They took as Lampreys were plentiful, and their model the Julius Work imports of salt whale blubber Calendar, produced in the were available, too, for those studio of Canterbury Cathedral around AD 1020, and it is a device which works

Social life was notably static. Lacey and Danziger suggest that the closest modern It was a much emptier parallel would be with "the reworld than ours - one person stricted and repetitious circle for every 40 or 50 today. A stur-

who liked that sort of thing.

soap operas. (They should brace themselves for intemperate protests from the National Federation of Archers Fan Clubs.) There were no playing cards, although there was backgammon, and a form of noughts and crosses known as ticktacktoe; the Anglo-Saxons also went in for elaborate riddles, full of salacious references to hairy onions and the

pleasures of butter churning. The National Health Servlce still lay some way in the future, and was therefore not yet in crisis. In the absence of Viagra, those who felt themselves insufficiently virile turned to the herb agrimony and boiled its yellow flowers in milk (cooked in Welsh ale, bowever. it had the contrary effect). Lower-back pain was believed to respond to the smoke of smouldering goats' hair, and baldness retreated before an ointment made from the ashes of burnt bees.

American readers will feel better for knowing that every one of the words Neil Armstrong uttered when he stepped onto the Moon was already part of Old English by the year 1000. Lacey and Danziger also point out that much of the earthier language often described as "Anglo-Saxon" is nothing of the sort. Opponents of the Maastricht treaty will find ammunition for their

cause when they learn that fokkinge, cunte and crappe are all much later imports, probably coming from Holland in the

later Middle Ages.

It was an age of faith: "People believed as fervently in the power of saints' bones as many today believe that wheat bran or jogging or psychoanal-ysis can increase the sum of human happiness." I particularly enjoyed the account of the permitted signs by which otherwise silent monks might communicate, all set out in the Monasteriales Indicia: "One gets the impression that mealtimes in a Benedictine refectory were rather like a gathering of baseball coaches, all furious-

ly beckoning, squeezing their earlobes, meaningfully rubbing their fingers up and down the sides of their noses. and smoothing their hands over their stomachs."

Lacey and Danziger could not quite decide how to end their book, and they do so rather lamely (Whether we today display more wisdom or com mon humanity is an open question"), but that is a minor blemish. The Year 1000 could be read with profit by many whose approach to historical writing is much more ponderous. It is an elegant and pain-less lesson in how to combine serious purpose with lightness of touch.

DAVID

STAFFORD

OFFICIAL SECRETS

By Richard Breitman

Allen Lane, £20

ISBN 0 7139 9292 1:



- people amused each other telling jokes about hairy onions Shipbuilding, year 1000-style, from a section of the Bayeux Tapestry: life was quieter but some things stayed the same

An unorthodox look at Russia

ew Year is the time Russians. when trained by years of state sponsored atheism, celebrate the pagan aspects of Christmas by feasting, putting presents beneath a decorated tree and fighting with their families. But Russians have more cause than most to drink themselves into oblivion as they celebrate the approach of the new millennium this year: for Russia has endured a bloody and bitter 20th century. An aura of suffering hovers like a martyr's halo over most of the pieces in the absorbing new issue of Granta.

Typically, it is the contribuoons by foreigners that reveal an overt preoccupation with history. Orlando Figes sets the tone in his observations on the burial of the murdered family of Tsar Nicholas II in St Petersburg last year. Shocked by the general indifference to the proceedings themselves and the symbolism of the act, Figes, a Cambridge historian. offers

NATASHA FAIRWEATHER

RUSSIA: THE WILD EAST Granta, issue 64 £7.99 ISBN 0903141 248



contradictory advice. At first he advocates the study of history as the only balm for Russia's national wounds, but then he recommends that Russia should cast the past aside in order to focus on the challenges of a difficult future.

Colin Thubron finds Rus sians doing this anyway in his lyrical meander around the Siberian town of Omsk. He shadows a hearty group of predominantly female pilgrims as they dig the foundations for a monastery in a place where countless thousands of victims of a Soviet guiag lie buried in mass graves. Troubled by the ease at which the past is buried and forgotten, but affected by the mid-summer gaiety around him. Thubron begins to view "Russia's atheist past", and by extension the Soviet era. as 'no more than an overcast day in the long orthodox summer".

admirably.

The Soviet era seems more like the eternal night of a Siberian winter to the inhabitants of Norilsk, the nickel-mining town perched on the Arctic Circle. The population, made up antly of former prisoners and guards from the nearby Soviet camps, have never dealt with their complicity in the outrages of the past, but they have found common

A great deal has been writ-

ten about Anne Frank but, per-

haps surprisingly, there has not been a full-scale biogra-phy yet. Soon there will be



Fallen Statue of Stalin, Moscow, 1991 in Hope Photographs (Thames & Hudson, £18.95)

ground, according to documen-tary film-maker Angus Macqueen, in bemoaning the terrible present state.

Alongside a poignant memoir by Charlotte Hobson of a young Russian dreamer called Pavel Prayda who could not find a truth to believe in and overdosed on heroin, and Masha Gessen's humorous look at her grandmother's Soviet compromises, this issue of Grania would be worth reading for the short story by Andrei Platonov alone. Platonov was one of the greatest writers of the Soviet era whose proletarian roots and youthful Communist ardour made his eventual disillusionment with the system all the greater. No writer has a bleaker vision of life. The River Pondan is a story from Platonov's 1937 collection

trembles with the pain of suppressed emotion and it asks if love is the best one can hope

for in life. Amid the gritty realism. compounded by a series of striking photographs from the Chechen war. Victor Pelevin's fantasy of how a drunkard's job interview nearly ends in a ritual suicide is an amusing introduction to the work of one of Russia's most promising contemporary novelists.



the noted 17th-century Austrian maker Jacob Stainer, it has its pegs set not in the usual scroll, but in a small head with "a cruel and threatening face".

played by a vagabond entertainer in a late-night Viennese bar is the mystery at the heart of the book. Its solution lies in the history of two young musicians, the one an illegitimate boy from a modest Hungarian home, the other heir to an Aus-

trian barony. begins when they meet as po pils of the renowned Collegium Musicum, a bizarre institution run more like a prison or an asylum than a leading of those grandly dysfunctional Austrian households to which Thomas Bernhard used to do such savage justice: an isolated castle where dogs roam the halls in packs, and decrepit retainers serve dinner at seven sharp to cardinals, atheists, alchemists, and an invalid baroness who says nothing at all

hut "Gustavi" Canone Inverso is plotted with the taut sophistication of a thriller. But the refinements of its construction, though dazzling, are far from gratuitous, and far from trivial in intent. Maurensig is not afraid to makle some of the century's most challenging themes. He writes of evil and guilt; of the Holocaust; of how history makes us what we are, and how we remake our own histories. The formal artifice of his work lends a telling precision to his discussion of such things. Where other writers might resort to bombast, he achieves a rare and quite unsettling restraint,

A disaster decoded, but. not averted

7 hat did the British and American governments know about the Holocaust and could they have stopped it?

Imagine this. At Bletchley Park, spearhead of the Allies' codebreaking efforts, an intelligence analyst reads an inter-cept revealing Hitler ordering the use of Jews as forced lahour on the Eastern front. A later intercept shows the commandant at Auschwitz demanding that a shipment of Dutch Jews be routed directly to his camp and not diverted for labour in Silesia. What is the decoder to make of the intercepts? Ruthless exploitation

or systematic genocide? Thousands of such documents still exist. Most remain secret. Richard Breitman, however. a distinguished Ameri-can scholar of the Holocaust, has unearthed samples reeased in 1997. The contents of his book, rather than its style, make it compulsive reading. Yet his decoding of the decrypts provokes questions

as well as answers. At its heart he some 60 files of decrypts of transmissions of the SS and the German Order Police, tasked with keeping order and dealing with emergencies. It also had militarised battalions, was headed by a fer-vent Nazi, Kurt Dalegue, and carried out the mass executions of Jews in Russia. Codebreakers cracked the Order Police code as early as 1939. It contains tales of shootings,

reprisals, and executions. This is what Allied codebreakers read. But what did it all mean? Dalegue was more significant than previously realised, and far from hasty improvisations these were ideologically motivated and long planned mass murders. But the central theme and motivating passion of Breitman's book is that the British and Americans had a clear view of what was happening and should, and could, have done more to help the Jews. Here the historian's enemy hindsight, looms large.

Breitman recognises the danger, pointing out that the

Holocaust is a postwar term coined only after the extermination camps were discovered and the full dimensions of their horrors understood. Yet how can any of us today truly unlearn what we know? At the time Allied spokesmen and propagandists were slow to single out the Jews as special victims of the Nazis. Political calculation here was obvious.

onist demands over Palestine.

reitman, understanda-But an historian of inbly, is critical of this. telligence might also ask about the broader codebreaking context. Evidence of crimes against the Jews was irrefutable. But what did the decrypts reveal about massacres of other groups — Serbs. Polish intellectuals, Gypsies. for example? How easily could it be concluded that a Holocaust, as distinct from separate atrocines, was taking place? We need comparative data to understand the chal-

lenge the analysts faced. Churchill has had a good press over his reaction to Hitler's treatment of the Jews, but-Breitman reveals an unexplained curiosity here. The Prime Minister avidly read decrypts of Order Police and SS killings over the summer of 1941. Then the Secret Intelligence Service decided that his future briefings would not cover such material because it was now obvious what it contained. Did the decision reflect Churchill's wish, or that of someone else? Had he grown weary of it all, or did his intelligence chiefs fear that he might let slip the source of his know edge and thus alert the enemy to Bletchley Parks war winning exploits? There are intriguing hints that this might have been the reason. But that.

■ GREAT disappointment in the glitterati crowd attending the Whitbread **Book Awards on Tuesday** night. The delightful historian Amanda Foreman author of Georgiana. Duchess of Devonshire. showed up to collect her award for Biography of the Year . . . fully clothed.

THE OUP row rumbles on (see also Bibliomane, opposite). Reports reach us of a meeting of the Oxford English Faculty Board on Monday, at which Ivon Asquith. managing director of OUP's academic division, tried to justify the loss of the poetry list to the assembled dons. He proclaimed that dropping the poets had saved the firm the tremendous sum of — wait for it — E13,000. Church-mouse academics might be forgiven for thinking even they could club together to restore the list.

HARRY POTTER may have missed the Whitbread Children's Book Award by a whisker, but he will still cast his spell over King's Cross station in London today when muggles from all over Britain will discover that they too can find Platform 94 for a trip on a steam train into his magic world. Harry's creator, J. K. Rowling, will be giving a reading, and the mysterious event celebrates the transformation of her second book, Harry Potter and the Chamber of Secrets, into paperback. A time capsule containing predictions by



children for the seventh Harry Potter book, due to be published in five years' time, will be buried. Long may the magic last!

THE oovelist Julian

jory for the French Prix vovembre. He has never been invited on to to a British literary jory probably because so many of the contenders might be his friends. lo Paris, he voted for the winning book, a novel called Les particules *élémentaires* by Michel Houelleberg, which had been banned from the Prix Goncourt because of its outrageous sex scenes. He had always thought there was a rather doubtful background to French literary prizes, but he was not offered a centime for his vote. However, he was invited on to the French one o'clock TV news to discuss his work - in Britain, he said. "I would only be oo World at Ooc if I had shot a postman or been accused of

molesting a child".

three. This soring (when Anne Frank would have been 70) Viking is bringing out a book called Roses From the Earth by Carol Ann Lee. Bloomsbury has a translation of a German biography by Melissa Muller, and Macmillan has another German biography aimed mainly at children. this one by Miriam Pressler. who edited the diaries. But the story of Anne Frank is becoming the mystery story of Anne Frank. All three books set ou: to discover who it was that reai-

ly betrayed the Frank family Barnes enjoyed being on the to the Germans. ■ EVERYTHING has a literary flavour in France. For the millennium, the French are going to plant a "green meridian" - a line of 10,000 trees along the meridian of Paris, stretching from Dunkirk to Prats-de-Mollo on the Mediterranean. And what has the Minister of Culture. Catherine Trautmann, to say about it? "This is a work particularly rich in symbols." she remarked, planting the first tree, "not only from the point of view of aesthetics and ecology, but also from the point of view of liberty. because only the voluntary acts of Frenchmen will give it

> and Jean-Paul Sartre . . . ■ Famail us at: books@the times.co.uk

lifer Shades of Rousseau -

Subtle harmonies

of the same name. Magnifi-

cently translated by a team of

three, this muted love story

aolo Maurensig's The Lüneburg Variation, published in Italian in 1995 and in English in 1998, was one of the most accomplished and ambitious first novels to have appeared in recem years. Canone Inverso. elegantly translated by Jenny McPhee, is its no less impressive successor.

What Maurensig's debut

did with chess, his second book does with music. The Luneburg Variation took the disciplined aggression of the board game and used it as its literal subject; as a metaphor for real violence; and as a means of organising a compiex narraove. The new novel's title refers in music to a form of imitative counterpoint whereby an ascending interval in the first voice of a canon becomes a descending one in the second in this formal structuring device Maurensig finds not only a dramatic but a moral oimension: the two main characters of his novel are bound by an intricate relationship of dependence and im-

es. it is at the other's expense. But who is imitating whom? And how can we tell? The central narrative is set within a curning multiple framework worthy of Maurensig's compatrict ftalo Calvino, or of a classic 19th-century German novel-In Linking the elaborate se-quence of tales within tales is a violin. A fine instrument, by

itation, if one of them advanc-

BRUNSKILL CANONE INVERSO By Paolo Maurensig



How that distinguished and sinister instrument came to be

Their awkward friendship music school. It ends amid one.

IN metro ON SATURDAY

Up and out in London and New York: Martin Aston talks to John Cale about his autobiography, What's Welsh for Zen - from his upbringing in Wales to the Velvet Underground and his career as a solo artist ALSO: Marcel Berlins reviews the new novel by Scottish crime writer, Ian Rankin; Emily Prager's reworking of Lolita; and General Custer rides again In Evan S. Connell's Son of the Morning Star

too, remains an official secre-

Utime

200

1:55

1197

· -Carren . 4 Juny ... 2000

an loves Man ... Մո_ել.

भारत ः Ten: not least the fear of fuelling Zi-

BOOKS

A poet for the people

ISBN 185242 127 4

LANGETON HUGHES, dubbed the "Negro Poet Laureate", wrote verse to sing in the
bath, shout in mid-argument
and him under your breath
on the way to work. For 40
years, annil his death in 1967,
Hughes wrote about what he
knew best, the lives of ordiknew best the lives of ordi-nary blacks in the United States Breaking with the more traditional meters of the European school, these jazz-influenced poems and lyrics. such as Song For Billie Holiday, the Weary Blues and Misery, mesmerise with their easy rhythm and sweet simplicity.

Too tall tales

SHEIANIGANS. An Authology of Frest Irish Fiction Sceppe, £6.99 ISBNO 340 71269 4

SHENANIGANS will win prize for pretentiousness if nothing else. In the publicity which accompanies this portfolio of trish writers, co-editor Sarah Champion reveals her ambition "to become a digital" nomad travelling the world with just a Powerbook and a mobile. The writing itself with the exceptions of Bridget O'Conror's The Alien Invasion and Colum McCamn's As if There Were Trees - reads like sixtl-form essays: light on plot and heavy on clanging pop druis references.

Call time

SIDEREALTIME By Christ Seren, £7.95 - - - - -ISBN 1 85411 239 2

A SIDEREAL year is measured by the apparent motion of the stars, and is longer than a splar year by 20 minutes 23 seconds. This is, arguably, the mest facid part of Christopher Miredith's third novel. Although his central question is one of the most interesting in metaphysics — how do we come to terms with being transent beings in an infinite Univirse? — he does not get beyand the premise. His impossihiv clusive experimental prose and unsympathetic characters turn a fascinating subject into aturgid waste of time.

\$1. 3.6 Min 250

Latin loves

LICKY IN LOVE canet, £9.95 SBN 185754 288 2

FORMER Minister of Cul-

ire for the Portuguese Govrnment, David Mourão-Fereira chooses Lisbon in the ears following the bloodless evolution of 1974 as the backrop to his tale. A sculptor, tho is experiencing the sort of scond coming of age we read about in glossy mags, reviews tile women who have moulded him into the figure he is. What ensues is a story of two love affers, tantalising enough to make the least prim Arts Min-ister blush like a schoolgiri.

ALEX O'CONNELL

When depression and identity meet Two books on the study and experience of depression bring together the science of the brain with the mysteries of the mind

hakespeare identified the lished in 1774, gave expression to problem before the scientists. "In sooth, I know not why I am so sad," Antonio laments in The Merchant of Venice. "It wearies me, you say it wearies you!/ But how I caught it, found it, or came by it./ What stuff its made of. whereof it is born/ I am to learn:/ And such a want-wit sadness makes of me./ That I have much

ado to know myself." If Antonio does not know him-self, what can he know? He sees the world around him in relation to himself; he cannot help it. If that self should change, what then? Rob-ert Burton would not produce his Anatomy of Melancholy for another 20 years, but it is clear that by the 17th century what we might think of as a very modern problem — depression — was well established in Western consciousness. and recognised as going to the root of what makes us who we are. Carlyle would note how Goethe's The Sorrows of Young Werther, pub-

the nameless unrest and longing discontent which was then agitating every bosom". Malignant sadness. Burton

called the nameless unrest that made Antonio a stranger to himself. It is as good a description as any of that dark void. To those who bave not peered over the edge, the opening words of Lewis Wolpert's book about depression - part memoir, part investigation - may seem an impossible overstatement. "It was the worst experience of my life," he writes. "More terrible even than watching my wife die of can-cer." He is, he concedes, "ashamed" to admit this. But depression, as his moving and enlightening book charts, is not "feeling low", is not "worrying about nothing", is not despite Burton's (and Wolpert's) earnest exhortation to "be not ide" in the face of it — something to be snapped out of. It is an illness whose consequences can be devastating, whose symptoms are myri-

Wolpert is a biologist. His aim is, in part, to put depression under the microscope. He ranges across cul-tures and through psychology and physiology to discover why some people get depressed, how a cure might be effected and how the ill-ness might be avoided. Yet, near the end of his book, he admits that

"it would be misleading to say that depression is understood": quite an admission for a scientist. That is, to some extent, its fascination. If there is no precise, chemical or biological explanation for this phenomenon, it is because there is as yet no precise, chemical or biological explanation for what we call the soul. A discussion of brain cells, synapses and neurotransmitters won't quite do; as far as emotion is concerned humanity still appears to dwell in a medieval world of "humours" that mysteriously colour ex-perience. For this reason it is all the

more startling when a "purely



chemical" change alters personali-

ty dramatically. It is this kind of alteration that overtakes Lauren Slater. Psychoactive drugs are nothing new; drugs that work with the apparent precision of Prozac are. Prozac is a selective serotonin-reuptake inhibitor: it stops the brain reabsorbing the mood-affecting neurogransmitter serotonin. Slater already had a history of mental illness in 1988, when she was 26 and first given the then

brand-new drug. Prozac Diary charts her chemical transformation. Before Prozac there were eating disorders, a com-pulsion to tap and check, voices inside her head - after Prozac there was health, a condition she can barely recognise. One morning she wakes up to a world subtly and yet enormously changed: "It was as though I'd been visited by a blind piano tuner who had crept into my apartment at night, who had tweaked the ivory bones of my body, the taut strings in my skull, and now, when I pressed on my-self, the same notes but with a mellower, fuller sound sprang out."

But Lauren Slater has been ill all her life. The atmosphere inside her bell jar was oppressive, but it was familiar; the world no longer seen through glass is a foreign and con-fusing place. And yet the world has not changed: she has. The voices she heard did not make her "happy", but they were, in a sense, her friends and comforters: now they are gone. Her "ill" self wrote stories and poems; her "healthy" self does not is something missing? Is it worth the trade?

Slater has no answers. This is an extremely personal document, and has some of the failings of the genre of "creative non-fiction": the language can be overblown and the reader is not always as interested in Slater as she is in herself. She is, however, a perceptive writer, and her focus on her own experience means she does not pronounce or over-generalise as Elizabeth Wurtzel did in Prozac Nation. Yet in raising questions - in making much ado to know herself - Slater illuminates not just her own illness and how its nature is entwined with her core but adds a valuable contribucon to the debate over what makes us — in this pharmacological age — exactly what we are.

MALIGNANT SADNESS The Anatomy of Depression Faber, £9.99 ISBN 0 571 19172 X

PROZAC DIARY By Lauren Slater Hamish Hamilton, £9.99 ISBN 0 241 13749 7

Beyond the big bang

First we got the bomb, and that was good . . . Tariq Ali admires Michael Foot's anti-nuclear stance

f modern science exemplifies the dialectic of good and evil then nothing research design and production of nuclear weapons of mass destruction. In the bomb lies the spirit that could negate

The decision by India and Pakistan to test nuclear weapons has stirred dormant passions in Michael Foot, a veteran nuclear disarmer and now the King Lear of old Labour. Free, at last, of the burdensame symbols of power, unencumbered by the need to please any Establishment, Foot has rediscovered his old CND badge. The nuclear posturing in South Asia has reminded him that what he once thought and argued remains much closer to the truth than the warmongering Clinton and his Downing Street echo. Foot was shocked and upset by the decision of India and Pakistan to go nuclear and he felt like Goethe's Faust that: "This drives me near to desperate

There dares my spirit soar past all it knew! Here I would fight, this I would subdue!" There are aspects of this book which irritate. Foot is besotted with the Nehru-Gandhi dynasty of India. He takes the late Indira Gandhi too much at face value. He treats her son, the late Rajiv Gandhi, as if he were a sage. In reality the mother was a cynical and ruthless manipulator and the son a simpleton who should never have entered politics. Senti-

distress!/ Such elemental pow-

er unharnessed, purposeless!/

DR STRANGELOVE, I PRESUME By Michael Foot Victor Gollenez, £16,99 ISBN 0 575 06693 8



sort weakens the impact and should be reserved for a memoir. There was also, surprisingly, no reference to European Nuclear Disarmament network or the late E.P. Thompson, whose passion and pamphleteering ignited the rebirth of an antinuclear movement during the

Nonetheless, there is much wisdom in this book and much anger against the complacency of Western leaders who watched calmly as the nuclear monopoly was broken by Israel, South Africa, India and Pakistan, China and, no doubt, others of which we are yet unaware. Foot, aided by recent works on the subject, takes us back to the Cuba crisis of 1962 when the world was on the brink of nuclear conflict and a majority of Kennedy's generals were for war. He argues that the Soviet leader, Nikita Khrushchev, mentality in a volume of this. was the real victor. He bad



saved Castro and won concessions nearer home

The real hero of this volume, however, is Khrushchev's heir. Mikhail Gorbachev: "In my estimation, he did more than any other single individual engaged in the ugly trade of world politics to make possible a peaceful ending of our warridden century . . . whatever else he was or was not, he was the most passionate nuclear disarmer who ever appeared on the planet."

The heart of the problem lies in the post-1989 globalisa-

oon process that we are living through. If Britain has the bomb why not India? Delhi's apologists often pose the quesoon and there is no relativist response. The only way to stop the proliferation of nuclear weapons is by the strength of example a Europe nuclearfree from the Atlantic to the Urals would represent a tremendous leap forward.

This is not simply Foot's view, but a position articulated by the former United States Secretary of Defence, Robert McNamara. It is, alas,

BIBLIOMANE

cially as well as intellectually

disastrons. Yet this appears

to be what is happening, be-

girming with the music pub-

lishing department, which is

now headed by an executive

with no musical background.

not a view shared by Messrs Blair and Cook and, given the way new Labour has structured the old party, it is unlikely that the subject could ever be openly and democratically discussed at a party conference. This irritates the old bib-liophile and hence this book, which is a gentle, reasoned call to arms against the insanity of maintaining nuclear weapons. If it succeeds in putting the nuclear question back on the map of contemporary polities in Britain it will

have served its purpose. English language remains strong, and the overseas business can be recovered. The university should stop trying to milk the Press quite so ruthlessly, and the delegates should not panie. In a firm so large, with such a past, and with charitable status, there

must remain an island where

profit does not come first. And it should be called the

Clarendon Press. FRANK MARTIN has been making prints and illustrating books for 50 years. His work is derivative rather than distinctive, but the attractive selection in The Wood Engravings of Frank Martin (Previous Parrot Press, 280 ordinary copies, £86) shows how versatile he has been. His cutting is not subtle or modulated, but stark, and his favourite ladies are mostly starkers. He is at his best with either the emblematic or the jovial and comic. Unfortunately, Hal Bishop's lively and deeply informative introduction is marred by grammatical blunders, and the referencing

is chaotic.

JIM MCCUE

A long walk back from the land of grief

he trajectory of Julia Blackburn's career is fascinating. In 1979 she began with a collection of aboriginal responses to European culture called The White Men. In 1989, she wrote a sympathetic biography of Charles Water-ton, traveller, conservationist and English eccentric. This was followed by two more books about famously isolated people: Napoleon in exile on St Helena, and Daisy Bates in the desert. In 1995, Blackburn's first novel. The Book of Colour, explored the function of memory in a troubled 20thtween the Seychelles, Mauritius and England. The Leper's Companions

owes something to each of its predecessors. Its central theme is bereavement. The unnamed narrator has suffered a nameless loss and longs only to escape from pain. The site of the narrator's escape and recovery is a seaside village in 15th-century England, rife with hunger, disease and superstition. In this place where life is nasty, brurish and short there are a great many who grieve: Sally, whose husband was cursed by a mermaid and lured under the sea; the shoemaker's wife whose husband was blind, then mad and finally dead; the priest who has lost his youth ministering to his parishioners.

Most enigmatic of all is the leper, a biblical character who links the novel's universal and historical perspectives by mediating between the displaced narrator and the 15th-century villagers, and joining them in a pilgrimage to the Holy Land He is the novel's cynical nucleus, an emblem of the partial recovery and permanent scarring that most of us can expect from bereavement.

Fortunately, this austere

THE LEPER'S COMPANIONS By Julia Blackburn Jonathan Cape, £19.99 ISBN 0 224 05127 X

SCURR



and unedited guide to grief is made loveable by Blackburn's historical imagination. She has a peculiar talent for finding the tiny details that revive the past: the white banner in Saint Mark's Square announcing that a pilgrim ship is ready for passengers; the lion of Ven-ice and red cross of Jerusalem flying from the rigging: the warehouses supplying seasickness pills, plague pills, dried food and holy relics.

Blackburn is even more startling on the subject of women's history. She points out the advantages of being post-menopausal before undertaking a oilgrimage; illustrates the misinterpretation of postnatal depression as possession by the Devil; and a woman in the stocks surrounded by her snuffling children like a sow in the farrow pen. Blackburn is never offensively earnest; she wears her talents like a modern Renaissance woman: with elegance and an affable ease. While it is unlikely to be the climax of her literary career. The Leper's Companions is a significant step on the way.

BOOKSHOP

SAVE ON THESE TITLES FROM THE TIMES

SAVE £2 ON THE TIMES QUEEN'S COUNSEL III: LAYING DOWN THE LAW by Stenart & Francis. Hardback, RRP £7.99 NOW £5.99

SAVE £2 ON THE TIMES GUIDE TO ENGLISH STYLE AND USAGE Hardback, RRP £11.99 NOW £9.99 SAVE ON THE TIMES AN SSWORDS BOOK 21. RRP £3.50 NOW £2.99, also available Book 20

SAVE ON THE TIMES TWO CONCISE CROSSWORDS BOOK 8. RRP £3.50 NOW £2.99, also available Book 7

 ● FREE UK postage and packing ● Delivery in 28 days Staff available: 8am-6pm, Mon to Fri; 10am-4pm, Sat & Sun

CALL: 0345 660 916 CALLS CHARGED AT LOCAL RATE

	326 374 888, e-mail: bookshops	
	to: News Books, FREEPOST, PO Box 3 these books (order additional titles on	
Oty	Title/Author	Total Price
Sumame	Initial Ti	itle
	Postcode To	
Please write your	t/PO(s) payable to NEWS BOOKS for name and address on the back of all card/Visa/AmEx, Switch or Delta acco	cheques

For Republic of Ireland and overseas orders add 20% to total book cost. Delivery is by airmail in Europe, surface to rest of world. (Alrmail outside Europe add 35%.) The suggested retail price of a book can be subject to change by the publisher without prior notice. Tick box if you prefer not to receive details of other offers

Fashion's prisoner

bout 25 years ago l spent over an hour in a A spent over an cell in Barlingie Prison in Glasgow, talking to a lifer who had one of the worst reputations in the city. The crimital was slight quietly spoker and intelligent. With no atempt to gloss the violence of his life, he made a formicable case for the view that write prison may punish. it is counter-productive and inhuman for it to be one of the Jimmy Joyle had already started to study, sculpt and write. His stoy demonstrated how upbringing could corrupt, a savage prison regime bru-talise and the smallest degree of understanding offer the possibility of redemption. Boyle vas released in 1982. after serving 15 years. While still inside he published two

autobiographies, A Sense of

Freedom and The Pain of Con-

reading for arryone who seeks

to understand crime and pun-

shaper. The first volume.

est, which are required.

MOONEY

HERO OF THE UNDERWORLD By Jimmy Boyle Sement's Tall, £9.99 ISBN 1 85242 608 X

dense, honest prose lifted throughout by a questing intelfigence. I can still recall the admiration I felt, first reading it in 1977, knowing that there were many in the prison establishment and the criminal underworld who wanted Boyle to stay inside until his spiril was broken. The book proved it never would be.

Such knowledge cannot help but set up expectations. Boyle's first novel comes pre-praised by no less a trio than Steven Berkoff, Ronan Bennett and Helena Kennedy. QC. and his reviewer must be truthful and admit wanting to share their admiration. Yet Hero of the Underworld falls roughs-Kesey-London" com-parisons heaped on it as to make that praise seem dangerously close to patronage.

John Ferguson is a con who.

with a fine sense of irony, calls himself "Hero", and is released from a prison known as "The Institution", only to descend into an underworld where excrement viscerae, vomit and a diet of rats are the stanle fare. People are known only by nicknames, and what rage is felt is directed against the brutes who languish in other circles of the darkness; rather than those above. The picaresque structure falls flat and when it attempts reflection the

With real regret I say that Boyle has shown what he is capuble of, but his novel cannot be mentioned in the same breath as his autobiographical volumes. In restricting himself to knockabout Gothic borror and wallowing in the scatological at the expense of real characterisation, he has imposed limits on his soul as sad as especially is written in a so far short of the Swift-Bur they are fashionable.

NOW Oxford University canse it is "anachronistic" cer, or the House of Lords.

mously profitable, but has been having a toogh time re-cently. It made a bad investment in Mexico, and its vast English Language Teaching division has made some mistakes. But it remains twice the size of Cambridge University Press, and larger than all the American university presses put together. To jeop-

ardise, or even compromise, its unrivalled record in academic publishing is commer-

prose verges on the jejune.

Press has announced its intention to phase out its Clarendon Press imprint, belike our cathedrals, or Chau-OUP is used to being enor-



A woodcut by Frank Martin for the Folio Society, 1961.

Balancing factors in dealing with delay

Southwark London Borough Council v Nejad

Refore Lord Justice Roch and Lord

[Judgment January 21] It was not always incumbent on a mort to grant leave to lodge a bill for taxation and allow the question of penalty to be decided by a taxing master, since the power of refusing an extension had to be preserved in project a party from unfairness, but that procedure was one of the few commissioners which allowed for a penalty to he meted out for delay and for an assessment of the de-

gree of penalty required.

A judge in exercising his discretion should not adopt a mechanis-tic approach to extensions of time but had to halance all factors in-

but had to halance an explanation for the delay or the frankness of any explanation given.

The Court of Appeal so stated in a reserved judgment when allow-ing the appeal of London Borough of Southwest anging the decision of Southwark against the decision of Judge Cox on December 2, 1997. The judge dismissed an appeal Inm an order of District Judge Zimmels of September 19, 1997 whereby leave to lodge a bill of

port and Regions. Ex parte

Bath and North East Somer-

Before Mr Christopher Lockhart-

Where a local authority had re-

fused planning and listed building consent on the ground that a devel-

oper's application had run been made validly and the developer

consequently appealed, it was with-in the secretary of state's jurisdic-

tion to consider the question of the

it refused to entertain the applica-tion on the ground of invalidity as

it considered the plans submined in support insufficiently detailed.

The developer appealed to the

secretary of state and a planning in-

tiry was arranged for the bearin

validity of the application.

set District Council

(Judgment January 6)

Mummery, QC

Minister's power to

decide validity

Regina v Secretary of State to the secretary of state hearing the for the Environment, Trans-

The order for costs was made in possession proceedings against Mr Ahmed Rejad on August II, 1994. Application to lodge the bill was made in December 1996. No explanation was offered for the two-year delay.

Mr Donald Broatch for the council: Mr William McCormick for

LORD JUNFICE WALLER said that the appeal raised for the sec-ond time in the Court of Appeal in a matter of weeks an issue as to an extension of time should be given for the lodging of a bill of costs billowing the making of an order for costs in layour of a party: see Toniello v Top Deck Ski Ltd [The Times December 7, 1998).

It was not in dispute that it was open to a court to grant an exten-sion of time for the lodging of a bill of costs: see Order 13, rule 4 of the County Court Rules 1981 (St 1981 No 1687, as amended by County Court (Amendment No 3] Rules [S] 1991 No 1382).

It was also not in dispute that the taxing officer had a discretion a party failed without good reason to commence taxation timeously:

Toniello was saying that there would be no cases where it was appropriate simply to refuse an exten-

What had to be borne in mind in any case was that a blanket refusal

for a military purpose. Use of land belonging to the secretary of state

by another party with the secretary of state's consent did not automati-

cally make that use a purpose of

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so held in a reserved judg-

ment when allowing an appeal by the prosecution by way of case stat-

red from York Crown Court (Judge Crabtree and justices) which had granted appeals by Helen John and Anne Lee from their convic-tions by Claro Justices of various

breaches of bylaws 4(2)(a) and 4(2)(b) of the RAF Merrwith Hill By-

laws (SI 1996 No 1051 contrary to

section 17(2) of the 1892 Act. as amended by section 39(3) of and

Schedule 3 to the Criminal Justice

Section 14 of the 1992 Act pro

the secretary of state.

see Order 62, rule 28(4) of the Rules of the Supreme Court which applied in the county court by virtue of Order 38, rule (3) of the County

Court Rules. It was that procedure which Lord Justice Auld had thought was appropriate in Toniello rather than a blanket refusal to extend

It was important to bear in mind in exercising the discretion under Order 62, rule 28(4) that a taxing master could penalise a party for delay: that is, simply not allow costs whether or not the delay had caused prejudice to the other party and to emphasise the necessity for there to be no delay, see Enfield London Borough Council v P (1996) 1 FLR 621).

The first question was whether having regard to the taxing master's powers it was always incumbent on a court to grant leave to lodge a bill for taxation and allow any penalty to be decided by him. His Lordship did not under-stand that Lord Justice Auld in

stopped the process in limine and possibly without as full an investigation into the facts as the taxing master might be able to carry out.

The present procedure was one of the few circumstances where to provide an extension still allowed a penalty to be meted out for the delay; it further allowed for an assessment of the degree of penalty required to fit the crime of delay.

But clearly the draconian power of refusing an extension had to be preserved in order to protect a respondent from even having to in-cur the trouble and expense of taxation where the delay was such or the prejudice was such as to make it unfair that he should have to do

The principles to be applied

were from Finnegan v Parkside Health Authority [1998] 1 WLR 411 and Costellow v Somerser County Council (1993) | WLR 256). Those authorities demonstrated that the court should not adopt a mechanistic approach to questions of extending time. The court should not, for example, fetter itself from exercising a discretion to extend time simply because there was no explanation for the delay

captable as a reason for the delay. Each case depended on its own circumstances. But his Lordship would emphasise the explanation given, or the lack of it, or the frankness of it, were factors which the court was entitled to take into account in exercising its discretion, and the prejudice to the opposing party was also a factor to be placed in the scales, but was not necessari-

The exercise was one of balancing all the relevant factors and where the result of not granting an extension would be draconian, the court was concerned to assess the proportionality of the resulting pen-alty to the applicant to his failure or failures.

ly determinative any more than

in the present case, the judge had not performed the balancing exercise and the exercise of discretion was flawed. Their Lordships would refer the matter to the taxwould reter who could penalise pro-portionately and had greater pow-ers to examine the relevant facts than their Lordships.

Lord Justice Roch agreed. Solicitors: C. D. A. Jones & Co. South Norwood; Leon Kaye Collin & Ginens, Clapham.

and in particular because there was no explanation which was ac-Non-military use of land does not invalidate bylaws

DPP v John DPP v Lec

appeal on the ground that the valid-ity of the developer's applications was a question for the council Before Lord Justice Buxton and Mr Justice Collins [Judgment January 22] Mr Meyric Lewis for the coun-

cil: Miss Alice Robinson for the re-HIS LORDSHIP said that It was clear that whether a valid application for the purposes of article 20(1) of the Town and Country Planning (General Development Procedure) Order (SI 1995 No 4191 had been made was one which was not exclusively for determination by

the local planning authority, but

one which the Inspectorate, when seised of the matter, might deter-Mr Christopher Lockhart-Mummery, QC, so held sitting as a depu-ty judge of the Queen's Bench Divi-It was helpful to reflect on the sion, in refusing the application of Bath and North East Somerset Dispractical good sense of that con-struction and effect of the provi-sions. The inspectorate had all the application material and could pertrict Council for a declaration as to the limits of the jurisdiction of the Secretary of State for the Environfectly well form the view that there ment. Transport and Regions to consider appeals in planning appli-cations and listed building consent

had been compliance.

The legislative framework provided a mechanism for the dimety determination of planning applica-tions and the related remedy of The council had received applications for planning permission and listed building consent for a building in its area from a developer but

It was entirely consistent with that framework for the secretary of state to determine, in a proper case, and contrary to the views of the applicant, that a valid application had been made which might now be pursued on appeal.

Solicitors: Sharpe of the appeal. The council objected Treasury Solicitor.

unteer corps is for the time being appropriated by or with the consent of a secretary of state for any military purpose, a secretary of state may make by laws for regulat-ing the use of the land for the pur-In section 14(1) of the Military Lands Act 1892, land was "approposes to which it is appropriated, and for securing the public against danger arising from that use, with power to prohibit all intrusion on the land and all obstruction of the printed" for a military purpose if it was set aside or allocated to such a

purpose, and the concept had nothing to do with the use of the land. A secretary of state was entitled to make bylaws prohibiting intru-sion on and/or obstruction of the Mr Timothy Stead for the prose-cution; Mrs Vera Baird for Ms John: Ms Lee in person: Mr lan Burnett, QC, as amicus curiae. use of land appropriated by him for a military purpose when that land was not currently being used

LORD JUSTICE BUXTON said that the defendants had been convicted of breaching bylaws relating to the RAF Menwith Hill radio sta-tion, which was owned by the Ministry of Defence, but largely used by United States personnel. The RAF Menwith Hill Bylaws

had been made by the secretary of state and excluded members of the public from a specified area. The defendants accepted that on the facts found by the crown court they would be guilty of the offences if the bylaws were valid, but they contended that the bylaws were ultra

It was accepted by all parties that the burden was on the defendants to prove that the bylaws were invalid: Boddington v British Transport Police [1998] 2 WLR 639. 647AL

vides: "(1) Where any land belong- from Part II of the 1892 Act and par-

ticularly section 14(1), which em-powered a secretary of state to make bylows for certain purposes relating to land which was appro-priated by the secretary of state for

any military purpose.

The first point related to the meaning of "appropriated" in section 14(1).

The crown court had held that hecause not all of the land to which the bylaws applied had been in use for a military purpose when the by-laws were passed, the land was not appropriated for a military pur-cessed that time pose at that time

In his Lordship's judgment, that was a misinterpretation of section 14(1). "Appropriated", in that section, meant set aside for or allocation. ed to a particular purpose, and had nothing to do with the use of the land in question.

Although the crown court had

Amough the crown court had lound that about 70 per cent of the land was being used for farming purposes when the bylaws were passed, the facts as found did not establish that the land had not been appropriated for a military

The second point related to the purposes for which bytaws could be made under section 14(1). His Lordship's construction of the section was that it provided a secretary of state with four discrete powers: (i) to regulate the use of the land for the purposes to which it was appropriated; (ii) to secure the public against danger arising from that use: (iii) to prohibit all intra-

In his Lordship's judgment, pur-pases (iii) and (iv) were not depend-ent on showing that the land was currently being used for a military

sion on the land; and (iv) to prohib-

it all obstruction of the use of the

purpose. Third, the prosecution had argued that since the secretary of state permitted farmers to use the land for farming, farming was a purpose of the secretary of state, and therefore, by virtue of section 2(3) of the Defence (Transfer of Functions) Act 1964, a military pur-

In his Lordship's judgment that was wrong. It was the use of the fand that had to be a purpose of the secretary of state, and that was not achieved when he merely allowed

acrocyed when he merely allowed someone else to use the land.

In his Lurdship's judgment, each subparagraph of bylaw 4(2) was valid, clearly coming within the secretary of states powers to prohibit intrusion on, and obstruction of use of the land.

The appeal would be allowed

and the cases remitted to the crown court with a direction to dismiss Mr Justice Collins agreed. Solicitors: Crown Prosecution Service, York; Harrison Bundey &

Power to make inquiries

Regina v Bradford Justices, Ex parte Sykes and Another A clerk or justice was entitled, but not under a duty, to make inquires beyond the information when deciding to issue a summons.

The Queen's Bench Divisional Count(Lord Justice Buston and Mr Justice Collins) so held on January 6. when refusing applications by Martin Robert Sykes and David James Shoesmith for judicial review of the decision by the clerk to Bradford Justices to issue summonses on July 10, 1998 charging them with, inter alia, conspiracy to supply a dass A drug. MR JUSTICE COLLINS said

that the defendants had argued that it was the duty of the clerk to the justices to make inquiries into the background of the informations laid, and that if he had done so in this case, he would have concluded that it would be veratious to issue the summentes.
The defendants argued that it

was implicit in the words of Lord Widgery, Lord Chief Justice, in R v West London Supendiary Magistrate. Exparte Klahn (1979) 1 WLR 933, 936) that inquiries should be made. Lord Widgery had referred to R v Bros ((1901) 85 LT 981), but that case had only decided that a clerk or justice was entitled to act on any material before him.

His Lordship's said a clerk or justice was entitled to make inquiries before (ssuing a summons, but there was no duty to do so. Lord Justice Buxton agreed.

Proving perverting course of justice

Regina v Lalani Before Lord Justice Brooke, Mr Justice Hooper and Judge Peter Craw-ford, QC

Reasons January 22

Where a juror was charged with an offence of doing acts tending and intended to pervent the course of public justice, it was not sufficient for the prosecution to rely solely on the fact of an improper communication between the juror and a defendant concerning the subject matter of the trial. It was necessary to prove that the juror had the req-

uiste intention.

The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division, so held in giving reasons for allowing an appeal on January 18 by Rozamin Lalani against her conviction in May 1998 at the Cen-tral Criminal Court on a piez of guilty following a ruling by the tri-al judge, Judge Fingres, of an offence of doing acts tending and in-tended to pervent the course of public justice in connection with a trial at Southwark Crown Court in the

Miss IIII Evans, assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals, for the appellant, Mr James Pavry for

LORD JUSTICE BROOKE, giv-ing the reserved reasons of the court, said that the appellant had pleaded guilty after a ruling by the

Mr Pavry told the trial judge that he accepted that he must prove both a tendency to pervert the course of justice and an intention on the part of the juror to achieve that end, but he asserted that his obligation was limited to establishing the basic intent to participate in improper communicaless of motive.

That would embrace any com-

munication touching on the subject

matter of the trial.

Miss Clare Montgomery, QC, who appeared at the trial with nunications between defendants and jurors could not in themselves amount to acts which had both a

tendency to pervert the course of justice and an intention to do so. She maintained that the Crown had to establish a specific intent by proving either some unlawful com-proving either some unlawful com-munication or one that was lawful but done with the intention of per-verting the course of justice and with foresight that the consequencees of the act could lead to a perver-

sion of the course of justice.

The judge had ruled that any communication between defendants and jurors concerning the subject matter of the trial was capable of being an improper communica-tion and therefore capable of having a tendency to, that is, a possibil-ity of and be intended to pervert the course of justice.

After consultation with ber ad-

visers Lalani pleaded guilty on the basis that she admitted that she bad discussed with one of the defendants her family circumstances, she had given two of the defend-ants her telephone number and had spoken with them on the tele-

phone on the evenings following the jury's deliberations.

She accepted that she did those acts deliberately and therefore in that sense intended them. She did not, however, accept that she in-tended or contemplated that the juror to whom she passed informa-tion would be influenced by it or that she herself would be influ-enced in her deliberations or that the course of justice would be affect-

The appellant now challenged her conviction on the basis that the judge was wrong in law when he ruled that on the admitted facts the

In their Lordships' judgment, if a defendant in a criminal trial improperly passed information to a puror, who continued with her dis iuror, who continued with her de-ties and did not immediately in-form the jury bailiff, and, by that means, the judge, then in the ordi-nary way it should not be difficult for the Crown to prove that by her acts the jury intended to pervert the course of justice in permitting herself to be influenced by the information she had received in the way she performed her duties as a justice with the performance with th ror, whether she kept the informa-tion to herself or communicated it

to other jurors.
Similarly, il she passed on such information to another juror, it should not be difficult to prove that she intended to influence that other

she intended to influence man oriest, jury and thereby change, or affect, the course of justice. In the present case, the appellant resolutely declined to make any admissions at all about ber state of mind. If was therefore intended to the communical evicumbent on the Crown to call evidence to prove the requisite intention, which could not be in plied on admitted facts once the appellant had put the matter so clearly in is

If the trial had proceeded, their Lordships had little doubt that the Crown would not have had much difficulty in proving that she had the requisite intention, but that was a different matter.

This was in many way: a most exceptional case but their Lord-ships were satisfied that the judge's ruling on mens rea was wrong and accordingly her conviction would be quashed. Since she had already served 52 days in pris-Crown quite rightly did not ask for a retrial.

Solicitors: Crown Prosecution Service, Central Casework

Councils should give great weight to technical advice

Regina v Tandridge District: Rabinder Singh for the applicants
Council, Ex parte Al Payed

Before Mr Justice Carnwath
Undergot Incompt Mr

Bright Singh for the council Mr
David Pannick, QC and Mr Alan
Griffiths for Mercury.

Undersent January 141 On technical issues, such as radia-tion safety, a local authority, while not bound to follow the advice of statutory bodies such as the Health and Safety Executive and the Na-tional Radiological Protection Board, should nevertheless give

great weight to their advice.

Although the council's decisionmaking process had been flawed. there was no realistic possibility that it would have come to a different conclusion where scientific evi-dence was inconclusive and the advice of the Health and Safety Execu-tive, based on National Radiological Protection Board guidelines, was that there were no reasons on health and safety grounds why a planning application to erect a ra-dio telephone must should not be

Mr Justice Carnwath so held sitting as an additional judge in the Queen's Bench Division and dismissing the application of Mohamed Al Fayed to quash the decision of Tandridge District Council dated July 22, 1997 to grant planning sion for the erection of a ra-

dio telephone mast by Mercury Personal Communications pic. Mr Ian Croxford, QC and Mr

MR JUSTICE CARNWATH said that objections to Mercury's proposal had been submitted by the applicant, whose main concern was possible health risks.

.The letter included, inter alia, an article by Dr McKinlay of the Na-nional Radiological Protection Board concerning the safety of ra-dio station antennae. If was com-mon ground that that letter was not sent to the Health and Safety

The council referred Mercury's proposal to the Health and Safety Executive, but did not draw attention to those particular aspects of the applicant's objections based on possible non-thermal effects. The executive replied that there were no reasons on health and safety grounds why the proposal should not be permitted. Planning permission was grant-

Clearly on a technical issue, a lo-

cal authority should give great weight to the advice of statutory bodies, and as a matter of law a local authority might take into ac-count genuine concerns for public safety even when not wholly sup-ported by technical evidence.

His Lordship was saisfied that the council had not regarded itself as bound by the views of the Health and Safety Ecocutive. However, there was substance

in the applicant's complaint that his objections had not been proper-ly considered by the ouncil. The objections had aised a seri-ous planning matter which should have been unvestigated.

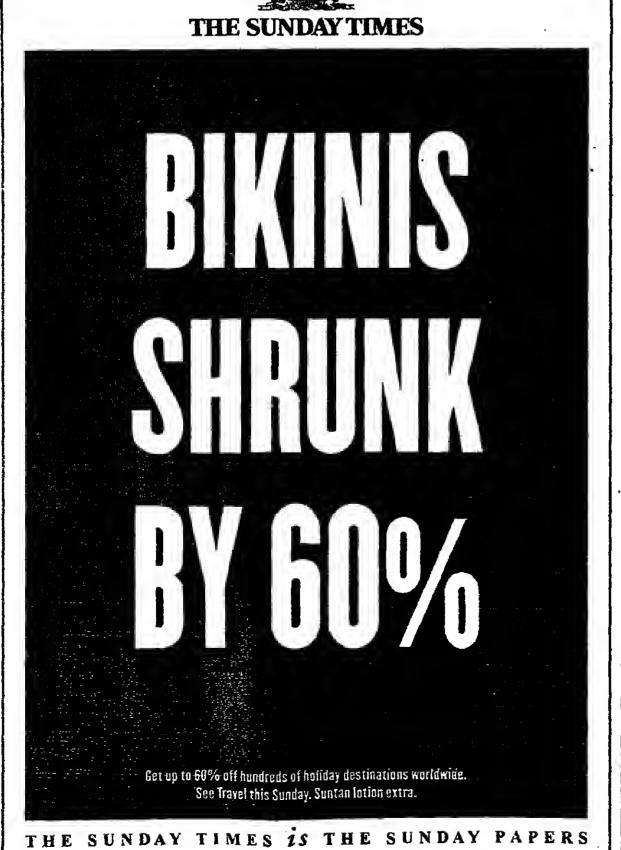
The council relied upon the advice of the executive, which had never in fact injestigated the matter as it had not been put on notice to consider the applicant's specific

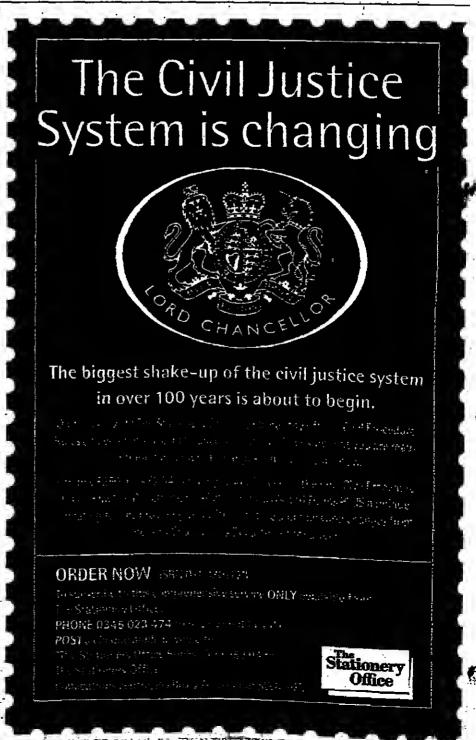
Concerns.

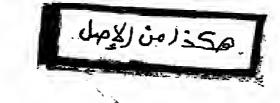
That was a flaw in the decisionmaking process. Was there a realis-tic possibility that the decision would have been different if it had been handled correctly?

Here the applicant's case failed.
The overall effect of the technical material was clear. The effect of radio telecommunications on health, particularly the distinction between thermal effects and non-hermal effects, appeared in radiologi-cal protection board material which had been before the execu-

The application for judicial review would therefore be dismissed. Solicitors: Halsey Meyer Hig-gins; Mrs Kathleen Wiggins, Out-







erting untice

Che greats

nr ical advice

SOMETIMES IT'S EASIER TO TALK TO SOMEONE YOU DON'T LIKE.



When you have a problem, it's the most natural thing in the world to want to talk it through with someone.

Sometimes, though, this creates another problem: who's the best person to confide in?

An obvious choice would be a close friend. But let's face it, we don't always choose our friends for their amazing powers of tact, diplomacy and discretion. Tell one person, and you may end up telling the world.

You may be lucky enough to be able to talk to someone in your family. Then again, you may be one of the large number of people who find talking to your nearest and dearest agonisingly embarrassing.

A girlfriend or boyfriend? If you can, great. But sometimes we don't want to expose our weaknesses to those who fancy us.

And sometimes your relationship is the very problem you want to discuss.

That's where The Samaritans can be useful. We're more discreet than your best mate, we'll listen as carefully as your girlfriend or boyfriend, and we're as sympathetic as your family. We're also non-judgemental, unshockable, and extremely experienced.

Our national number is 0345 90 90 90, and you can e-mail us on jo@samaritans.org or visit our homepage at www.samaritans.org. We're available 24 hours a day, every day of the year.

And you don't have to be climbing up the walls before you call us – any kind of problem, big or small, is a good enough reason to pick up the phone.

Cail now. You'll find we're remarkably easy to talk to.

The Samaritans
We'll go through it with you.

injustice change.

Starting price reporter cleared of malpractice

By RICHARD EVANS, RACING CORRESPONDENT

NEAL WILKINS, the Press Association employee arrested last July on suspicion of returning false starting prices at race meetings, has been eliminated from police enquiries and will

face no charges. He was informed of the decision by the Metropolitan Police yesterday and immediately intended to take legal action against those responsible for besmirching his reputation. Civil proceedings are likely to be instituted against individuals in the Jockey Club and the Press Association.

"Only someone who has been through this kind of nightmare can imagine what it is like - absolutely desperate," he said yesterday. "I have suffered sleepless nights, nervous rashes and have been on medication. My doctor said three weeks ago that he was amazed I was still alive, given what I have been through.

"My only 'crime' was to dress well and smoke cigars. I

HAVING taken a long and

winding road after the 1996

Cheltenham Festival, Wither

Or Which finally returns to

the racecourse in a maiden

hurdle at Gowran Park today

Or Which himself in the Festi-

val Bumper, before saddling

Florida Pearl and Alexander

Banquet to plunder the next

two runnings. Mullins said:

Willie Mullins rode Wither

(Chris McGrath writes).

should never have been put in this situation in the first place and those people who put me there have got to pay for it."
Wilkins, 50, has been a start-

ing price reporter for 25 years. which involves monitoring the movements in the betting ring at Britain's 59 racecourses and determining the starting price for every runner - which are then beamed into the nation's

8,000 betting shops.
His arrest by the Metropolitan Police's clubs and vice squad followed information passed on by the PA, the national news agency, and was separate from the investigation into horse doping and race fixing, which has led to 15

In a statement, Wilkins's lawyers said that the police admitted its investigation "has not given rise to any fact or matter which could sustain further investigation, let alone a

prosecution."
"The allegations against Mr

lem with a tendon and then

last year with his back, but he

appears in good form now. I've never ridden a horse with

If all goes well, Wither Or

Which heads for the Citroen

Supreme Novices' Hurdle at

this year's Festival, while Alex-

ander Banquet steps up in trip

for the Royal & SunAlliance

an engine like it."

Wilkins were exceedingly serious, both personally and professionally. He was arrested on suspicion of corruption, returning false starting prices at race meetings. He has been a SP reporter for nearly 26 years and the allegations went to the very heart of his professional standing within the racing industry and by themselves were a slur on his previously untarnished character.

The allegations have resulted in him being suspended for six months from his employment and have caused him an immense amount of personal anxiety, stress and worry.

While Mr Wilkins is relieved and satisfied at the events of today, he is also dis-appointed with the conduct of certain individuals and bodies who have both caused this spurious investigation to be undertaken in the first place and who have, during the investigation, acted in a manner detrimental to Mr Wilkins's and

racing's good name."

After his arrest, exactly six months before yesterday's announcement, Wilkins insisted the police action was driven by others within the racing industry in an attempt to discredit him for ulterior motives - and he pledged to sue those respon-sible.

"Nothing has happened over the course of the last six months so as to deter Mr Wilkins from carrying out that statement made at the time of his arrest," the lawyers' statement added.



Majadou is soon at the head of affairs as he provides Pipe and McCov with their hundredth winner of the season at Lingfield yesterday

Champion team reaches milestone

BY CHRIS MCGRATH

THIS time, perhaps the milestone was rather less significant than the horse that took them past. In sharing the hundredth winner of their respective seasons at Lingfield yesterday, Tony Mo-Coy and Martin Pipe confirmed their. pre-eminence among jump jockeys and

. If it is not quite so overwhelming as has sometimes been the case, both will recognise that Majadou - who routed his sole rival. Kingsfold Pet, for the Dave Freeman Memorial Novices' Chase - can contribute to their success in terms of quality as well as quantity. Another of Pipe's French imports, Majadou confirmed the striking im-pression of his British debut at Cheltenham on New Year's Day, when he had beaten a good subsequent winner in Kadou Nonantais. He will return there for the Festival in March after jumping safely in very taxing conditions yester-

McCoy said of his winner: "He did it well, as a two-horse race is never easy. We got round safely but, like a lot of French horses, be does tend to jump to the left." The season's leading jockey added: "He's in a lot of races at the Pestival, but I'm sure the trainer will make the right choice."

Pipe's decision to drop Majadou to two miles at Lingfield makes the Guinness Arkle Trophy an especially feasible target. McCoy has been unable to match the record-breaking pace he set last season, when he reached his centu-

ry on November 5. Referring to a series of whip suspensions, he said. "I've taken much longer but it seems I've had more days off than winners."

He made up further lost time in the next two races, completing a treble of odds-on winners through Dark-Stranger, for Pipe in the Play Golf at Lingfield Novices Chase, and Kates Charm, who landed the mares novice: hurdle for Robert Alner. Pipe has now reached a hundred in 13 consecuriveseasons.

Tim Forster, trainer of Well To Do. Ben Nevis and Last Suspect, and Dick Saunders, rider of Grittar, were yesterday named among five members of the Jockey Club's new Grand National en-

try review panel. After the second forfeit stage in

March, the panel can recommend voiding the entry of any horse considered unsuitably equipped for the perils of the Martell race. Chris Collins, its chairman, said that the panel would "ensure that no decisions are taken lightly or without a full understanding of what is required of a horse at Aintree". Other safety precamions being introduced at Aintree include a prerace veto after veterinary inspection.

The race itself closed yesterday, with 103 entries including the last sine win ners in Earth Summit, Lord Gyllene and Rough Quest. Double Thailer, who beat Teeton Mill in a hunter chase at Cheltenham last spring demonstrates his credentials on his first start for the in-form Paul Nicholls at Win-canton today.

3.10 Lancastrian Jet 1.40 Fayez

Wither Or Which back

2.10 Andsuephi 2.40 Mangliano 3.40 Boro Hitt 4.10 Isis Dawn

Timekeeper's top rating: 2.40 KRABLOONIK.

GOING: SOFT (GOOD TO SOFT IN PLACES) 1.40 ELITE RACING CLUB JUVENILE NOVICES CLAIMING HURDLE

(4-Y-0; £1,842; 2m) (7 runners) 0 FAVEZ 4D (A Eren) K McAutalle 11-12 AP McCoy
150005 ALLESIANCE 27 (B.G.) (P Wegmann) P Wegmann 11-4 O Matthewn 39
345000 ZHRYAR 19 (B) (Stanton Scere) McC (McCo 11-2
PD2 BALLYKSSSANN 63 (P to Weck) () French Davis 11-7 C Lowestyn 2 (PTR.O 14F (Mcso J Roberts) B Johnson 11-0 O Galagher 59
VENNING SANT GEF (M Keophy) M Tomphites 10-10 A Maguster MATALIE'S PET 13SF (Mcs R Guiddog) M Sheppard 10-1 R Thurston —

BETTING: 13-8 Kgolo, 3-1 Bathykissano, 4-1 Fayez, 11-2 Wireding Saint, 10-1 Zuryal, 20-1 Albeghanco, 23-1 Ma-taliers Per.

1998: CHILLI BOOM 10-0 A Bates (12-1) R Simpton 14 rm

Fayez SS 7th of 19 to Rebrajan in 3yo novice burdle at Warwick (2m, sait),

Allegiance beaten a distance 5th of 10 to Norsid Lad in 4yo provice burdle
at Earler (2m 11 110)4h, heavy), provincely beaten a distance 7th of 10 to

Openestic Corts in 3yo novice selfing fundle at Utionete (2m, beauy), 2myel 67t 6th of 13 to Flach to 4yo novice

Purple at Vitarwick (2m, beavy), previously 64 8th of 11 to The Robe in 3yo novice burdle at Corts

(2m 11, good) is 2m; Balykissann 12 2m of 11 to The Robe in 3yo novice burdle at Taurion

(2m 11, good); previously 711 (180 of 15 to Mothers Help in 3yo novice burdle at Wardsor (2m, good to soft),

(3m 11, good); Said of 10 to Saider's Second in 3yo novice made at Wardsor (2m, good to soft),

sign of shifty on Foll when second in 1mbl maiden at Lingille'd last July, Natatile's Pet pror mades on Flat,

sold 850ps in Debbe.

FAYEZ has good claims here alter running well as a much stronger event on his hordes how

2.10 MAURICE LISTER NOVICES CHASE

(£3,831: 2m 5f) (7 runners) 311-34 ALBERMARIE 27 6:6.5) (R Opdon) H Only 8-11-4 A P McColy 103
6-11 DORBLE TEMPO 23 (6.5) (But to Partnersho) C Eportor 0-11-4 J Osborne 1939
1-34-321 HOLDBRICLOSE 27 6:5) (Mrs C Lown) R Frond 9-11-4 J Osborne 104
1140P- ARDSLEPH 300 (6.5) (Mrs J Colon) R Osbornod 7-10-12 8 Stratby
1-4394 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrs J Colon) C 10-12 5 Burrough 94
1-4294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 L Aspel
1-4294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 L Aspel
1-4294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROperate 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-12 M A PROPERATE 9-14-294 DORBLICKS VEW 14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instein 10-15-14 (6.5) (Mrscor) F Instei

SETTENE: 9-4 Holdimolosu, 5-2 Dombie Tunton, 5-1 Andscaptu, 0-1 Wayrifiele, 7-1 Albertairte, 10-1 Royal Reval 25-1 Bushidas Ware.

1996; BENGERS MOOR 7-10-12 TJ Mephy (1-3 lar) P Nicholis 8 cm

Double Tempo beni Specialize 8 in 10 numer nonice classe at Humangdon (2m 41 10pd, sold), previously beni Gelephi Du Mesni 2+4 in 15-rener novice hardle at Window (2m 4, pool). Holdmotor beni Olivia 15-10pd, nor novice hardle at Window (2m 4, pool). Holdmotors beni Olivia 15-rener novice hardle grad at Steak (2m 17 10pd, heavy) with Albertrane (6th betier 05) 377 db.

Andsusphi patied up to novice hardle grade 1 at Albertra (2m 11 10pd, sold), previously 331 9th of 18 for FoodHolly in novice hardle grade 1 at Chelefinam (2m 5), good). Burnalde View 111 4m of 14 to The Consulton to
novice hardlesp classe at Wincoming (2m 5), sold); previously 111 3rd of 14 to Relical in novice hardlesp elaste at
at Tautom (2m 5), good to sold). Royal Reven poldes up in movice hardlesp hardle at Saudowa (2m 60, good to
at Tautom (2m 5), good to sold. Royal Reven poldes up in movice hardlesp at Benedica (2m 61 10pd, good in
10 policy previously 100 and of 10 to Fridding The Facts in novice hardle at Follestone (2m 61 110pd, good in sold).
HOLDBACLOSE confirmed 8th ormatice of Maryland (2m 61 10pd, good in sold).

HOLDBACLOSE confirmed 8th ormatice of Maryland (2m 61 10pd, good in sold). HOLDBACLOSE confirmed the premise of his chase bow when trotting up latest and should be followed

2.40 TOTE HURDLE [SHOWCASE HANDICAP] (£5.550: 2m) (7 runners)

.

BETTREE: 11-4 Next Feet, 3-1 Date's Moust, 4-1 Marighano, 9-2 Pethe Reik, 13-2 Krabiovsk, 14-1 May's Cross. 16-1 Pergel Pendamu.

1996: DBMES 6-10-101 J Manphy (2-1 law) P Richolts 14 cm

Petito Risk 91 3nd of 10 to Fetaliste to movice but the grade 2 at Antice (2m 110yd, soft), provincisly best The Rendellis 13 in 8-move eye notice form the at Ladder (2m, good to soft). Date's Mount best Warrisn each in 8-move handless handle at Maleste Roses (2m 11 10yd, besty with Manifesters (35) better oil 11-13 Reset Fest best Nazif 61 to 9-moves bandless handle at Wincardon (2m, good to soft), previously 40 2nd of 6 to Reset Fest for Nazificap handle at Accord (2m 110yd, good to soft), Standonath best Alla interretation 37 in 10-movement readto handless handle at Accord (2m 110yd, good to soft, Standonath best Alla interretation 37 in 10-movement readton (2m, bestyl). Risk is Cross 1-1.2 and 6 in Coultimation in handless provide 2m, handless provide 34 Wincardon 2 to 35 in 25 and 35 in 12 to Standonath that handless handle so handless handle

KRABLOOKEK on out an easy winner over leack and trip takes and our dely a 10th rise in the weights

COURSE SPECIALISTS TRAINERS J Osborne
A McCoy
G Bradioy
A Megaire
C Liswellyn
M Fitzgerald
P Holley

3.10 RACING CHANNEL HANDICAP CHASE

(£7,003: 3m 1f 110yd) (5 runners)

BETTERS: 5-4 Dentife Toriller, 7-2 Malescod Castle, 9-2 Lancastrian Set, 6-1 Sharp Common, 7-1 Paraltapoly, 1998: ALUER MOOR 7-19-0 P Holley (7-2) R Alver 7 rans Country Theffer 144 2nd of 11 to 1221 Option to novice burner chase at Stat

toning (San 44, goad in Revit) predicately past 1 each of RT 12 in 3-many hard-loning (San 44, goad in Revit) predicately past 1 each of RT 12 in 3-many hard-er classe at Octoberham (San 21 in 10 in 11 in 10 DOUBLE THRELLER channel the scala of Tecton NRI last April and could prove well present

3.40 PAT RUTHVEN AND GUY NIXON MEMORIAL VASE (HANDICAP CHASE) (Amateur: £3,454: 3m 1f 110yd) (7 runners)

Long bandicar: Boro HEI 9-9, Divise Charce 0-7. SETTERS: S-4 Decembrouring, 4-1 Around The Gale, 8-2 Well Tared, 5-1 Born HM, 6-1 Rocky Park, Chima Chance, 12-1 Brave Buccarron.

Around The Gale pulled on a handcap chase at Warnick (2m 4) 110yd. good to soll), practicely 444 4th of 9 to Martel Boy in handcap chase at Scraind Cap, processly 444 4th of 9 to Martel Boy in handcap chase at Scraind Cap, pool, Well Threed 34 6th of 6 to Martel Boy in handcap chase at Review Abbet (3m 2) 110yd, good to soll), previously beater a distance thin of 7 to Caping Wild in soll; previously beater a distance from 7 to Caping Wild in soll; previously beater a distance from 7 to Caping Wild in soll; previously beater a distance to 8-range handcap chase at Fronteen (2m 2) 170yd, soll). Sono Hill 944 4th of 11 to Michy Miere to tradicap chase at Fronteen (2m 2) 170yd, soll). Sono Hill 944 4th of 11 to Michy Miere to tradicap chase at Ludlew (3m, good to soll), previously Vel 2nd of 13 to Botd Statement in handcap chase at Taxino (3m, good to soll). Driver Chance 2th 2nd of 10 to Haldwelders in myloc chase at Easter (2m 7) 110yd, heavy), previously 71 2nd of 17 to Spirit Level in average soil, brandcap handcap Easter (2m 7) 50th.

Mack roote was entercant of Africa Boy True Gale 8 1936 WELL TOWED 6-11-7 A Holdsworth (9-2) Il Front 11 can

Much more was expected of AFROLING THE GALE first time out but he ments another chance to this crade

4.10 POTTERS HANDICAP HURDLE TOTE TRIFECTA RACE!



1998: WALTER'S DESTRIY 6-10-3 G Uptor (20-1) C Militable 21 un

Beimmer Rock 5 3cd of 0 in Just Mg to bendissp hardle at Festive-1 (2m)

Gr 110-4, beavy, Kings Wilmess 13 4th of 7 to Pritis' 9 Gale of bendissp hardle at Festive-1 (2m)

Gr 110-4, beavy, Kings Wilmess 13 4th of 7 to Pritis' 9 Gale of bendissp hardle at Chanasto (2m 110-4), good to soil; previously 91-4 3d of 5 to Gastley in 4-yo rovice hardle at Uniones (2m) good; Sestor The Usy 27 99 for 0.1 7 to Marvistic, in hardle particular at Wilmertine (2m) of 10-4, heavy, previously 0.4 sestor (2m) of 5 to 7 from Farthings in hardled previously 43 4th of 15 to 15 to

PALAEMON goes well besh and is one in consider on his return from a low-reunity absence

BLINKERED FIRST TIME

Huntingdon: 1.20 Just A Roadie. 1.50 Jet Boys. 2.20 Noble Athlete. 3.20 Fountain Bank. Lingfield Park: 1.30 Meit The Clouds. 2.30 Woolly Winsome. 3.00 Teofillo. 4.00 Sarum. Wincanton: 4.10 Bel-

RICHARD EVANS Originative of the control of the co

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Lingfield Park

Geleng Peterry Tridel 1, ARDERT OLIVER (Mr H Harristy, 11-2): 2, three Jens Joney (Mr P Harristy, 11-2): 2, three Jens Joney (Mr P Harristy, 11-2): 3, three Jens Joney (Mr P Harristy, 15-1); 3, three Jens Joney (Mr P Lagranger, 5 Mart July Carry, 10); 50 Errestor, 10; 50 Errest 2.00 (2m ch) 1. MAJADOU (AP McCoy, 2-19 test, 2, Rhogelold Put (C Uswellyn, 5-1). 2

(A.P. McCay, 2-5 lan); 2, stateting (C. Mauda, 9-4), 3, Ricer Approach ip Hotey, 25-1), 3 sen. 18, 37, M Pipe of Wellington, Total; \$1.30, DF, \$1.10, CSF; \$1.52

DF, ET.ID. CSF: ET.SZ
3.00 (2m 3' 110/d hdie! 1, KATES CHARMI IA P McCoy, 49 lar. Transform's map!; 2: Boos Bors (C Lievellyr. 5-2!; 3, Good Thysis Glet (5 fox. 40-1), ALSO RAV: 15-2 Kolys Corroval; 68 Princess Boothen, 100 Lilly The Filly, 0 ran NPT Mysbodorgs, 17, der. R Ainer at Beandord Forum. Toler 15-50; ET.ID. ET.SD. OF, ET.40 CSF: ET.50; ET.ID. ET.SD. OF, ET.40 CSF: ET.50; ET.MOLTERS, 100 CSF: ET.50; ET.MOLTERS, 100 CSF: ET.50; ET.MOLTERS, 110 Cardyers (N Wilsermon, 5-1); 3, Culleve Ster (R Widgler, 13-2), ALSO RAV: 4-1 July Toler (3-10), 40(%), 15-2 Simpson, 6 Outer Morreries, 110 Cardyers (500), 9 sat. 26, LSF, 54, 17, IR Stronge at Newbury, Tother ET.30, ET.20, ET.20, EZ.40 (240) Tota Trincibe ET.38.30, OF, E6.50, CSF: EZ.71 Trioust ET.15 72.

22.71 Tocas: CTIS 72.
4.00 (2m 110/d Bat) 1, JOHNSTON'S ART (S Powell, 7-1); 2, Boart of Gold (N Williamson, evens law); 3, Mighaete (A Price, 33-1); ALSO PAN: 9-4 Kardiori Busy 8 (4/1); 7 Generous Deel San), 14 Starbrook Lass, 33 Gigl, Masie (5m), 50 Bag of Toys, 0 mm, 15, Th, 20, 17 h. Bucher M Bridport, Tota: 28, 10; 52-40, 51-10, 24-40 OF, 512-50, CSF: 513.87.

Placement PA.80.

Caustingth PA.80. ot E4.80. Quadpot E2.20. Wolverhampton

VVOIVERTIAITION
Going: standard
J-ME St.). IMARY JANE (one Wands, 8-1); 2.
Opining Range (N Carlote, 12-1); 3. Malayamin (C 1880p.e, 6-1); ALSO RAN 1-14-5 for Bapternal Poot; (401), 7-2 Another Nephronas, 6Seest Magic, 12-14-173 Landy (801), 20 Fedinarstone Lane (201), 25 Both, 8 ran 1-14, rs, 24,
11. J Berry at Cockenhem. Total: \$5.00.
£2.10, £2-20, £1-50. DF: £4-190. CSF£106 38. Treast: \$551.30.
£10 SS1, SSTONAN (S Righton, 5-2); 2.
Sts. Codlage 64 Bestimen, 7-1); 3. Thelen's
Serprise U Edmunds, 9-4 lan, ALSO RAN6-1 Bouctive Gange (601), Dispor Claim, 0 Sellen's Rose (47); 33 Filey Namer (501), of Malayhu Don 8 ran, 11-4, 15 th dt, 3, 3. P Feighte gr 6-1 Bosettie Grange (RTI), Dispot Cain, 0 Selent Rose (RT), 33 Rilly Norman (201), 40 Mata-hu Can 8 ann. 14, 41 sh hd, 3, 3, P Feighte & Liebum Tote C 30, C 1.0, C 2.80, C 1.0, O F. 23,0 C 1.0, C 57. C 1.0, 2.40 (Im 100/d) 1, BARRIN DE PICHON (J. Curn., 11-10) kel, 2, Windshild (R. Winston, 7-1), 1, Sessibing Rio (J. Charnock, 33-1), ALSO RAK: 7-4 Love Diamonds (4th), 5 West U. There (5th), 20 Rendilla (5th), 0 ran. T-1, 6, 4, 7, 3-1; N. Libroden at Wolverhamston. Total (20, 11, 12, 12, 13, 14), N. Libroden at Wolverhamston. Total (20, 11, 12, 12, 13, 14), N. Libroden at Molymer (11, 12, 13, 14), N. Libroden at Molymer (11, 12, 13, 14), N. Libroden at Molymer (11, 13, 14), N. Libroden at Molymer (11, 14), N. Libroden at Molym 1220: C1 80, 12:30 DF: E11 60 CSF: 13:960.
4.10 (1m8 159,4); 1. PEZZO RUPO (R Thomes, 8-1); 2. Indiamons (R Haddin, 8-1); 3. Hill zeh (Dean berkenn, 8-1). ALSO BAN 13-8 EN Monaco Gold (4th); 7 Borne Ville (8th), 18 Manayas, 20 Abomine (5th), 50 Deinro, Ning of Bobylon, 55 Dean Trader, Pead Arrivarsa-y 11 ran. 14, nk. 7, 3 Y., 32. N Libroden et Wolvensmeiter, 10th 50.20; 52 (0, 52 0), 52 00 DF: E19 80 CSF: £48 42. 22:00 DP: E19:00 CSF: £48:42.

4:00 (Im 11 79)(1) 1. SUNLTACH (R Co-chare; 7-1); 2, Tailotab Baile (T G McLasphin, 5-1); 3. China Castle P Goods, 6-4 in 1-1); 3. China Castle P Goods, 6-10; 10 Tropical Seach, 10 Goodreatham Park (491); 11 Sea Yallaba (51); 12 Antia A Dawn, 33 Shart Boy (191); 12 Antia A Dawn, 33 Shart Boy (191); 144; 24; hd, rt, rk, 8 Hotinsheed at Upper Longdon, 10se 65:30; 21:90; 21:50; 21-50;

COURSE SPECIALISTS HUNTDRISDORE TRANSPISE M Pitman, 8 who-pers from 15 remers, 40.0%; kins M Parviller, 12 hrps 33, 36 ft, N Henderson, 11 ham 35, 30.6%; J Spearing, 5 hom 22, 22.7%; G Hubb-bard, 13 ham 59, 22.0%.

bard, 13 min 59, 22.0%. JDCAPYS L Coutoms, 4 minors from 5 rides, 67 % 6 Lee-4 man 17, 22.5% L Commins, 3 hous 13, 22.1% P from 3 man 16, 16.0%. J McCardy, 12 man 88, 17.6%. Michael Bros-pp, 5 from 32, 15.0%. Leicheld Parket Transpres. 3 Berry, 26 expers from 131 enters, 18.0% P Hestern, 23 toon 116, 19.0% R Armstrong, 14 from 78, 18.7% V Soone, 6 from 43, 18.6% O Chapters, 19 from 106, 18.1% B Henbury, 9 from 50, 18%.

JOCKEYS: 0 McKecown, 27 wireless from 153 from 78%, 17.5% R Coctrare, 53 from 384, 14.1% D Ghason, 6 from 56, 10.7%.

THUNDERER 1.20 Misty Class. 1.50 Jet Boys. 2.20 Round Robin. 2.50 River Wye. 3.20 TONOCO (nap). 3.50

Buckland Lad, 4.20 Roman Lord: GOING: GOOD TO SOFT (SOFT IN PLACES)

1,20 SAPLEY CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,129: 2m 5f 110yd) (20 runners)

1 2131 CATHEDRAU BELLE ES (D.S) Into 14 Brockey 5-12-0 (1 ton (3) 81 2-605 CLAFFESHAM IS (F.S.S) C Devox 7-11-5 Int 14 Minoptions 55 3 10-P DebitAMON STOCK 96 (6) Jackerson 6-11-4 J. Scholar (3) 54 4-25 BESSIE BROWNE IS (D.9) 6 Hostone 7-11-3 C Honoro (10) 101 5 FPO MINOS SDWAM 40 (F.G.S) 6 Hostone 7-11-1-12 E Bertor (18) 41 5 HSZ MISTY CLASS 14 (FLS) Mrs 5 Smits 7-11-1 S Devox 99 7-10-0 HICFMAN 27-02-6 J. North 6-10-10 J. Ebrandon 99 7-10-5 HICFMAN 27-02-6 J. North 6-10-10 J. Ebrandon 99 9-155 BAD BERTRICK 117 (F.G) Garotte Rose 1-10-10 S Exchur (7) 6-2 9-155 BAD BERTRICK 117 (F.G) Garotte Rose 1-10-10 S Exchur (7) 6-2 9-155 BAD BERTRICK 117 (F.G) Garotte Rose 1-10-10 S Exchur (7) 62 11 -580 MACTHERMAND 17 R Batter 0-10-5 X Abstrato 55 12 4451 APACKE PARK 55 (S.S) A Strucke 0-10-5 X Abstrato 55 13 MICZ 2MAAUE 27 (G.) JPCInching 7-10-0 JF (Grown 14) 0-46 SCHOSTILY APPARTIENT 17 J Hoston 6-10-0 G Supple 15 0-46 YER "MRSE 464 JK Cresswed 6-10-0 G Supple 15 0-46 YER "MRSE 464 JK Cresswed 6-10-0 JF (Corocca (4) 5-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 27 J Market 6-10-0 JF (Corocca (4) 5-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J Market 6-10-0 JF (Corocca (4) 7-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J Market 6-10-0 JF (Corocca (4) 7-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J Market 6-10-0 JF (Corocca (4) 7-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J Market 6-10-0 JF (Corocca (4) 7-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J Market 6-10-0 JF (Corocca (4) 7-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J Market 6-10-0 JF (MRSE) 3-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J Market 6-10-0 JF (MRSE) 3-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J Market 6-10-0 JF (MRSE) 3-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J Market 6-10-0 JF (MRSE) 3-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J MARKET 6-10-0 JF (MRSE) 3-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J MARKET 6-10-0 JF (MRSE) 3-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J MARKET 6-10-0 JF (MRSE) 3-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J MARKET 6-10-0 JF (MRSE) 3-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J MARKET 6-10-0 JF (MRSE) 3-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J MARKET 6-10-0 JF (MRSE) 3-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J MARKET 6-10-0 JF (MRSE) 3-10 250 MRS REPOSEND 21 J MARKET 6-10-0 JF (MRSE) 3-10 250 MRSE 20 MRSE 7-2 Zubunku, 5-1 Catestul Bulle, 19-2 Misty Class, 7-1 Tabriz, 8-1 Aposite Park, 10-1 Bessix Braum, 18-1 Whispering Court, 28-1 others.

1.50 HINCHINGBROOKE HOVICES CHASE

(£4,107: 3m) (7) 5-4 King Pie, 7-2 Art Stein, Steam Corte, 11-2 Busineheals, 14-1 Ht Hedley, 16-1 offers,

2.20 YELLING MOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE

(£2,612: 2m 11Byd) (13)

7-2 Subury, 4-1 Stone Ridge, 7-1 Grand Dia, 0-1 Oppressio Clarie, Barton Scaup, 10-1 Robin Afrika, Cruz Santa, 14-1 offers.



2.50 KITTY WARD THOMAS NUVICES CHASE (E3.95); 2m (10)(0) (B)

6-4 Younch, 71-4 Storm's Throw, 5-3 Penerhanal, 7-1 Benard Grove, 12-1 Tartan Shot, 16-7 Francis Course, 25-1 Feostatio Book, Ajus Web Thro Treb Cockerch VI, 50-1 Rattans.

3.50 MARCH HANDICAP:CHASE

(£2,906; 2m 110yd) (5) 5-4 Burdsand Last, 5-2 Hartsocont, 5-1 Not My Line, 6-1 Northern Saddler, 13-20 M

4.20 HUNTINGDON MADIEN OPEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT (£1,683: 2m 110yd) (21)



11-4 Davil's Advocate, 3-1 Miles The Polot, 9-2 Filteen Reds, 8-1 Bootbon Street, 10-T Rowers Lord, 14-1 Manualton Ph. 16-1 Ph. 20-1 pillers, 4

1.30 Muhandis, 2.00 Boldly Cliff, 2.30 Woolly Winsome. 3.00 Dandy Regent. 3.30 Danding Rio. 4.00 Caemarion Bay.

TOTE JACKPOT MEETING GOING: STANDARD DRAW: 5F-1M, LOW NUMBERS BEST

1.30 ALBERTA SELLING HANDICAP (£1,919: 1m 50) (15 runners) 112 8-40 SHUTTLEDICK 14 (S) 0 Chapters 8-7-10 P 113 -583 SANTARDE 14 Prioriting 4-7-10 1 114 40- RELOV 251 J Bridge 7-7-10 4 1 115 405- 0 SARSEY PARK 29 (S) P Mitching 5-7-10 8 116 00-0 PARKNINGASA 14 (S) J L Hents 7-7-10 S Right

2.00 BRITISH COLUMBIA CLAIMING STAKES (£2,107: 8f) (10)

9-2 Kelle's Conder, 6-1 Met The Clearle, Mahanain, 7-1 Fermidable Flenn, 8-1 St Walter, Cry For Francism, Szetzmen, 12-1 offers

0-11 Pelecopite Touch, 6-1 hor's Dead, 7-1 Scapillars, 10-1 Feel Franc, 12-1 Bookly Cbil, 14-1 One To Go, Hierophy MRs., 33-1 68049. 2.30 WINTER WARMER PACKAGES MARRIER (£3,572: 1m) (6) 301 CALYS HALO J B Smyll-Osbuarne 4-9-12 F Hardon 2 302 094- MURRISON 105 B History 4-9-12 F Morton 2 303 09-0 OLDA BURRISON 105 B History 4-9-12 A McGione 5 304 0-9-0 OLDA BURRISON 16 087) V Source 4-9-12 R Cochrane 9 305: 005- SWARPY HAD N Cellegram 3-8-5 Dotan McGionn 4 306 3-24 WOOLLY WINSONSE 5 (0) B Smith 3-8-6 R Spitters 1 nov. Z-1 Air Of Estagro, 7-2 Outhin chana, 13-2 Woolly Wiles

3.00 ONTARIO HANDICAP (\$2,646: 1m) (12) O-UU ORTARIO HAMDICAP (22,646: 1m)*(12)

ort os-o espais to 200 5 Dow 4-9-10

AC -121 MARKAR HO (8,02) Miss C Reliamy 4-9-7 JP Spainers (3) 4

402 -1-12 MARKAR HO (8,02) Miss C Reliamy 4-9-7 JP Spainers (3) 4

403 -20-6 COLONE C (10918) 10 JP proce 4-9-7 6, Bardwell 0

404 50-6 COLONE C (10918) 10 JP proce 4-9-7 6, Bardwell 0

405 -0-04 TEDF-10 10 B.D.7) A Notice 5-9-12 Scasson (7) 1

406 -0-04 VMN GUPP 12 (0.0) 6 L Moure 5-8-8 JP 10 JOsino 7

407 3-10 DELETT OF DOWN 10 (6,02) E Whome 7-9-7 E Casson (7) 1

408 -0-05 SPAINER TO DOWN 10 (6,02) E Whome 7-9-7 E Casson (7) 1

409 -0-5 SPAINER TO DOWN 10 (6,02) E Whome 7-9-7 E Casson (7) 1

410 -0-5 SPAINER DOWN 10 (6,02) E Whome 7-9-7 E Casson (7) 1

411 -0-5 SPAINER DOWN 21 (3) SI L Maris 5-7-10 P Pessey 3

411 -0-5 SPAINER DOWN 21 (3) SI L Maris 5-7-10 P Pessey 3

412 -0-5 SPAINER DOWN 21 (3) SI L Maris 5-7-10 F Rorfon 2

5-2 Lychen, 9-2 Maris b. 5-1 Delight Of Dawn, Priors Moor, 10-1 Starling, 12-1 others

3.30 LINGFIELD PARK FOR LEISURE HANDICAP (£3,606: im 4f) (6) 501 6-11 RELDS GF OMAGH 12 (CD.F) 1 Baiding 4-9-10 S Whithwrith 3 502 8-18 DANGING ROY 22 (BF CD.R.S.) P Helban 4-9-8 P Goods (77 2 503 406-57ACE PAREES 0 SP C Oppo 5-9-6 P Poutner (77 2 504 1925 WOLKAR 6 (CD.P) Parts 6-9-6 P Poutner (77 2 504 1925 WOLKAR 6 (CD.P) Parts 6-9-6 P Poutner (77 2 505 630 C DULDIONAND EDWESS 5-11 IR Boot 4-6-10 C Coppo 77 5 506 -303 SLP-JG 7 (CD.S.) K Barts 6-8-1 P C Coppo 77 5 506 -303 SLP-JG 7 (CD.S.) K Barts 6-8-1 P C C Coppo 77 5 506 -303 SLP-JG 7 (CD.S.) K Barts 6-8-1 4-6 Fleichs Of Orinight, 5-1 Danicking Filio, 13-2 Moutent, 7-1 Step Jig., 16-1 others.

4.00 NEWFOUNDLAND HANDICAP .: (Amateurs: £2,176; 1m 20 (13) EZ_1(16: 1MT 20) (1-5)
607 182-0 GES BEE BOY 18 (S) 6 McCount 5-11-7 A Bradley (5) 6
607 604 GROOMS GULD 13 (D.F.) Pence 7-11-4 Abra 1. Pence 9
607 604 GROOMS GULD 13 (D.F.) Pence 7-11-4 Abra 1. Pence 9
607 20-0 BOOMMATH 12 (CD.F.S.) Pence 5-11-12 Monta 16: (5) 1
605 30-4 CARRAMATOR BAY 7 6 L Mosse 4-10-12 Monta 16: (5) 1
607 00-6 GROSS JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 4-10-12 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
607 00-6 GROSS JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 4-10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
607 00-6 GROSS JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 4-10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
608 00-307 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 4-10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 4-10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 4-10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 4-10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 4-10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'Suffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'SUffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'SUffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'SUffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'SUffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'SUffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'SUffeet 10-8 Mes 0 (1-6) 1
609 007 JARRET 19 (8) 8 D'SUffeet 10-8



Dunwoody recuperating

RICHARD DUNWOODY is taking a break as he fights to be fit to ride leading Gold Cup contender Florida Pearl in the Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup at Leopardstown on Sunday week. The former champion has been on the easy list since aggra-

injury at Doncaster 10 days ago. Robert Parsons, his agent, said yesterday: "As the situation stands, Richard is looking at returning next Wednesday, possibly at Newton Abbot. If the worst came to the worst Richard would be prepared to return on vating an old neck and shoulder the day of the Hennessy."

Yates sets sights firmly on Tour de France

SEAN YATES, one of Britain's elike group of former Tour de eithe group of former Tour de firance stage winners, is masterminding the three-year racing plan leading to Tour de Prance participation for the Linds: McCartney cycling train, which launched its 1999 squad in London yesterday.

We're becoming a big team now and as such our aim is the big paice. Yates said. We

hig prize," Yates said. "We definitely want to be in the Tour de France."

Backer by a budget of 2 and on Yates, who retired from the European profession-al scene in 1996 after competing in 12 Tour de France races, is continuing the development process begun by the spon-sorbip of Linda McCartney last year and continuing, after her death, under Sir Paul McCartney. The sponsors are committed to backing the team until 2002, and have remined an option for a further two-year involvement.

"I think Sir Paul's mission is to carry on what Linda started ... and believed in," Yates ex-plained. "She really liked the idea of the cycling team and of promoting the sport and

-

Jeremy Whittle

reports on a team who hope they have a

recipe for success This isn't a corporate spon-sor, it's a family-scale organisation that wants to carry on

what was started last year."
British cycling's leading young talent. Chris Newton, who finished eighth overall in the Prudential Tour of Britain last year, is one of the 17 vegetarian riders signed by the team. They will split their programme between British events and top-level races in Europe. With the week-long Prudential Tour of Britain, which takes place in May, in mind, Yates and his multinational team are embarking on a punishing schedule of stage races, including the Tour of Langkawi in Malaysia next

month, several European stage races and the Peace Race Yates, who hopes to use his contacts in Europe to enhance in the Czech Republic, the team's international reputation over the next year, is well aware of the task his

Race winners.

riders face.

"Coming from the background of racing that they have had, even the smaller European races are a big leap for them," he said. "But we want to be competitive and in the thick of the action. Once we have achieved some good results, then we'll take stock." With a London Tour de

"The PruTour is our priority this year," Yates said, "but

there's no point putting young riders into races in which they

get thoroughly shattered, as it doesn't do anything for them. We're concentrating on build-

ing a platform from which to expand the team and if we do

well this year and the sponsor

gets a good return, then over the next two years they will support the further growth of

"Me and the kids are really

happy to support the Linda McCarmey cycling team." McCarmey said. "This clean

machine' proves that vegetari-ans aren't all carrot-munching

weedy freaks, and keeps alive

the memory of our beloved

In addition to Newton and

Julian Winn, the 1998 PruTour stage winner, the team brings

together a clutch of young Australian riders and well-

known British stalwarts such

as Johnny Clay, as well as Chris Lillywhite and Chris

Walker - both former Milk

France start rumoured for early next century and the present ethical crisis having a negative impact on leading European sponsors, Yates is optimistic that a Tour call will come sooner rather than later. Until now the Tour's been

a law unto itself," Yates said, but with the new ethical stance taken by the race organisation, they may be forced to look elsewhere for teams that fit the bill. That may work in clean, vegetarian lifestyle and

Forrester relishes treble chance

SARAH **POTTER**

t seems appropriate that Steph Forrester earned three sporting Blues during her Cambridge University days for, five years on, she is the women's British triathlon champion. Having only taken up the sport three seasons ago, the Scot intends to swim the 1,500 metres, cycle the 40 kilometres and run the 10 kilometres fast enough to win a medal at the sport's Olympic debut in the

2000 Games in Sydney. Yet full-time commitment for this former chemical process engineer only began in November, when National Lottery funding was confirmed. Since then, Forrester has swapped winter in Huddersfield for summer in Sydney and will join the Great Britain squad in South Africa after they fly out next week for a two-month training camp.

"It was extremely hard jug-gling work and training," she said, "But in some ways I like that because it makes you a tougher person. Getting up at 4am to cycle around Hudderfield in winter is not the nicest feeling, but when I turned up in Japan for the first race last season and looked at everyone else on the starting line, I appreciated what I'd been through to get there."

Forrester admits that even her own family have ques-tioned her sanity. "Most of my family live in Aberdeen and can't really believe what I'm doing. It probably seems like I've spent eight years at university to get a good degree and career prospects. just to throw It away on triathlon. But they feel better now because they've seen my results and realise I'm good our favour, because ours is a 1 enough. I've been involved in combination of not getting on When 1 was going through sport since I was 10, but never with the coach and putting the influential stage, Aber- ed to receive her third honour er comes into my path."

Qg4 Ka8 Nd3

Diagram of final position

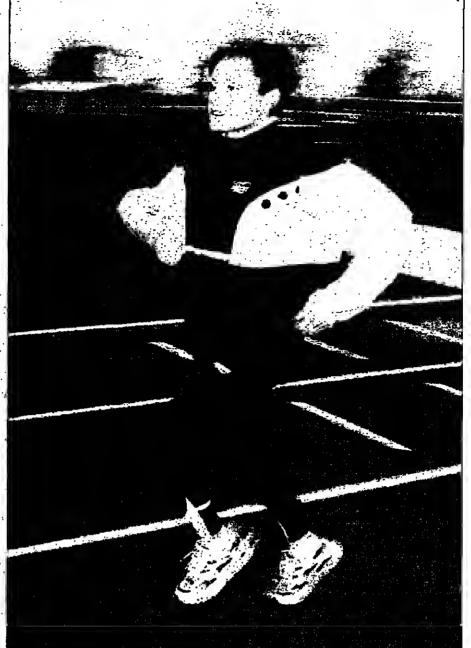
a b c d e f g

Bogo Indian defence

White: Bob Wade

Black: Kester George

London Clubs, 1999



Forrester pounds around the track during a recent training stint at Bath University

shown enough ability to go

full time in anything."

Nevertheless, Forrester swam for Scotland during the mid-1980s. "I took it very seriously," she said. "It was a cook province training to it. tough routine, training twice a day early mornings and eve-nings, but I loved it. More so than the competition, because I'm not a swimmer."

That realisation came in 1987, while at Edinburgh University. "I was swimming pretty badly," she said. "It was a most emphasis on my course. because I was enjoying it so much."

Four years later, Cam-bridge University opened her mind to other sports and fired an interest in triathlon. "I did swim for a year or so, to get my Blue for my CV to be hon-est," she said. "Bul I played football, which is huge at Cambridge, with 45 women's teams in the inter-collegiate league, because it was something I always wanted to do.

deen were one of the best clubs in Europe. They won the Cup Winners Cup in 1983 and the whole city was football daft."

Forrester became the university captain and passed an FA coaching certificate. It also led to her second Blue. "It's actually much easier to get a Blue at Cambridge than it is at Edinburgh," she said. 'The system at Cambridge was a complete joke because it was so political."

⁶ I'm going for the Olympics, and giving up my job and flat doesn't worry me 7

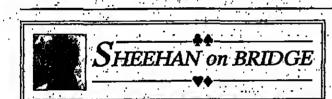
 in athletics. "A friend of mine started to drag me out running after he'd started to train with a Kiwi guy who'd done a lot of triathlons," she said. "I got into the athletics team at university and stepped on the track for the first time at the beginning of May in my final year. About four weeks later I had my

er sporting ambitions became set on triathlon and she took a twoyear post-doctoral position at Sydney University to test her ability. "I picked it because of triathlon," Forrester said, "I wanted somewhere warm to train but also to have some fun because I'd worked pretty hard to get my PhD."

Within six months she sustained a stress fracture of her ankle. "I did too much training," she said, "I wasn't able to run for almost a year but that helped me to adjust to cycling. I hadn't done much before so it was actually very exciting, seeing this rapid improvement in my times. It did cross my mind to stay in Australia, but I wanted to come back and make the British team."

Next she wants Olympic old. "I was five minutes behind the winner in the world championships last August." she said. "But if I'd improved my swimming by 30 seconds I would have got into a better biking pack. That could have cost three minutes, so I know I'm close. Beating the Australians will be tough, but I'm going for the Olympics, and giving up my job and my flat doesn't worry me. For this

THE SEATIMES



Newton sends the pigeons flying at the launch of the

Linda McCartney cycling team in London yesterday

BY ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

When the defenders have winners in two suits, judging which to eash can be difficult. This example is from the 1998 Gold Cup semi-final between Cohen and Price.

Dealer Nort	h)	Love all	100	IMPs
A Same And A Same		KQ7	$v_{i} \leftarrow v_{i}^{-1} \cdot v_{i}^{-$	
		7 10 3 2		* • .
٠.	• • •	765	4.5	
	- in the	LQ J 107		
A AT	·	N	4 J 10	
000	375	N E	· 0 KJ64	
♦ K	4	· 7	O 0 10 2	2
* A 5	43 L	S	4 922	٠.
	4	265432		
	,	2A9		
.2		ASS	1. 5 2 2 2 2 3	
	4	- K8.		
w	. N	E .		* *, * *
	Pass	Pen	7.75	S
Double	25	Dou	ble P	
3 C	Pass	. 3D	3	8
All Page				
Contract: The		South 1 as	d: four of dis	

I was East, playing with Howard Cohen. My double away on a club. of North's Two Spades was responsive", not penalty; it says I want to compete the

Declarer (David Price) nock-the queen of diamonds with the ace and continued with the king of clubs. West should duck this, but he won. cashed the king of diamonds and when I played the ten, switched to a low heart. I played the king and declarer won with the ace. Now declarer erred by playing a spade - had he played chibs throwing away red losers, the defence have no chance.

West correctly took the ace of spades, and now we were

in the cash-out situation I mention above. Deciding to play me for an initial heart holding of Klx, he led queen and another heart, and so

declarer could ruff, draw trumps and get his diamond

There were two separate ways in which West should get the situation right. First, he could continue with a low spades. Then when East wins with the jack he can tell that West must have four hearts (else he would have led queen and another). So East switches to a diamond, play-ing West for the jack. The other way West can tell that East has four diamonds and four hearts is that with three hearts and five diamonds. East would have bid Three Diamonds over Two Spades; he would not double, implying he had no clear bid.

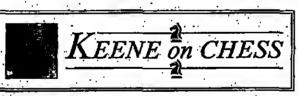
Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Priday in Sport and in the Weekend

WO	RD-W	ATCH	ING		
	Pa '7'-				
By.	Philip	HOW	aru	, i -	

D. A month MORILLO: -

HESVAN

NOIX b. The thigh c. A French Department HAHAM a A bluff b. A sage c. Sun-dried meat Answers on page 50



Re1

By RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

London Clubs

The final of the London Clubs knockout tournament resulted in a 3-1 win for Home House against The Athenaeum. The Athenaeum side was weakened by the absence of Shaun Taulbut, their board one, a former European junior champion. Taulbut, a city banker, was unavoidably detained by the Brazilian currency crisis. Here are two games from the final match. In one game,

Bob Wade, the former British champion, playing for Home sound attack, while in the other Arthur Freeman, represent-ing The Athenacum, pulls off a fine queen sacrifice to turn the tables in an apparently desperate situation.

Blz	ck: Arthur	Freeman
0	don Clubs Scandinav	ian defence
L	e4 · ·	d5
2.	exd5	Nf6
2. 3	d4	8g4
١.	Be2	Bxe2
	Qxe2	Qxd5
ş .	N/3	Nc6
	64	Q55 :
Ė	a3	0-0-0
j	d5	NPS
	Nc3	a6
	0.0	e6.
	chaeg	Bd6
	ed7	Ng4
	Qe4	Qn5
5	Bf4	Nc6
6	Nd5	Nf6
	Qe6+	Kb8
8	No.16	2018
9	Qxf6	Be7
O.	Qe6	Rhf8
1	Ne5	Nd4
	Que7	Na2+
3	Kh1	Nxf4
	Rad1	Qual .

8xt12+ 0-0 d5 Ne4 f5 c6 f15 c6 11 cad5 12 14 13 §\$ 14 15 de5 16 Org3 17 heg3 17 heg3 18 O-O-O 19 §4 20 grd5, 21 Ne2 22 Ne2 23 Ne4 24 Ne6 25 exd4 26 Red4 27 Red 28 Red 28 Red 28 Red 28 Red 28 Red 28 Red 29 Red 29 Red 29 Red 20 Red 21 Red 22 Red 23 Red 24 Red 25 Red 26 Red 27 Red 28 Red 28 Red 28 Red 29 Red 29 Red 29 Red 20 Red 20 Red 20 Red 20 Red 21 Red 22 Red 23 Red 24 Red 25 Red 26 Red 27 Red 28 Red 28 Red 29 Red 29 Red 29 Red 20 Red 20 Red 20 Red 21 Red 22 Red 23 Red 24 Red 25 Red 26 Red 27 Red 28 Red 28 Red 28 Red 28 Red 29 Red 29 Red 29 Red 29 Red 20 Red WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene White to play. This position is from the game Eriksson-Templier, European junior, 1998. The pawn cover in front of the black king has been blast-ed away. How did White now complete the demolition?



AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER EAT OUT FOR £5



Our new Eat Out for £5 Restaurant Guide, this year in association with Diners Club International, is bigger and better than ever. The guide lists more than 820 restaurants where you and up to five friends can enjoy a special Times menu for just £5 each. Restaurants where you can dine out in style for next to nothing include Battersea Barge, London, SW8 and Veronica's British Restaurant, Hereford Road, W2. Both were highly recommended by Times readers last year.

-T; 2 convinc; Total 12; O101-12; O117; Tillian Statem Hautel Sid High.
Street, Tamporing; Lumch -M, T, W, Ta, F; Dismor -M, T, W, Th, F; 2
convinc; That C2; O1422; 733838 MERT Hammannich; all Title
Swins: The Passilies, Royal Tentricip; Welts; Lunch -M, T, W, Th; C
Ulman-M, T, W, Th; 2 convince: Third 52; O1825; 51450 LDMDDDI
Bandle-M; T, W, Th; F, S; Damer -M, T, W, Th; F, S; 2 convince; D177-734 4756 Phenolicial Residentials 11-15 Abrugdon Road,

Limits 4, L. W., Dr. P. Schwiss 14, L. W. Th, F. S. 2 consessor of 17-734 4756 Phonoisida Rossidarana (11-13 Abegdon Road, Ransington, Velt, Lunch 14, T. W. Th, F. Duncer 14, T. W. Th, Sert 2 convex (171-1837 01120 | Hardway 17 Hazoner Square, Wri; Lunch 14, T. W. Th, F. 2 convex, 017-1829 2552 Class Bishre and Barr 24, T. W. Th, F. Sacre 222 Manufact Road, Folkans SWG; Lunch 14, T. W. Th, S. Sarr, Disvoter 44, Sacre 2 courses; 017-1-041 61-37 SURFREY Bankey Blow 67 Maltercy Road, Rossidary, Goldan, 14, T. W. Th, F. Sat,

Demon M. T. W. Th. 2 commes 01922 22733 YORKSHIRE Lang Ashes Ion Consoled, Science Land M. W. Te, F. S. Sur, Danier M. W. F. S. Sur, 2 courses, Thad 82, 01756 752434 SCOTLAND Old Course Residented Resides Hotal, Phonor

Lipies, St Andrones, Lunch M., T., W., To, F., S. 2 courses: Thard \$2. 01334 474221: Manutume Broyal Seorge Tay Street, Perfet Diamer - M., T. W., To, F. S. Sart, 2 courses; Third \$2.01738 624455

Simply collect two differently numbered tokens from The Times and/or The Sunday Times and attach them to a voucher. Tokens will be published daily until Sunday February 7. Bookings must be made in advance and you should tell the restaurant you want The Times £5 offer and confirm what your £5 meal consists

of. The offer is valid until March 7, 1999. Offer available in Britain only. A full listing of restaurants is available on the Internet at: www.4-D.co.uk.



THE TIMES

TOKEN 4

if you did not get a copy of our restaurant guide with Monday's *Times*, please send an A4-size sae, with a 39p stamp attached, to: *Eat Out for £5 Guide*, PO Box 481, Customer Services, Level 6, Virginia Street, London £1 98D. ● ARDOTTIONS: LONDON Balloces Barge New Bird Late,
SMR, Loads M, T, W, Th, P, Cheer M, T, W, Th, P, 2 course, Third C2,
Rec place of view M, T, W, Th, Lond; 6771-900 0004, Maxwell's 5-9
James Steel, Covers Barden, WC2, Londs M, T, W, Th, P, 2 courses,
0171-936-0302, DXTHADSHIPE Maxwell's 3-6, To P, 2 courses,
04646 (Josefs M, T, W, Th, F, Suc 2 courses, 01865-242-192.)

● AMERICAD MEDITES: BUCKREHAMESHIPE Tyles's
Barn 2 The DM Onetoe Hand, Hampsoniey Lane, High Mycombie,
Londs M, T, W, Th, F, S, Denor M, T, W, Th, 2 courses, 01494
BYSSEY, CHESTORE Expressions, Readmanustry London
Hotel, Langton Bond, Altrindame, London M, T, W, Th, F, S, Denor
P, 2 courses, Total 522, 0161-928 7121; The Swan Hotel SO High
Street, Traporter, Lunch M, T, W, Th, P, Clemer M, T, W, Th, 2
Street, Traporter, Lunch M, T, W, Th, P, Clemer M, T, W, Th, 2

est, London El SBD.	True ruatori
EAT OUT FOR	5 VOUCHER
months amendment to bear from The 2	Description The Constant Towns

THE LIMES	EAI OUI FOR	1 25 VOUCHER
attached, entitles the bearer a the restaurants taking part in	nd up to five other people to this offer. You must pre-boo	The Times and/or The Sunday Times to ext out for £5 each at any one of his with the restaurant, confirming t Tity and eads on March 7, 1999
Title	Surname	F P-1000
Address		
Postroda	10 100 MOOTING (a	
	lesto* □ 1524 □ 2534 □	□3544 □ 45 54 □ 5564 □ 66-
Monday Tuesday Woones Which other redional daily newspapers; do you to		Saturday Don't usually tray The Times
Which recognil Sunday newspaper(s) do you buy	aumosi alvenys (3-4 copies për morebij?	
Which malional Sunday principaper(s) do you be	y quale often (1-2 copies per manth)?	
If you would prefer not be recase information and	offers from stransactions carefully selected	d by The Tarres, please tick

CHANGING TIMES

Coubertin's Games took the route

of being grand and greedy, with

professionalism, commercialisa-tion and, ultimately, corruption,

bribery, drugs and cheating. Where once he called on the youth of the world to gather to celebrate

sport, we now see ageing mobsters in blazers and junkies in track-suits. Dr Brooker's games, on the

other hand, have have remained

minute, traditional, amateur,

ne of the first visits by a member of the International Olympic Committee to an "Olympic venue" was not to Salt Lake City or Nagano, but to the sleepy Shrop-shire town of Much Wenlock. The visit was made long ago by the mighty Baron Pierre de Coubertin. and true to what was to become a controversial Olympic practice, he was given a priceless gift - in this case it was the complete blueprint for the revival of the modern

Olympic Games. It was given to him by a colourful local hero, Dr William Penny Brookes, who started his own version of the games modelled on those of classical Greece in 1850. De Coubertin liked the idea so much that, in time, he was to claim it for his own, but after meeting Brookes he noted: "If the Olympic Games, that modern Greece has not yet been able to revive, still survives today it is due, not to a

The old baron should have paid even closer attention to the good doctor, for when the two sat down together in the low-beamed bar of an old Wenlock coaching inn, the

De Coubertin liked the idea so much that he claimed it himself?

Gaskell Arms, there was one point over which they fiercely disagreed the siting of the revived games. Norman Wood, now the general secretary of the Wenlock Olympian Society, said: "It is ironic with

permanently in Greece.

Brookes had built up strong contacts with Greece over the staging of his games and in 1877 George I. the Greek king, donated a silver cup to be awarded to the winner of the pentathlon. Brookes paraded banners with Greek inscriptions at his games and winners were honoured with laurel branches and medals bearing the image of Nike the Greek goddess of victory.

De Coubertin, by contrast. thought that the games would have more impact if they were hawked from continent to continent like a travelling circus. The trouble is, of course, that touting the Games from greedy city to greedy city has landed the Olym-pics in its biggest mess since 1896. Since that first meeting the two Olympic movements have headed

in completely different directions

They both still survive, though

unexploited unnoticed and virtual-ly broke. Their problem with money is simple. They don't have BRYANTS A couple of months ago the.

house in which Brookes was born and lived came up for sale. For years it had been the headquarters of the local branch of Lloyds Bank and the Wenlock Olympian Committee would dearly have loved to have bought it to house their treasured archives. Their appeals to English Heritage and other funding bodies came to nothing and the house was sold to a private buyer for around £200,000. It is not just the people of Much Wenlock who are furning at this missed opportunity.

John Disley, a former Olympic steeplechaser and now chairman of the Olympians, a dub made up of British Olympic competitors, said: "Here is a national sporting site of special importance to the history of sport. Why should we ex-

afford it, yet nobody seems to want to help them. Just imagine if the Germans discovered that they had "invented" the Olympic Games in 1850. Somebody like Mercedes

• We see mobsters in blazers and junkies in tracksuits?

would have poured millions into saving the sites and the archives

The town's meagre sporting facilities, too, are hopelessly run down and, though they have applied to the National Lottery, the 2.500 rate-

pect a very small town to preserve pavers are left to pick up the bills. it for posterity? They simply can't De Coubertin's great Games, afford it water the couper times are left to pick up the bills. meanwhile, are going through agonies bought on by a surfeit of money, arrogance and the love of luxury. Presiding over the culture of excess is the successor to de Coubertin, the Spanish marquis,

Samaranch.

Much Wenlock has had a regal-like visit from Samaranch. He was there in 1994 to mark the 100th anniversary of the foundation in Paris of what was to become the International Olympic Committee In Lausanne, the IOC had decided that it was time to settle their debt to Dr Brookes, but on this occasion the Olympic supremo left behind him neither wealth nor scandal. In return for their blueprint of

the modern Olympic Games, Much Wentock received an oak tree - a Spanish cak tree, planted by His Excellency Juan Antonio

JOHN BRYANT

AMERICAN FOOTBALL

'RomoCop' to give no quarter to **Falcons**



FROM OLIVER HOLT IN MIAMI

THEY call him "the anti-Elway", the dirtiest player in the National Football League (NFL). He is the kind of player that they are trying to airbrush out of this sport, someto seem like an anachronism by the official version of American football that the authorities love to propagate. In that land of anaesthesia, there are no career-ending injuries, no spitting, no gouging, no trench warfare and no room for men

such as Bill Komanowsko. Romanowski has become a curiosity. When he appeared at the media day in Pro Player Stadium here on Tuesday. journalists came to stare at him as though they had been allowed into a zoo to gape at a wild animal. They call him a "throwback", someone who plays this game the way it used to be played, back when gridiron fields still got muddy and O.J. Simpson had side-

If the Denver Broncos beat the Atlanta Falcons on Sunday to win their second successive Super Bowl, though, they will owe as much to the scrapping. barging, grappling efforts of their linebacker as they will to the elegant throws of their quarterback, John Elway, or the bulldozing rushing of their running back, Terrell Davis. The Broncos' offense gets most of the praise for their success. but Romanowski is the raging pulse of a defense that has got plenty of fans of its own. Romanowski's creed

destruction. Creativity is his

enemy and his vocabulary is peppered with words such as "hurt", "hir, "shake" and "rattle". If Deriver are to win, they will have to unsettle the Atlanta offense, with its twin weapons of Chris Chandler, the quarterback, and Jamal Anderson, the running back. "RomoCop" will attempt it by any means necessary.

His notoriety hit new heights last season when he spat in the face of J. J. Stokes during a game of inst the San Francisco opers that was being televised live from coast to coast. And that was after Romanowski had grabbed Stokes in the groin a ta Vinnie Jones on Gazza. Other highlights have been a kick administered to the head of a fallen Phoenix Cardinal, a flying head-butt that broke the jaw of Kerry Collins, the Carolina Panthers quarterback, and some late hits on the legen-dary Jerry Rice that sparked a brawl during training. And

Rice was on the same team. This season he has been tame by comparison. There was just the time that he took out Troy Aikman, the Dallas Cowboys' quarterback, breaking his collarbone and putting him out of action for six weeks.
"People were upset I didn't show enough sorrow for him." Romanowski sneered. "I just said I couldn't believe he didn't slide out of bounds. As for Collins, that was all about the angle I hit him. Kerry turned his head just as I nailed

Even at the media day,



Romanowski's learsome reputation even has some of his Denver Broncos team-mates worried for their safety. Photograph: Marc Aspland

Romanowski, 32, exuded quiet menace mar was all the more fearsome for his control and politeness. He is not as obviously bulky as some of his defensive colleagues, but he possesses the kind of brooding. American blue-collar aggres-sion captured so well in The Deer Hunter. 'The noisy ones who go around saying they are so tough usually aren't," Mike Shanahan, the Broncos' coach, said. "It's those silent guys you aren't expecting it from who'll sneak up and

His opponents say he is more than sneaky. "Dirty", "cheap" and "classless" are three of the more generous descriptions that have been offered this week. "Sometimes I wish I was able to play way back 20 or 30 years ago, when being mean and dirty and nasty or whatever they call me was praised rather than criticised." Romanowski said. "Old players keep coming up to me saying, 'Keep it up, Romo.' That's great, as long as they pay my fines. I keep play-ing like this, and I'm going to

end up in the poorhouse.

When I think of a unow-back player, I think of a guy who goes out there and plays every play as if it was his last. I don't try to hurt people, but if you can put a hit on somebody and shake them up for a while, that is what the game is all about. When you can knock people out of the game, you

and that is what it is all about. I just want to do the best for my team." Romanowski, who won two uper Bowls with the 49ers before he moved to Denver, spends more than \$100,000 of his \$1.4 million (about 5350,000) annual salary on employing a filmess trainer who used to be an Olympic athlete, as well as a chiropractor and a dietician. For a "paid assas-sin" — a team-mate's descrip-

e your team an advantage

TINKS

Sky Sports One, Sunday 10.30pm (tve)

tion - he is a clinical calculating player, but the tages he works himself into before games have also become the stuff of anecdotes in the Broncos' locker-room.

"I'd become close friends with him." Bubby Brister, the back-up quarterback, said, "spent a lot of time together wives, kids, everything. Then first pre-season game, I'm laughing it up in the lockerroom, slapping Romo in the pads. He looks up, real slow. He's sweating, breathing hard, shaking, working up the rage. I thought, 'What in hell is this?' We're talking we'rd. Lunatic time. Jekyll and Hyde

Shanahan has witnessed it too. "I see Romo's eyes glaze over," he said. "I know he wants to whack anybody walking down the street. You can see he's making up real bad stuff that opponents might have done to his family."

On Sunday night, Roman-owski will be thinking about

Chandler and Anderson. And

they will be thinking about



At work: Romanowski sends a Green Bay Packer flying

RUGBY LEAGUE

Leeds face search for Murray's successor

BY CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

GRAHAM MURRAY'S arrival as coach 12 months ago was described as the best move Leeds Rhinos had made in years. Dismay accompanied the surprise announcement yesterday that he would be returning to Australia at the end of the forthcoming season to become head coach of North Sydney Bears. Loods were talking to Mur-ray about extending his initial

two-year contract when the North Sydney offer, described by him as "too good to refuse". arrived two weeks ago. He is to succeed Peter Louis, their veteran coach, for the 2000 sea-son, which gives the Rhinos a year to find his replacement.

Murray 44, admitted to steepless angles before agree-ing a three year deal with North Sydney. It has hap-pened fairly quickly. I love what I'm doing, coaching this team and living in Leeds, but I was always going to go home eventually and North Sydney are a strong club in the Nation-

al Rugby League," he said.
With the popular Murray at became contenders for the JJB Super League title. They were beaten 10-4 by Wigan Warriors in the inaugural Grand Final last October, but after two decades of under-achievement, had re-established themselves as a creditable force. lestya Harris, Adrian Morrey and Darren Fleary, in particu-lar, have thrived under

Murray's tutelage The decision has made Murray even more determined, with the Challenge Cup a fort-night away. There are a lot of good things happening here and I want to be part of them this year. I would like to think I can go out with a bang and that will be at Wembley and the Grand Final: We've got to turn what we did last season

into silverware," he said. After the exhaustive search that resulted in Murray's arrival last January from the defunct Hunter Mariners in Australia, Gary Hetherington, the Leeds chief executive, must begin looking again. There is no urgency, we now have an eight strong team of coaches," he said.

Castleford Tigers have an nounced new club sponsors, the Safestyle UK glazing company, for the 1999 season. Darren Shaw, the Sheffield Eagles forward, has been appointed club captain.

SNOW REPORTS Conditions Runs to Resort Offip 80 100 Good Open Powder, Snow 15 82 Fair Open Varied Snow 35 175 Fair Herd Varied Snow 20 70 Good Open Varied Snow 100 131 Good Open Powder Cloud -8 85 180 Good Open Powder Snow 90 265 Good Open Powder Snow 90 150 Good Open Powder Snow 95 180 Good Open Powder Snow 92 129 Good Open Powder Snow 70 120 Good Open Powder Snow 61 161 Good Open Powder Snow 70 130 Good Open Powder Snow 105 160 Good Open Powder Snow 105 160 Good Open Powder Snow 960 160 Good Open Powder Snow France, Apo d'Huez Fiame Le Clussz La Plagne La Tania Megève Ménbel Norway Gelo Sedizoriano Crans Montana

Golfing greats awarded lap of honour at Millennium Open

WITH each succeeding week. the European Tour gets further away from Europe. Having spent the first two tournaments of the season in South Africa, the flying circus has decamped to Australia for week three. The players could not go much further without starting to come back.

There were young faces and some not so young abroad yesterday at The Vines, on the outer fringes of Perth, where the Heineken Classic starts today. but the more senior citizens were not looking to the past. as they are sometimes wont to

do, but into the future. Lee Trevino and Gary Player were yesterday celebrating the fact that they and others of a similarly distinguished line-age will be putting on their own special sideshow at the Millennium Open Championship at St Andrews next year. BY MEL WEBB

They are to take part in a

narade of old-time winners of golf's oldest major championship when they play the inward nine holes of the Old Course on the Tuesday before the start of the tournament

giants of the modern game. Leading them is Ernie Els.

"Can you imagine how many people would want to watch that? Player said. Yes, and the answer is plenty. Trevino, wisecracking still at 60. and Player, an enduringly trim 63, are at The Vines to compete in a 54-hole tournament rouning alongside the main event, but will not expect be able to divert the spotlight away from the

the big, amiable and won-drously gifted South African

who has made a more than

satisfactory start to the season by winning the South African PGA title and finishing sixth

in his country's Open. Els lives for major champi-onships but last season was a moderate one in that respect His best finish was sixteenth (in the Masters), but with a troublesome back injury put right, he is looking for a much better year. Sixteenth was also Ian Woosnam's best major finish in 1998, but for the moment winning anything would do for the Welstman.

18 months ago. Meanwhile, David Duval, whose 59 to win the Bob Hope Classic on Sunday will live with him forever, faces tough opposition in the Phoenix Open, which also starts today. Sixteen of last year's top 20 US money-winners will be in

whose last victory was nearly

Hallamshire sweep to the top by employing home help

WITH the world's leading men still involved in the Tournament of Champions in New York this week, Hallamshire's decision to retain a largely domestically-employed squad paid off with a 3-2 home win over Manchester Northern that took the Sheffield side to the top of group A in the SRA National League for the first

time with 24 points. Manchester were without Graham Ryding and Nick Tay-lor, their two top players, but Phil Whitlock, who defends his over 35 title at the Business Pagers National Championships in Manchester near week contributed a 3-1 second string away point against Adam Toes and Suzame Homer picked up the fifthstring women's point from Cheryl Beautonit. However, the visitors could not contain

the home-court efficiency of

BY COUN MCQUILLAN

Paul Lord, Nick Matthew and Nick Wall in the other men's subbers.

Ryding and Taylor went our early in the Tournament of Champions, but stayed with other players as referees on the transparent showcourt inside Grand Central Station in New York to soplait growing Anterican interest in the game.

in the Tournament of Champions quarter-finals, Peter Nicol, the British Open champion, defeated Simon Parke, the British national champion. in straight games and now meets his arch-rival, Jonathon Power, of Canada, the world champion, in the semi-finals.

Nicol might otherwise have been leading Chingford's UK Packaging squad against Loughborough, whose normal first string, Alex Gough, lost

another quarter-final in New York to Ahmed Barada, of Egypt. Led by Julian Wellings, the Chingford side recorded a 4-1 home win to stay top of group B with 30 points.

Parke normally leads for Nottingham in the National League, but was ably replaced in a 4-1 group A home victory over Duffield by Lee Beachill, with Natalie Grainger, of South Africa, brought in to ensure the fifth-string point against Tania Bailey.

UniS Guildford also had a 4-1 home win, over Lee-on-Solent, to stay top of group C with 32 points, despite the absence of Paul Johnson, their England No i, who needed five hard games to defeat Del Harris for a semi-final place in New York against Barada. Harris is scheduled to meet Johnson again in the national quarter-finals next week

Rugby unites troubled Province

uch an army of fans will be following Ulster's rugby team to Dublin for the European Cup final against Colo-miers on Saturday that one en-terprising Belfast publican. Sydney John, tried to charter a high-speed ferry for 750 supporters to avoid the crush.

His efforts failed. All he could find was an old tub that would take six hours. John. and 15 of his bar staff instead queued at Belfast railway sta-tion from 3am last Saturday to snap up 160 train tickets for his most valued customers the moment they went on sale.
"It's unbelievable," he said

of the excitement that the game is generating in Northern freland. He has not seen an event that has united this divided province quite like this since Barry McGuigan fought Eusebio Pedrosa for the world featherweight title at Loftus Road in 1985.

ALCOY LEAGH

Leeds fact

Manavi

*UCCESSOI

.

More than 30,000 supporters will be invading the Irish Republic for the biggest game in Ulster rugby's history, and another 30,000 failed to get tickets. The Automobile Association has warned that the notoriously awful road between Belfast and Dublin — a reflection of the fraught relations between north and south - will "take a real hammering". Translink, Northern Ireland's bus and railway company, is laying on eight trains, some borrowed from the Republic. and about 100 coaches and mini-buses. "It's huge, abso-lutely huge," said a Translink spokeswoman. "From a public transport point of view, we have never carried this amount of people to one

event' David Trimble and Seamus Mallon, Northern Ireland's Unionist and Nationalist leaders, will be there. So will Mary McAleese, the Irish President, Bertie Ahern, Ireland's Taoiseach, and Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary. For the first time, Lansdowne Road will witness the extraorcrowd of 49,000 chanting "Ulster, Ulster", and waving the red-and-white Ulster flags that are more commonly used



The Ulster players and their supporters celebrate together after the nail-biting semi-final victory over Stade Français at Ravenhill earlier this month

to stake out loyalist territory in :

the North.
It will be the biggest attendance yet at a European Cup final, and as Jean-Luc Sadourny, the French interna-tional who captains Colomiers, said last week: "Ulster will have an extra player on the pitch and that will be the

Most sports in Northern Ireland are viewed as Catholic or Protestant, and rugby is no ex-ception. Nationalists would normally feel as little affinity for the game invented by William Webb Ellis at an English public school as they do for cricket, and stick to Gaelic foothall and hurling. Cup fever has not yet reached such a

pitch that Gerry Adams, of most hardline Republican Sinn Fein, is planning to attend the game, but when Gael-ic football clubs start applying journey to the final has been ic football clubs start applying for tickets and the Nationalist Irish News carries the results of Colomiers's games in

France it is clear that the traditional sectarian barriers have at least temporarily been lowered. This is hardly

surprising. The Province has had precious little to smile about or celebrate over the past 30 years, and so seizes every chance. Moreover sport has a unique capacity for catching interly compelling. This is a team that was los-

ing 14-0 after just four minutes

This is a team of indomitable spirit that has already beaten the two best sides in France?

of its opening game against score of Ulster's gloriously im-Edinburgh Reivers last September. It is a team with a captain who has been consigned to the sidelines by injury, just the imagination, and only the two players who command

regular places in Ireland's year, but that should in no way detract from Ulster's team, wings who are often only substitutes for Ballymeachievement na, and a 35-year-old prop

Michael Reid, chief execu-tive of the Irish Rugby Footwho four years ago was playing social rugby only.
It is a team of indomitable ball Union's Ulster branch, has no illusions that his team's spirit that beat the two best success will bring any lasting unity, but he does believe its achievements will hasten the teams in France in the quarter day when rugby ceases to be viewed as a Protestant sport. At a time when his organisation is making strenuous efott, has yet to reforts to promote the game in move the 33-27 Catholic schools and colleges "it can only help," he says. "At the moment the heroes of a probable victory over Stade Français on January 9 from child in a Catholic area are going to be Gaelic sports heroes. We're now offering the Ravenhill scoreboard. It is true that England's teams boy-cotted the tournament this

them other heroes."

Mason on ideal stage in Ulster's finest hour

By David Hands RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

THE same XV that played so nobly against Stade Français will carry Ulster's hopes into the final of the European Cup at Lansdowne Road on Saturday. The intervening three weeks since that memorable Belfast semi-final, won 33-27. have taken no toll on Ulster resources as they prepare for the most significant day in the

rugby history of the Province.
The only amendment restores Stanley McDowell, the utility back, to the replacements against a Colomiers team that is likely to start with Jean-Luc Sadourny and Pabien Galthie, the two Prance internationals, at full back and scrum half respectively, though they may not finish. Colomiers will not confirm their XV until tomorrow, but the fitness record this season of both players is poor and Sadourny has already admitted that, if he plays in the final, he is unlikely to be available to play for France against Ireland the following

Saturday will Simon Mason with the ideal stage on which to remind the Ireland selectors of his talents. There was surprise in the prov-ince when Ulster's leading points scorer - 126 points in Europe this season - was overlooked from the national training squad released 48 hours after the victory over Stade Français, but a packed house at Lansdowne Road will test Mason's maturity.

The former Richmond full back, now 25, can only make the replacements bench of the A team to play France at Don-mybrook on February 5 and if he is to add to the three full caps he won in 1996, he has to force past Conor O'Shea.

ULSTER: S Metant; S Coulter, J Cunning-hem, J Bell, A Park; D Humphreys (captain), A Metchet: J Fitzpetifick, A Ceste, R Invin, A Bleir, G Longwell, S McKinty, A Ward, A McWhirter, Rapalaceanaute: S McDowell, B Cunninghem, S Bell, O Topping, S Dum G Leule R Weit

Gatland has selection puzzle to solve

By DAVID HANDS

ONLY four members of the Ulster side that has enjoyed such an outstanding season in European competition have won consideration by Ireland for the opening round of the on Saturday week. Of that quartet. David Humphreys. the fly half, is the one likely to cause Warren Gatland, the national coach, the most heartache as he determines his XV to start against France at Lansdowne Road.

Gatland must go either with the tried and trusted Eric Elwood as his pivot, or with Humphreys, who has been in inspirational form as captain of his province. But part of Ireland's pre-Christmas prob-lem was the inability of their back division to pose a consistent threat or, indeed, any threat at all at a time when they possess a combative

Oatland and Elwood go back a long way in Connacht rugby and the coach knows precisely what he can extract from a player who is also his country's goalkicker. If he opts for Humphreys, Gatland must also give the goalkicking duties to Humphreys or to Conor O'Shea, neither of whom kick regularly for province or club; but Humphreys is playing so confidently that he may be preferred.

Of Ulster's other three repre sentatives, Jonathan Bell and Andy Ward are certain starters, but Justin Fitzpatrick must serve his time behind the experienced props, Peter Clohessy and Paul Wallace.

There may be surprise in Munster that David Corkery has not found a place among the back-row forwards, but Gatland is keeping his options open by naming Eric Miller and Victor Costello alongside Ward and Dion O'Cuinneagain, who will surely be the first-choice flankers.

Graham Henry, the Wales coach, is almost certain to be without Gareth Thomas, the Cardiff wing, who is still recovering from a shoulder operation, going into his first Five ations experience agains Scotland at Murrayfield on Saturday week. Henry may also be without Craig Quin-nell, the Richmond lock who suffered knee damage in his club's 23-II Premiership defeat by Leicester on Tuesday. Allan Bateman may provide cover on the wing rather than his club position of centre.

his club position of centre.

RELAND SOMAD (v Prace): Backs: C
O'Shee (London hish), G Dempsey (Teraure College), J Blebop (London hish), J
Bell (Dungannon), K Megge (Beth), R
Hendersen (Waspe), E Blebod (Gabre,
Blesdersen (Waspe), C Casally
(LCD). Forwards: R Corrigan
(Londonese), S Hapstrick (Dungannon),
P Clohesey (Young Munster), P Wallace
(Saracens), N Nesdale (Newcaste), K
Wood (Hestoquins), J Devidson (Castree), M O'Kelly (London hish), P Johns
(Saracens), V Coustillo (St Mary's College), A Ward (Ballynehinch), E Miller
(Terssure College), D C'Culmnesignin
Stel).

Russ happy to beat his of an upset ar Loftus Road. It's that old boot, bite and balls clicke. We're not going to beat them on fittiess, skill drum to different tune

rugby at Leicester when they and Bath hogged the prizes, but those times are a fading memory. Heady days at Welford Road have given way to gren economic reality in the rugby backwater of Liverpool. Monday morning at Blundell-sands and £400 gate receipts from the previous match on Saturday is meagre even by the standards of Waterloo

years as director of

Drummers.
In the bar of the wooden clubhouse, Russ, 52, director of rugby at Waterloo, encapsulated the view of most clubs outside the Allied Dunbar Premiership elite. "I don't think there's any desire here to get into the first division." he said. "We simply couldn't hack it financially. The objective of the likes of Waterloo is to manage your resources so you don't go bust, and within those limitations, to be as successful as March 1996:

Waterloo occupy fifth place Sunday, they are away at cessive league title when he

Wasps in the Telley's Cup fifth round. "Of course, I miss visiting those places and we're

all looking forward to it; but I hardly see it as a plum tie. It's going to be hard to win and we're not going to make that much money, but you've only got to look what Henley did to Bedford to see what's possi-

ble," he said. In 1993, the year Leicester won the cup under Russ; Waterloo sprung one of the biggest surprises in the 27-year history of the competition when they eliminated Bath. The cup holds mostly happy memories for Russ, but also the bitter one of his departure from Leicester in

Leicester had just reached their third final in four years in the second division. On and were eyeing a second sucChristopher

Irvine meets the coach plotting a cup upset

was shown the door. The timing still rankles. "In the end Leicester lost the league and cup, which I'm not saying had anything to do with me leaving, but I never saw the sense in not waiting," Russ said. ... "The trouble was that we

were being massively criticised for our style of play, but we were merely playing to our strengths. The board didn't like the flak and wanted to get back to the days when they had backs like Dodge, Cus-worth, Woodward and Hare

to play with. I've lots of positive feelings for the club, just negative ones for one or two individuals."

Russ; who thrived on the homespun environment at Leicester, then took charge of Ulster. He described the players there as "the best group I've worked with, not in talent necessarily, but attitude". However, be parted company with the club after just three months — partly because of frustration at seeing the players so infrequently and also because of a generous offer by Waterloo to become their

director of rugby. On Saturday, Russ will be in front of the television in his white shirt cheering for Ulster, whose chances of beating Colomiers in the European Cup final he rates marginally higher than his own side

or tactics, but maybe on effort," Russ said. As to the money Waterloo

hoped to attract once Russ

was installed, none has materialised. He was promised a E15,000 bonus for promotion — "and Father Christmas lives," he said. The caustic humour is symptomatic of rugby's ills and the fears that Russ has for the wider game if the first-division clubs ever ring-fenced an Anglo-Welsh

This sport is now financially driven, but create a self-perpetuating elite and remove promotion and relegation and what incentive is there for a club like Waterloo?" he said. "After three years mismanagement, when the game's lost sight of the ball and concentrated on the action in committee rooms, even the lifelong enthusiast gets a bit laundiced."

Not, you fancy, if the Drum-mers and Ulsterboth triumph this weekend.



Russ says that his Waterloo Drummers side will not be beaten by Wasps on Sunday through lack of effort

'Appalling' RFU faces challenge By DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

THE Rugby Football Union

(RFU) has arranged a special general meeting on March 28 for consideration of the streamlining proposals set in train by the working party of Budge Rogers, the junior vice-president of the union; but instead they may find their own man-agement board forcibly streamlined if the Reform Group can carry the day.

The self-styled group, established as a support body for Cliff Brittle and Fran Cotton (their president) when they both held office on the RFU management board, has accused the present board of bringing the game in England into disrepute and seeks a vote of no confidence. In this respect they have

merely bided their time; the group threatened to press for a special general meeting last autumn after Britile lost the chairmanship of the RFU board but decided instead to hold a watching brief. Now their patience has run out, after seeing an embattled RFU climb down last week from confrontation with their partners on the Five Nations Com-

"The game is in crisis." Mariyn Thomas, the Reform Group chairman, said yesterday. The RFU management, months in office

The second second second second

board bas brought the game into disrepute through the most crass management conceivable. Their track record is appall-

ing. They fought the Five Nations and lost They keep fighting the International Board and losing. They have fallen out with the European Rugby Cup. They can't even agree among themselves. They have brought the game into public ridicule and have not given the vast majority of clubs any sort of leadership."

The group believes it carries support from a significant number of clubs in the second division of the Allied Dunbar Premiership, as well as lower down the rank and file of the game, and that it will comfortably raise the 100 clubs needed to press for an SGM. Their suggestion is that their vote of no confidence in the board from which they specifically exclude Peter Trunkfield, the RFU president - should be heard at the March 28 meet-

Whether their chief target -Brian Baister, voted in as chairman last July - deserves such flak after six months' firefighting is a moot point, while Francis Baron, the new chief executive, has had only three

Carling voted best of British n in-depth survey of the game — conducttionals in the Lloyds TSB Five Nations Championship are

ed on behalf of Lloyds TSB, the new sponsors of the Five Nations Champiouship — reveals some interesting statistics. Almost 60 per cent of those questioned left the Five Nations was more exciting than the Tri-Nations, Wales were voted the most passionate nation in the championship, and the All Blacks the best team in the

The respondents were divided equally on whether profes-sionalism had been good or bad for the game, but the re-sults provided a glimmer of hope for Will Carling, who is contemplating a new career in Japan. He was considered, by some distance, the best British player of the last 25 years.

Back on Beeb Rugby makes a return to the BBC network this weekend

when the European Cap final between Ulster and Colomiers at Lansdowne Road is screened live by the BBC on Grandstand this Saturday. The following day club rugby is featured in Sunday Grandstand on BBC2 with extensive highlights of the Allied Dunhar Premiership clash

between Wasps and Bath. The Beeb intends to cover one of the top games every usry and Walker was ready to play again. Yes, the game was son. Eight of the ten interna- against Hull, but Walker de-

also being shown live, start-ing on February 6 with a dou-ble-header—Ireland v.France at 2.15pm and Scotland v Wales at 4.15pm.

Referees wanted Clive Norling, the former inter-national referee, has thrown his considerable weight behind a Welsh Rugby Union drive to attract more men in the middle. Faced with a shortage of officials, the union is appealing for those with "good eyesight" and "a calm nature"

to take up the whistle. Norling said: "Refereeing can be very lonely — no one wants to be hated. It's crucial to have good eyesight and fitness, a tough skin and a sense of humour."

Breaking story Is Chris Walker the unluckiest rugby player in Britain? The Hull Ionians centre has just collected his third broken leg in as many years and his

fourth in all. The story really began when he broke his left leg for a second time in a match against rivals Hull two years ago. A year on he broke the same leg again, which required the insertion of a steel plate. Fast forward to this Jan-



cided to pull out, believing himself cursed. The Hull match was called off, with Market Rasen taking their place. Walker breathed a sigh of relief and played. Result — the same broken left leg. "The nurse in casualty at

Hull Royal Infirmary actually knew my date of birth when they brought me in," he said. Needless to say, Chris will not risk his luck or his left leg in rugby again.

Ouins off key

Rootball club songs have tend-ed to be excruciatingly bad, so let's hope. Harlequins' rendi-tion of The Mighty Quin doesn't fall into that category. Last week the entire squad got together to record a cover version in aid of several charities, including the Richard Langhorn Trust According to Jason "Luciano" Leonard, it won't make No 1. "Players

much harmony and some of the guys couldn't stop laughing. It took two hours to record, but I haven't heard the finished product yet," he said. Sounds like a collector's item.

Motley brew

Who said beer had no place in the modern, clean-cut professional game? Loose Talk is indebted to CAMRA's 1999 Good Beer Guide for the following England XV, whose names (just about) are also that of breweries. We make no apology for abusing the odd spelling or possessive. Location of the brewery is in brackets:

THE DYEWERY IS IN DIRECKES:
Paul Hull (Hull), Andy Hancock (s) (Cardiff), Alex King and Sames), Peter Thompson (s) (Astributhos), Richard Sharp (s) (Wadebridge), Malcolm Young (s) (Wandaworth), Kevin Yotes (Aspetrie), Seve Brain (s) (Cardiff), The Judge (s) (Rugby), Garain Archer (s) (Swindon), John Feldigleris) (Old Bashford, Nottinghamathre), Mick Sidmer (s) (Truzo), Andy Pobrison (s) (Stockport), John Scott (s) (Lowastor).

Matches, or course, to be played at The Brewery Field,

☐ And finally . . . don 't say we aren't generous. Next week the column will be running a competition to win a pair of tickets for the sell-out Calcutta Cup game at Twickenham on February 20, courtesy of The Famous Grouse. Full details and some hugely difficult questions next week.

MARK SOUSTER tish-based professional club

London Scottish attract new bid

BY MARK SOUSTER A LEADING Scottish busi-

nessman emerged yesterday as a rival contender to buy Lon-don Scotosh. Brian Kennedy, 38, who made his fortune from the Weatherseal window company, has been talking to Tony Tiarks, the club owner, for several days and hopes to conclude a deal by the weekend. Whether that means London Scottish ultimately relocating to Edinburgh is unclear. If he is successful it would mean

that Bristol had failed in their attempt to take over the club in order to ensure a place in the first division of the Allied Dunbar Premiership. Malcolm Pearce, the Bristol owner, has been playing down his club's interest recently. Sources close to Tiarks sug-

gest the Monaco-based financier is confident that a sale will be secured by the weekend. Kennedy, whose business empire is based in Cheshire, has been keen to buy into a sports club. Last year, he failed in his attempt to take a controlling interest in Hibernian football club from Sir

Tom Farmer, of KwikFit. Kennedy is understood to have held discussions with the Scottish Rugby Union about the proposed takeover. How the union would react to a Scotplaying in the Allied Dunbar Premiership is uncertain, but it cannot be enamoured by the prospect of having such a counter-attraction to its own domestic clubs on its doorstep.

Ken Scobie, the London Scottish president, said a move to Edinburgh would not be in the best interests of the members. He would not confirm only that he had been in discussions with an interested party since Bristol's unwelcome overtures were made public.

The interested party is doing a valuation of the situation and has had discussions with Tiarks," he said. "He is boping to make a decision by the end of the week. While moving to Edinburgh might be in the interests of Scottish rugby, it would be as bad for London Scottish members as moving to Bristol would be."

The structure of London Scottish is such that Kennedy would be buying Tiarks's stake in London Scottish Rugby Club Ltd., the professional oper ation that is one of two subsidiaries of London Scottish Rugby pic, in which Tiarks has a 38 per cent stake. The second subsidiary, London Scottish Ventures, owns the club's 50 per cent leaseholding at the Richmond Athletic Ground.

McAteer's arrival cushions blow for Blackburn

By STEPHEN WOOD

THE arrival of Jason McAteer could not have come at a better time for Blackburn Rovers. McAleer, the midfield player. yesterday completed a £4 million transfer from Liverpool while Tim Sherwood, the captain at Ewood Park, was preparing a move to Totten-

ham Hotspur. McAteer, the treland internacional, had seen his career at Liverpool deteriorate in recent months and, once talks were opened, it did not take long for Brian Kidd, the Blackburn manager, to persuade McAteer that his future lay with the club.

Those same powers of persuasion failed when Sherwood was on the other side of the negotiating table. Sherwood, who has played more than 200 matches in the FA Carling Premiership for Blackburn. has made no secret of the fact that he wants a new challenge. He fell out with Roy Hodgson, the former manager at Blackburn, but then raised hopes that he would stay by reacting positively to the appointment of Kidd as successor to

Hodgson. Kidd has revitalised the club's fortunes on the field but, ulomately, it came down to the size of financial contract Black-

wood. Despite the fact that there are still three years to run on his present deal, club officials met with Sherwood late on Tuesday night to thrash out their final offer. Yesterday there was confir-

madon that the package, believed to be worth around £25,000 a week to Sherwood. was not enough. "We cannot go any further," John Wil-liams, the chief execuove, said, Tottenham, who had one bid turned down earlier this season, are expected to make another attempt to take Sher-wood back to his native South East, with Blackburn prepared to listen to offers start-



West rejects move to Newcastle

By George Caulkin

RUUD GULLIT'S bid to sign Taribo West, the Internazionended in failure last night when the player rejected per-sonal terms believed to be in excess of £30,000 per week. Despite inter having agreed a £4.2 million transfer with Newcastle United, West has decided to stay and fight for his place at the San Siro

Given West's public spat side's new Romanian coach, that outcome had appeared a distant prospect when New-castle officials travelled to Italy last week to begin negoti-

ations for the player.
Optimism had been high. and coming on the back of the failed medical that foiled Ibrahim Ba's proposed £3 million transfer from Paris Saint-Germain last month. West's refusal to move to Typeside is another significant blow for Gullit. The Newcastle manag-

tommy

tommy

Address

Postcode

Called Initians

er remains hopeful, however, of signing Ba's team-mate. Alain Goma, 26, the defender. Players' union officials are furious over reported remarks by Frank Leboeuf, the Chelsea defender, accusing them of having "too cosy a relation-ship" with the Football Association to cut down the number of matches that leading players have to play.

Gordon Taylor, the Professional Footballers' Associaехесицуе abroad on business yesterday, but a PFA spokesman said: Gordon will be very upset if these comments are correct." Aston Villa appeared to be edging ahead of Middlesbrough yesterday in the race

Madrid when the Brazil midfield player travelled to Birmingham for talks. Arsenal are reported to be having talks with Kaba Diawara, the Bordeaux strik-

er, over a £3 million move.

Valentine's Day

IN ASSOCIATION WITH The Sunday Times offers you the opportunity to

relevant box below.

Address

Postcode

WRITE YOUR MESSAGE BELOW - ONE WORD PER BOX

EACH SUBSEQUENT LINE WILL BE CHARGED AT 26.00

enclose a cheque/PO for £......made payable to Times Newspapers Limited

CREDIT CARD BOOKINGS 0171 481 4000

place a Valentine's message in the paper on

Sunday February 14th 1999. In addition we will

send a 50ml bottle of tommy girl (RRP £25) or

tommy (RRP £22) together with e note which

reads "Look for your message in the Sunday

Times on Valentine's Day" The cost is from £35

for a minimum 3 line message and a 50ml

fragrance. Please indicate whether the male or

female fragrance is required by ticking the

The most remarkic message

published will win a romantic

holiday for two'**

YOUR VALENTINE'S DETAILS

Fac 0171 762 7795

No LINES PRICE

*INCLUDES VAT

3

5

€35

- 235

235

£42

£48

£54

THE SUNDAY TIMES

to sign Juninho from Atletico

Sherwood has been eager to show the supporters at Ewood them but, approaching his 30th birthday next week, the lure of one more big-money move appears to be too strong for him to ignore. Blackburn's next match is against Spurs, at home on Saturday, and if the deal has not gone through, Sherwood is unlikely to be in-

volved at all.

His imminent departure would be a bigger blow for Kidd if he had not clinched the signing of McAteer, a player who is expected to step straight into his new side's midfield on Saturday. The deal has been a protracted one, with Blackburn's initial offer of cash plus Sebastien Perez falling through. Blackburn then had a cash-

only offer of £3.5 million turned down by Liverpool before the clubs agreed the fee yesterday morning. Even then, there was a potential stumbling block in personal. terms. McAteer last season signed a four-year deal at Anfield, guaranteeing him around £1.2 million a year. Blackburn, their posicion strengthened because of Sherwood's refusal to commit himself, were able to match that.

It ends a frustrating spell for McAteer. He joined Liverpool, the club he supported growing up on Merseyside, for £4.5 mil-lion from Bolton Wanderers in 1995. Although a first-team regcareer never took off. He has since gained a rag as a utility player, but Kidd has empha-sised his desire to use him in central midfield, McAteer's favourite position.

Last season, McAteer's progress at Liverpool was hampered even further when, playing against Blackburn at Antield, he sustained a broken leg. He had recovered by the end of the season, but the confirmation of Gerard Houllier as sole manager sounded the death knell to his time at

Despite the rejection by Kiuo wili be nappj at the way his revolution is progressing at Blackburn. He has certainly acted on the promis-es of Jack Walker, the club's multimillionaire owner. Walker insisted that funds would be made available to Kidd to enable him to rebuild the the squad. Since taking charge little more than a month ago, kidd has signed Keith Gillespie, Ashley Ward, Matt Jansen and now McAteer in deals worth a total of £14.5

Penalty failure concludes Repton's interest

Repton Wolverhampton GS. (Wolverhampton win 6-5 on penalties)

By Ivo TENNANT

PENALTY-TAKING is no less unnerving for a schoolboy than a seasoned professional. After six goals and extra time. Tom Newcombe, the Repton goalkeeper, was giv-en the responsibility of keep-ing his team level with Wolverhampton Grammar School in the dreaded penalty shoot-out. Alas for him, his shot struck a post and the ball slithered away into the enveloping gloaming.

Poor Newcombe. Most of Repton's pupils, it seemed, had gathered in front of the 12th-century Old Priory to see if their first XI could reach the final of the Boodle and Dunthorne Cup, the competition for independent schools that they have never won. In the final, Wolverhampton. will meet either Ardingly or Hampton GS, whose semi-fi-

nal was postponed yesterday.
In sporting terms. Repton
is famous, among other
things, for educating C.B. Fry and the fact that Derby County will be sending boys there on scholarships from next September. The advan-tage Wolverhampton have, is in playing football as a main sport in both of the winter

Six of Repton's team were involved in a national indoor hockey competition last week-end. Jean-Paul Gordon, who fills the role of centre forward in both sports, scored the first goal after a direct run by Akpofure and, like his goal keeper, missed a penalty in the shoot-out. Twice they took the lead against opponents who had to make four positional changes.



wise have not won this cup. began with a 3-1-4-2 formation; but were sufficiently organised to be able to toy with that. Football has become an increasingly popular sport in the independent sec-tor and such sophistication is a tribute to the level of coach-ing found within it.

Wolverhampton equalised through a neat chip hy Baker and took the lead after a lan-

guid run and low cross by Bolton was finished off by Turner at the far post. A header by Dan Rippon, led to extra time. He scored again, when Lancaster let the ball slip

under his body. Bate then equalised for Wolverhampton in the second half of extra time. It was a pity that a skilful, clean match had to be decided on a shoot-out, for the boys involved will remember any

lapses for the rest of their lives. But there should be no. stopping Repton in this or any other competition when Derby County's trainees arrive in the autumn.

HEPTON 144-2; T Newcomba — J Nicholes, J Gordon, O Fort, R Aloop — M Jones, A Alsocher (sub; D Riggon; 7 Imin), O Baiser, A Macolar — JP Gordon, M Rippon (sub; S Pearson, 84).

WOLVERHAMPTON 6S (3-1-4-2); C barcestor — A Bate, J Colline, S Druny— J Stedgel — R Boldon (sub; A Worthington, 88), J Carter, T Baiser, A Spedgel — A Benbow, A Turnes.

SNOOKER

Walker revived by crisp break

BY PHIL YATES

ON ANOTHER day when the ON ANOTHER day when these formbook proved much more reliable than of late. John Parrott was the only prominent player to be beaten by a relative unknown in the second round of the Regal Welsh Open at Cardiff International Arena yesterday. Parrott emerged as frontrunner for the £5,000 highest-break award with a 142 total

break award with a 142 total clearance but scored only one point in the closing two frames of his 54 defeat by Lee Walker, the 1997 young player of the year, who has achieved little of note since reaching the quarter-finals of the world champi-

onship that year.

Walker stole the fifth frame on the black with a 43 clearance to lead 3-2 but subsequently faced a 4-3 deficit. However, he resolutely won the eighth frame with a run of 57 before constructing a 65 hreak in the decider, even though the hlack was out of

commission throughout. Matthew Stevens, whose 138 was removed from the top of the list of high breaks by Par-rott's clinical efforts, enjoyed ample compensation. Once again he displayed a healthy level of self-assurance in rallying from 4-2 down to beat Stephen Lee 5-4.

Next on the agenda for Stevens will be Stephen Hendry. The Scot, who completed his 5-2 win over Darren Clarke with a 104 break, is impressed by Stevens and baffled by the bookmakers anie-post decision to offer the Welshman at generous odds of 50-1 to collect

the £60,000 first prize. "It's one of the great mysteries why the bookmakers still continue to make me second or third favourite for every title and put Matthew with the out-

siders," Hendry said. Mark Williams, attempting to join the select band of players who have prevailed in coners who have prevailed in con-secutive tournaments, white-washed Chris Small 5-0 while Alain Robidoux, a Canadian who arrived in Cardiff having lost 15 consecutive matches, recorded his second victory in as many days by beating Mike Dunn 5-1.

It was also a satisfying day ior Stuart Bingham, the 1990 world amateur champion from Basildon, and Patrick Wallace, one of a handful of university graduates in professional snooker. They both reached a personal milestone by ensuring debut appearances in the last 16.

Bingham edged Gerard Greene 5-4 on a respotted black: Wallace, the surprise first-round conqueror of Ken Doherty, highlighted his 5-1 win over Tony Chappel with contributions of 52, 62 and 109.

IN BRIEF

Yorkshire

showdown

in prospect

BOXING: Naseem Hamed

is ready to put his world title at stake against another Yorkshire based boxer. Paul

Organisation featherweight showdown has been pencilled

in for Manchester's MEN

ingle rejected a bout with

Hamed earlier this month

promoter, Frank Maloney.

confirmed yesterday that a

deal was all but concluded.

scramble for seats is still not

over in Formula One with

just six weeks to go before the first grand prix of the

season. Mika Salo emerged

potential loser, with Arrows

for two drivers who can pay

their own way. Toranosuke

Takagi and Pedro de la Rosa

could both bring substantial

sponsorship to the team.

considering ditching the Finn

yesterday as the biggest

MOTOR RACING: The

but said an improved offer of

more than £300,000 was "too

Ingle, of Scarborough.

The World Boxing

Arena on April 10.

good to refuse". His

Reid must buy to close class divide

BARELY had the burger wrappers been tidied away, the bars replenished and the pitch coaxed back into verdant life than, ior ine secona uine inside l turnstiles at the Stadium of Light were clicking once again last night. Another big crowd, more FA Carling Premiership opposition, further proof that Sunderland

are getting things appreciably right.

A day after the first team's 2-1 home defeat by Leicester City in the first leg of the Worthington Cup semi-final, a record attendance in excess of 20,000 was anticipated for the Pontins League Premier Division march with Liverpool, drawn by the prospect of free entry, or perhaps the chance to glimpse players such as Steve McManaman or Rigobert Song. Yet for all the slick public relations, the glowing BY GEORGE CAULKIN

new ground, the community work and the considerable success on the Heig. There is little sense of smug contentment. When even Bob Murray, the Sunderland chairman, says: "The only thing that we're confident of at this stage is not getting relegated," the mentality is clear; seeing does not necessarily equate with believing.

For the club have been here before each year a new dawn that never broke most recently in 1996, when Sunderland became champions of the Endsleigh Insurance League first division and Leicester sneaked into the play-offs and joined Peter Reid's team in promotion. It was then their paths separated and it is this that causes most grievance on Wearside.

Martin O'Neill's side have fashioned security and more from limited resources, yet. on Tuesday the gap in class was yawning. Lanns libosie to two goals from Tony Cottee was more than a touch fortunate seemed appropriate.

Reid has the financial muscle to close it. but whether he will choose to spend is far

from certain. "I won't be rushed into buy-ing," is his familiar refrain. It is ten months ago that Middles-hrough, then second in the Nationwide. League first division, spent £3.45 million on Paul Gascoigne. His three-year contract and £1.5 million salary seemed a risk, but it delivered a message of intent to rival teams. Sunderland have been sending out similar bulletins all season; per-haps a final warning is now appropriate.

FOR THE RECORD

WORLD TOUR RANDINGS: 1, D. Grustav Scott, 158ctr 2 a. Pace Massey, 122 3 A.E. Thomson, Grig 1971 expel 4 S. Rees Wases, and 4 Def. 150ct and 122 6 M King (Grig 86 7 M Underhon Must 80: expel 8 F. Patter (Scott) and Grid (Engl 7 expel 13 A Underhold (Scott 88) 11 R. Nades (Massick 14 G.A. Smith (Engl 60 15 J. Descriptor (Asset) 50 16, Whenton 13 B. Tables (Massick 14 G.A. Smith (Engl 60 15 J. Descriptor (Asset) 50 16, Whenton 13 D. House (Massick 14 G.A. Smith (Engl 60 15 J. Descriptor (Asset) 50 16, Whenton 15 D. House (Massick 14 G.A. Actors 150) 49 90.4 Cd. 15 J. Massick 14 Research 15 D. Scott (Massick 14 J. Research 15 J. Research 15 J. Research 15 J. Research 16 J. Research 16 J. Research 17 J. Research 18 J. Research 18

One-day international South Africa v West Indies HINGS VEAD (South Africa won toss) (West Indies need 276 cars to boat South Africa SOUTH AFRICA

BOUTH AFRICA
DI Culment randed bai: 48
H H Schollt Village bi Hopper 29
L Huserbord Larad Hopper 24
H Kasso histore 24
W I Come of High America 38
IN Process of Mural A Arthright 11
D M Berhamment Jacobs bi Hopper 3
Lift A Under a Licobs bi Hopper 3
J Hail Process 3
J Hail Process 3
J A I Hai nor out Più Symbox cur out Boxe - 5 3 in 2 ino 3.

CHARLES SOLVER IMPORT IN NO. 18. (C. C. MODER, N. C. T. MODER, N. C. T. MODER, N. C. T. AMBRICO, N. C. C. MODER, N. C. C. AMBRICO, R. C. C. C. AMBRICO, R. D. King.

Unicode At A Decrois and Dis Grahad Tour match ZCU President's XI y England A

KARKIE (secure ca. of low) ZTU President in action on the works as well as in hard are 115 turns around of England A ENGLAND AT FOR ISSUING SET IN GIN WAS COST OF A FORM SET 201 PRESIDENT'S 20 First Image
5 // Forest Thomas 130
5 // Forest Thomas 130
5 // Social Social 130
6 // Social Social Social Social 130
6 // Social Social Social Social Social Social 130
6 // Social Socia

DiPeasad for sulfill Error for 15, a 2 for a

FALL OF WORETS 1-6 2-86 3-211, 4-351, 5-358 5-026 BCMLAG Lewy 92-01, Humon 20-6-020 Couer 23-2-73-1, Swim 30-2-910, Tomos 19-3-56-2, Finite F0-170, Andrew 20-70, Vaughan 20-120

FOOTBALL NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Second divi sion: Postponeer: Scenorary, Ohers.
FA UBBRO TROPHY: Postponed: Western-super-Mare's Raunds Town
FIFA HANCONGS: T. Baze's 25pts. 2
France 787, equal 3. Crodie and bay 745. S. German, 742, 6. Argentra 723, 7. Croefs Republic 725 8 Hollond 723, 9. Span 703; 10 Romana 580 Other plessings: 11, England 597, 26. Section 692, 44, Ireland 525, 67, Northam Ireland 697, 74 Wales 446

Tuesday's lete results
WORTHINGTON CUP: Semi-linel, first
leg Sunderland I Lecester 2
NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Second division: Bournemouth 3 Preston 1, Fathern 1
Outharn of Magnestheid 0 Mehael 2. Third
division: Peterboough 1 Hull 1
AUTO WHIDSCREENS SHIELD: Northenn section, quarter-finals: Harbepool 0
Lincoln City 3, Cartist 0 W gan 3
SCOTTISH LEAGUE: Second -division:
Staring I Queen of South 3 Third division:
Condembeath 0 Strothn 2: East String 1
Ournismon 2: Queen's Part 4 Sternbusemart 1
UNISOND LEAGUE: Challenge Copt
Second round: Chorley 0 Accomption
Santey 0 Farriey Cello Generalizatio Unifilts firm division Cups Second round:
Wcon 2 Gretn 2.
De Magnesters 1 Eagulie: Description Tuesday's late results

store Mertine O Gloucester I. League Cuperated rounds Patiesterie Investe 2 St Leonards 3
RYMAN LEAGUE Second division: Capton 2: Ricowell Health I. Food Und 4 East Thurrows 2 Ware 2 Camballey 6 Plana Cuper Third research Orders Cay 2 Weakstate 4.
ROOTBALL LEAGUE YOUTH ALLA ANCE: Middled Conference: Marchett 3 Noth Counts 1: Part Vide 2 Strewstery 1: West Born 2 Northernporn 2 North East Conference: Marchett 3 Noth Counts 1: Part Vide 2 Strewstery 1: West Born 2 Northernporn 2 North East Conference: Committee 2: North West Conference: Transcor 9 Geltism 3
Salfishoff Frish LEAGUE: Premier division: Genand 2 Portadour 2 First division: Genand 2 Portadour 2 First division: Bandon 2 Salford 3
BASS 1818H CUP: Fifth-round replay. Duristron Sanfa 3 Carrol 4.
PONTHY'S LEAGUE: Premier division: Bandon 2 Salford 3
NORTH WESTERN TRAINS LEAGUE: First division: Mossion: 3 Salord 1
ARROTT BISURANCE NORTH LEAGUE: First division: Mossion: 3 Salord 1
ARROTT BISURANCE NORTH LEAGUE: First division: Mossion: Salord 1
ARROTT BISURANCE NORTH LEAGUE: First division: LAGGE CUP: Third-round replay. Attention Town 1 Bonhawsied 3
LENSON LEAGUE: CUP: Third-round replay. Attention Town 1 Bonhawsied 3
LENSON LEAGUE: CUP: Third-round replay. Attention Town 1 Bonhawsied 3
LENSON LEAGUE: CUP: Cuerter-Salor.
Denting 1 Suchary Wanders 5, Das 2
Histor 3
BENERWA SPARTAN SOUTH MOD-

HISTORY SPARTAN SOUTH MOLANDS CHALLENGE TROPHY: Taind
round: Story Studied 1 Appeny 4
SCHWEIPPER ESSEX SERVICE LEAGUE:
Gred Watering 8 Burtham Cartering 3
THE THAES FA YOUTH CUP. Taind
round: Gillingham 1 Lears's 3 Fourth
round: Altin Villa 4 Hudders' and 1 Evertam
1 Swindom 1, Ipsench 1 York 1 Soundingpe.
O Middleshough 0
UMLSPORT UNITED COUNTIES
1 EAGUE: Presider division: 5 Nects 3 N.
Soonger 0 LEAGUE: Primiting groups: 3" beguns on Sourier of UNALIFT SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE: First division: Whitehard 1 Harchart 2. WRISTORICEAD KENT LEAGUE: Pro-miter division: Doe 3 Whitehart, see ITALIAN CIP: Courter-door, second log-Briograf O Jacobus 1 (2-2 on agg Bologna and on mean acality.

ICE HOCKEY SEKONIDA SUPERLEAGUE: Newcaste Riverkraps 2 Nortingham Panthers 3 NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Buffalo 1 Procruc 1 (OT): Tampa Bay 1 Mortreal 2. Wastingsor I New York Rampers 4. New Jer-roy 4 Ousura 1. New York Glambers 4 Bos-ton 1; Privadelphia 3 Florida 3 (OT): Pitts-burgh 3 Cardina 5; Nashwille 1 Depoit 4. San Jose 0 St Loure 3.

ICE SKATING

PRACIE: European figure studing champhosships: Women's qualifying: Group & 1, M Bunyskapa (Purs) 0.4 lacticed pleopments; 2.4 V Votchkout (Purs) 0.8 3, 0 Poth (Hun) 1.2.4 V Votchkout (Purs) 0.8 3, 0 Poth (Hun) 1.2.4 P Autone (Austrie) 1.6 5, Y Lawrenta, (Lin) 2.0, 6, E Lassherko (Lin) 2.4.7 J Scheshert (Hun) 2.8, 8, 8 One (Frit) 2.4.7 J Scheshert (Hun) 2.8, 8, 8 One (Frit) 2.4.7 J Scheshert (Hun) 2.8, 8, 8 One (Frit) 2.4.9 J Patrone (Spokales) 3.6 II, V Dymova (C2) 4.0, II, 8 M Wissen (Frit) 4.4 12 V Tintancove (Lail 4.8 12, 4 Dimova (Pul) 5.2 14, K Brandeled (Spoi) 5.8 15, IJ Snessenne (Lin) 6.0 Williattons (Frit) 3.4 V Guerreros (Frit) 6.7 J Scheshert (Pol) 7.2 (Pul) 4.7 T Samenarios (Gen) 2.2 (L. Labost (Prit) 2.4.7 J Microbava (Marc) 2.8 8 Sentane (Prit) 2.2 9 M Artigeans (Hun) 6. II, O Wasseleves (Ed) 4.0, II, K Brandel (Ru) 4.4, I.2 O Derzatte (Be) 4.5 13. C Borgh (Setz) 5.2 14. I Hegel (Czo) 5.6, I.5. H Payenuc (Nug) 8.0

RUGBY UNION

ALLIED DUNBAR PPERMERSHIP: First dhiston: Rotmond 11 Leoester 23 CHELTENHAM AND CICUCESTER CUP: Prest round, second leg: Oner 7 Sale 43 (Sale ven 113-10 on acri.) WELSH CHALLERGE TROPHY: Pool A: North 11 Canada 14 Pool 8: Ebbw Vate 25 Gautang Falcons 19 Llane 57 Romana CLUB MATCHES: Cantridgo Umareney 50 Brosst Pacc 15: Royal Nasy 5 Devon 39

SCHOOLS SPORT

FOOYBALL: Boodle and Durcherne Cop: Send-final: Repton 3 Wolverhampton 3 (act, Wolves von 5-4 on pens). Helte: Ketchup Trophy: Filth mund: Barreley 1 Burton D. RUGERY UNTOR: Daily Mail Cup: Filth round: Lord Wandsworth Co

SNOOKER

CARDIFF: Regal Welsh. Open (England unions Sated): First round: J White of B Mapsione 5-1, R O'Subran of N Gibber 5-2 J Higgs & South of M Bennett (Walts) 5-1, P

FIXTURES FOOTBALL

Navel 732 FA UNITED TROPHY: Third round: invariant watercovine w Worester EYNAN LEAGUE Vandanel Tropby: Third round: Borstoad v Exsorn and Evels. Ewek.

Watstonkead Kent League: Premier division: Crockerish y Sim.
Mikeryo SPARTAN SOUTH MEDLANDS LEAGUE: Premier division: Berlfragig V Western Actor. Challenge
Trophy Third round: Faters Ber Town.y
Tookkington

OTHER SPORT

Ebdon bt L. Griffin 5-1: M Davies bt A Mur-phy (N Ira) 5-2: J Swell (N Ira) bt O Dale (Wales) 5-3 Second roundt M Stevens (Wales) bt S. Lee 5-4: F O'Bren (Ira) bt P Hurter 5-2: A Hameton bt W Sneddon (Scot) 6-1: S Davis bt J Johnson 8-3: P Wal-lace (Ira) bt A Chappel (Wales) 5-1: M Wal-facts (Wales) bt C Smell (Scot) 6-0. A Roll-doux (Carl bt M Dunn 5-1: L Waler (Wales) bt J Perrott 5-4: S Bingham bt G Greene 6-4: S Handry (Scot) bt D Clarke 5-2.

NEW YORK Tournament of Champilones Characterinals: A Burnde (Egypt) bt A Gough (Wales) 15-9. 15-10. 15-4; P Johnson (Engl) bt D Herne (Engl) 12-15, 15-12. 15-8, 9-15, 15-6; P Johnson (Engl) bt D Herne (Engl) 12-15, 15-12. 15-8, 9-15, 15-6; J Power (Care) bt B David (Aus) 15-8, 15-6, 15-5; P Aucu (Scor) bt S Parke (Engl) 15-13, 17-18, 15-12. ISRA MATIONAL LEAGUE: Group At Hallamshire 3 Manchester Northern 2 Pielamshire 3 Pielamshire 15-14, 15-15, 15-15; N Wall bt P Footer 15-13, 2-15, 15-8, 11-15; N Wall bt P Footer 15-13, 2-15, 15-8, 15-8, 1-16, 15-8, Capital Cone Notification 1 Issue 15-18, 15-16, 15-9, Capital Cone Notification 1 Issue 15-18, 15-9, 1

Stephens lost to O Lloyd-Walter 3-9. 9): Devon and Exaler 6 LWIC Card Token and Exter names first it Soft to 6 Incomps 15-5, 15-11, 15-6; O Bradbury by Allen 9-16, 5-16, 15-12, 15-71, 15-77, MHDD Ints of S Evens 9-15, 15-10, 15-8, 15-13, I Stab bt M Hughes 15-6, 15-2, 15-4, T Mess bt J Hodienson 9-0, 9-3, 3-4).

TABLE TENNIS

OSTRAVA, Conch Republic: Etropean League: Pirst division: Czech Republic 4 England 0 (Czech Republic wa 6-4 on 200) POOLS DIVIDENDS

22.00 Per aways: 22.10 Egit homes: 22.00 LITTLEWOODS: Trable channer: 25.00 206.15 20 52.10 21 52.21 52.00 52.00 Half-time: 22.05 21.02 21 52.21 52.00 52.00 Half-time: 22.05 21.00 75.0 Four draws: 25.30 Hine homes: 61.363 50 Four draws: 25.30 21 52.00 21 52.00 22.

which earlier this month was saved by a £70 million cash injection by a consortium led by a Nigerian prince, Malik Ado Ibrahim. ■ BOWLS: David Gourlay who lost to Alex Marshall in the final of the world indoor singles championship last week, has replaced Hugh Duff at the top of the World Bowls Tour ranking list. while Marshall gains a place in the top 16 for the first time. Duff drops to fourth place, behind John Price and Andy

lest riv

V. 1

flowers b

Thomson, Tony Allcock.

Richard Corsie and Ian Schuback have slipped out of

the leading group.

Test rivals stay calm on eve of hostilities

Richard Hobson in Madras hopes

that India and Pakistan can combine to produce a positive series

slow, stultifying ouches and negative tactics, However, as Raj Singh, the president of the

Board of Cricket Control for India, said yesterday, the growth of limited overs cricket

since the last meeting, in

1989-90, has nurtured an in-

stinct to attack. With Azharud

son to feel optimistic about a

The form of both countrie

is poor. Pakistan, besmirched

by allegations of match-fixing

and riddled with internal divi-

sions, have lost unsurprisingly

to Australia and embarrass-

ingly to Zimbabwe on home soil. India returned recently

from defeat against New Zea-

land. Yet Pakistan are a better.

touring team and India have

not lost a home series since

think that this series, the first

Furthermore, it is easy to

unil Gavaskar once suggested that every Indian possessed a vocabulary of at least four words: "You must beat: Pakistan." The anecdote will strike a chord with Wasim Akram On the flight from Lahore to Delhi last week, a stewardess whispered to the din suggesting that the pitch Pakistan captain: "Win it for will turn sharply, there is rea-

The difference between victory and defeat is the contrast between deification and dissociation. In the past, the fear of: failure has generated some of the dullest cricket in the history of the game. If Wasim and Mohammad Azharuddin, the India captain, are prepared to compromise that fear in pursuit of glory, the three-Test series that begins at the Chidambaram Stadium today will be memorable for more than his-

A record of 15 draws in the past 16 meetings tells a story of . between the countries in India



Tendulkar takes part in India's practice session yesterday.



مركة (من رالامل

The pitch at Chidambaram Stadium in Madras is under armed guard yesterday as preparations continue for the first Test match against Pakistan

for 12 years, could not have arrived at a better time for Pakistan. The contempt held by certain players towards each other pales alongside the inherent determination to

Tight security, which includes snipers overlooking their base at the Taj Coromandel Hotel, has contributed towards fostering unity. Yesterday, in a noble public relations exercise, players visited a hospital for sick children.

The security was unsettling at the beginning but the guards have been flexible," Wasim said. "We spent two weeks in a training camp in Karachi after playing Zimba-bwe and the fact that this is such an important series has glued the players together. My job is to make sure they take pride in themselves and fight to their best for the people back home. People think the Ashes series is the most imporferent again. If you win you are right up there. If you lose, the people do not want to know you.

Wasim is beginning a

fourth stint as captain and Cammie Smith, the former West Indies batsman who is the match referee for the series, remarked that the experience of Wasim and Azharuddin will help to retain a degree

of relative calm in a highly charged atmos-The view of

Azharuddin. that Wasim holds the key to Pa-kisian's chances, is shared by Sachin Tendulkar, now unquestionably the finest batsman in the world. He has drafted in left-arm fast bowlers from local clubs and instructed them to bowl short in the nets to simulate Wasim's threat. Last year, Tendulkar tant, but this is something dif-employed leg spinners bowling into the rough outside leg stump to replicate Shane Warne and proceeded to dominate against Australia. His innings of 155 not out on

a turning pitch here last March was judged by those who follow India as being among the best of his 17 Test centuries. Indeed, the middle order, comprising Dravid,

This is such an important series might lead to a it has glued the players together; spin of Harbha-jan Singh, 19. whose action was modified by

Azharuddin, Ganguly and himself, has been the most prolific in the world over the past two years. Any vulnerability lies at the top of the order, where Laxman is likely to be partnered by Sandagoppan Ramesh, who could make his debut on his home ground. While Pakistan, too, have an obvious weakness against the

new ball, they enjoy a superior-ity in bowling. The risk for India is that Saqlain Mushtaq and Mushtaq Ahmed, if he recovers from a back problem. will be as likely to exploit conditions as their own spinners. Kumble does not turn the ball as sharply as Mushtaq, while Sunil Joshi, the slow left-arm bowler, is seen as better-suited

to the one-day recall for the off

Fred Titmus after concerns expressed by the International Cricket Council last year. Although Singh has never been no-balled for throwing. Titmus, the former England spin bowler, recommended minor changes in the delivery stride to remove the possible appearance of throwing. For all the rivalry, just

20,000 of the 50,000 tickets had been sold by yesterday evening. Organisers believe that the slow process of gain-ing admission — the consequence of searching everybody at the gates - has proved pro-Asked to predict the result,

the closest that anyone will come to impartiality in the tense five days ahead. INDIA (from): M Azhanuddin (captan), VVS Leonar, S Remesh, R Drawd, S R Ten-dular, S C Ganguéy, NR Mongus, J Simain, B K V Presed, A Kumble, H H Singh, S B Joshi, L Shuda, H H Kanrikar

Wasim said diplomatically:

"Let the best team win." It is

PAKISTAN (Irom): Wasam Alvam (captan), Saedi Anwar, Mohammad Naved, Ipaz Ahmed, Yousul Youhana, Salam Malik, In-zamam-uk-Haq, Mon Khan, Saqian Mush-lad, Azhar Mahmocd, Mushiag Ahmed, Shoab Akhar, Wajahablah Wasi Shoab Akhar, Wajahablah wasi

LINKS

nwww.cricket.org TELEVISION: First ONdigital (channel 33), 4.30am

Cullinan dismissed by hand of fate

By Our Sports Staff

DARYLL Cullinan, the South African opening batsman, became only the second player in one-day international cricket to be given out "handled the ball" during the third match of the one-day series against West Indies in Durban yester-

day.

The home team made 274 for nine in 50 overs after winning the toss at Kingsmead. with half-centuries from Lance Klusener and Hansie Cronje,

the captain. Cullinan had made 46 before playing a ball from the left-arm slow bowler, Keith Arthurton, hard into the ground. It bounced straight up and, as it came down, Cullman took his right hand off

the bat and caught it.

Although it did not seem likely that the ball would pose any danger to the stumps, Brian Lara, the West Indies captain, appealed and Cull-inan was given out by Dave Orchard, the umpire from South Africa.

Orchard brought into effect Law 33, which states that a batsman shall be given out on appeal "if he wilfully touches the ball while in play with the hand not holding the bat, unless he does so with the consent of the opposite side".

It is one of cricket's most unusual dismissals and the only previous batsman to fall in the same way in a limited-overs international match Mohinder Amarnath, of India, in a match against Aus-

ralia in the 1985-86 season.

On a hard pitch, South
Africa batted solidly as the
West Indies bowlers laboured in hot weather.

Klusener, sent in as a pinchhitter at No 3, made 64 off 74 balls while Cronje was in spar-kling form, hitting 58 off 42 balls with three fours and three sixes.

Carl Hooper, the West Indies off-spin bowler, took four wickets for 52 but Curtly Ambrose was the most impressive of the bowlers, taking two

Scoreboard, page 48

England's enigma finds his role

ometimes it just clicks. Graeme Hick has been playing international cricket since the day in May 1991 that he qualified as English, and for much. of the last eight years he has been tossed about so mercilessly on a sea of heightened expertation that he despaired of ever

vide

spotting dry land. Six times he has been picked for the Test team. Six times he has been dropped. He has made 105 first-class hundreds. and is not trusted to bat in his familiar position of No 3. Hopes have been raised. dashed, raised once more, and seemed to evaporate in a pool of utter misery when he made a century against the Sri Lankans at the Oval last August and, six days later, was excluded from the tour party for Australia.

Test security for Hick is still a long way off but in one-day cricket he is making himself indispensable. Hick is having a terrific time in the triangular tournament with Australia and Sri Lanka, having made three hundreds in the last four matches after a poor start in Brisbane. Suddenly there is colour in his checks again.

Michael Henderson says Graeme Hick

is now indispensable in the one-day side

and the runs he makes. Stewart is not right to call him a "world-class player" because world-class players make hundreds against the funest bowlers in the world in difficult Test matches, and Hick has done that only once, in

Hicky - and those of us who are not completely bowled over by his Test record reserve our rights - but nobody likes for much of his time in the side that has been the case. One can sense it in the recognition he gets from crowds, that people want him to fulfil something of that vast potential, to

He has always been popular with team-mates. Alec Stewart made that plain after Hick's latest hundred had narrowly failed to deliver victory against Australia in Adelaide. The man he and other players knew in the dressing room, he said, was not the man the public might know. They enjoyed his company, his cricket sense,

Say what you like about. South Africa in 1995. What he has, or had, was the ability to become a world-class bats- man, indeed a world-conquering batsman, but if he is going to see a soul in torment, and to do that now, he will have to make up a lot of ground very quickly... It is more likely that he will

earn international glory in lim-

ited-overs cricket, which

means that the World Cup this summer is his oyster. He has the talent, and he will have the opportunity, batting in the position he favours. Since England discarded the muddle-headed policy of sending in Ealham at No 3, Hick has shown them how sen-

sible it was to revert to the tried and trusted method of having somebody in that position who can bat his way through the first 15 overs, and

His first hundred in this competition, against Australia at Sydney, was a really excelThe Ball 0

Hick: in scintillating form

bly finer. Shane Warne needed little prompting to describe the one on Australia Day as 'superb".

Hick takes a philosophical view of it all, partly because he doesn't know how the land lies with regard to a Test place. Balanced against his fine at-tacking batting in the second innings at Perth, and the runs he made at Melbourne were those joint failures at Adelaide, the crucial third Test that England surrendered

batting.
"It has come together pretty well over the past few days" he said. "I have made a bit more of an effort to play myself in. In the past I have made good runs in one-day cricket and then not made the Test side, for some reason. At the

moment I am feeling confident in both forms of the game." The way he carted Muralitharan into the trees beyond the mid-wicket boundary at Adelaide testified to his confidence. This is one-day cricket. not to be confused with the sort that makes real demands on players, but games have

Lloyd, the England coach, should get hold of Hick some time in the next month and put it to him straight. "Look here, Hicky. You'll

never have a better chance of making a name for yourself. You haven't achieved all that you might have, or all that you want, but forget about that Go out and smash the ball to all parts, as hard and as often as you can. If it doesn't come no matter. Nobody will hold you to account." That would be true. If Eng-

land are to win the World Cup, then Hick and Gough are the men who can do most to bring it off. One man is cocksure, full of

swagger and in the form of his life. The other shows a less certain face to the world, having seen how cruelly it can deceive the trusting. But he's chang-ing. The evidence is there for all to see.

Ranatunga faces hearing ARJUNA RANATUNGA, the

captain of Sri Lanka, who has been charged with breaching the code of conduct laid down by the International Cricket Council, will be dealt with today at a disciplinary hearing in Perth. Peter van der Merwe, the ICC match referee, adjourned the initial hearing in Adelaide on Tuesday after Ranatunga' s lawyers disputed aspects of the evidence against him.

At the time van der Merwe said: "Certain points were raised by Ranatunga's legal representatives, which 1 re-ferred back to London for advice." Now that the ICC seems to bave clarified the position van der Merwe would appear to be in a position to take appropriate action. The maximum sentence be can impose is a six-match ban.

Ranatunga, who tried to lead his team off the field in Adelaide after the umpire,

FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON IN PERTH

Ross Emerson, cailed Mutti-

ah Muralitharan for throwing, and later adopted an insulting and bullying manner towards Emerson, faces five charges covered by the ICC regulations. Broadly speaking they include being responsible for the behaviour of his players, and respecting the umpires decisions.

Emerson, who stayed on in Adelaide to attend the hearing on Tuesday, was in the end not required to give evidence. It became clear later that he had been off work for eight works, apparently suffering from a "stress-related condition", and has since been stood down from the rest of this triangular series by the Australian Cricket Board.

Alec Stewart, the England captain, and Graeme Hick, who was batting when Rana-

tunga tried to take his team off, will appear as witnesses. Van der Merwe has also summoned several Sri Lanka players to attend, including Muralitharan, the off spin bowler in the eye of the storm.

Sri Lanka won the game by one wicket, when Muralitharan hit the winning run in the last over, but it will not be remembered for the often brilliant quality of play. Stewart, who was heard telling Ranatunga that his behaviour had been appalling, called it "the least enjoyable game of cricket I have ever been involved in". The Sri Lanka manage-

ment would make no comment yesterday as they trained at the WACA. Aravinda de Silva, their star batsman and vice-captain, is expected to return to play his first game in the tournament. having recovered from a

0171-782 7344

Cork talks planned

DERBYSHIRE have withdrawn the deadline they set Dominic Cork, left, for informing them whether he intended to remain as their captain. Trevor Bowring, who was elected chairman of the club yesterday after an acrimonious annual meeting, is intent on preventing an extraordinary general meeting taking place.

Cork had been given until noon yesterday to inform the club

of his intentions, but refused to put anything in writing. He referated that he will not continue unless he is given the authority he feels he is due as captain. Bowning said he had asked Les Elliott, who has withdrawn his resignation from the

lent effort. Those he made at with an abysmal display of Adelaide, each time in a losing cause, regrettably, were possi-

Flowers bloom as bowlers wilt

KWEKWE (second day of four): ZCU President's XI, with five first-innings wickets in hand lead England A by 115 IF THE message had not sunk

in fully on the opening day, England A were left in no doubt yesterday that their inability to make the most of sound batting conditions has left them badly exposed. On a day of sapping heat at the Kwekwe Sports Club, all the bowlers were given a lesson in application by the President's

PROM THRASY PETROPOULOS IN KWEKWE

Andrew Flintoff and Graeme Swann were out to headstrong strokes when well set, Grant and Andy Flower rarely lapsed in concentration, each scoring a century.
With Dirk-Viljoen's promis-

ing contribution, the home side have secured a lead from which they should dictate terms. Already, England A will have to bat their way out of trouble in their second innings if they are to avoid their first defeat in a first class

breathsaking catch by Windows - running back from square leg and lunging, to hold a mistimed pull off Dean Cosker — to dismiss Murray Goodwin. But the Flower brothers, Grant. fortuitously at first, and Andy, never less than solidly, put the conditions into context by taking 125 runs off the next 32 overs.

Grant Flower's cheeky .brace of reverse sweeps for. rhythm as early as the off spin-XI. Where Matthew Windows, match for six years. It took a ner's first over. Grant Flower

ren Thomas, playing on to a ball of extra bounce, but 21-year-old Viljoen took his place with a composed 70. Fortunate perhaps to survive a clear edge to Flintoff that was called no-ball, it took a direct hit from Jason Lewry at midwicket to see the back of him-Cosker made a late breakthrough. deceiving Greg Lamb through the air for Chris Read to complete the

stumping, but Andy Flower

remained undefeated.

was eventually undone by Dar-

Scoreboard, page 48

LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

COMPANY NOTICES LEGAL NOTICES PISSEGUAND AND MOSELARY PATI-WARF AND PAREDUMS COMPANY MOTICE IS HERRINY CHVM that the near ORDINARY MEETING OF Proprietors of the Company will be held at Warrelck Home, 25-27 Bunkington Palese Rend, London SWIW UPF on Feldey 19th February 1999 at 2:20 etholes in the at-ternous for the extense Torrosses. BURITEES SERVICES (LONDOR)

(Formanty Investment Postfolio
Services Limited)

THE HESCLYRECY ACT 1986
MOTICE IS HESCLY CRUEN person
ant to Section 99 of the Insolvency
Act 1986 that a Mesching of the
Creditors of the above-amend
Company will be held at Service
House, 7 Kestick 1989, London NIP 500, give points of the short of the Insolvency
Act 1986 that a Mesching of the
Creditors of the above-amend
Company will be held at Service
House, 7 Kestick 1989, London NIP 500, give points and to Section 99 to 181 of the
anid Act. Conditions withing in vote at the
Next power of the short of the short of the short of the sections of the short of the short of the sections of the short of the section of

LEGAL NOTICES

No. 006874 of 1998 IN THE BEGG COURT OF JUSTICE CHANCERY INVENOR COMPACTES COURT IN THE MATTER OF HEXCEL COM-POSITIES LIMITED POSITES LIGITED
AND
IN THE MATTER OF THE CONDA-

and the posterior are to be printerespind, and the posterior and realist before to explicit property and the posterior of the

4.10 jpm of the Unpursuases was immediately before the day (kind for the Meeting. Conditions withing to vote at the Meeting must ledge (unless strending in a peningual enless strending to prove the day frond for the Meeting. Conditions intending to vote at the Meeting and the strending to vote at the Meeting install todge a full traverse. Unless that to the seconditions in the strending to vote at the Meeting in the strending the vote and the strending in the second Conditions in the strending in the second Conditions in the second Condition in the second

above. Dated this 20th of January 1999 By Ceder of the Roard Fluistopher C Bunks, Director

LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES TO PLACE NOTICES IN THESE SECTIONS PLEASE.

Telephone 0171 680 6878 Fax 0171 782 7930 Or Email tril.features@newsint.co.uk Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion. Padmore of PricewaterhouseoCoop-ons at No. 1 London Bridge, London. 521 9GL by 15 February 1999 which is the last day for submit-ting claims. A creditive who does not make a claim by that date will her be included in this or any fu-ture dividend. 21 january 1999 John Sodam John Administrator

TENNIS: OLD RIVAL OVERWHELMED IN AUSTRALIAN OPEN AMID BARE MINIMUM OF ETIQUETTE

Seles vents strong feelings



Seles displays her determination in a double-handed return during her decisive defeat of Graf in Melbourne yesterday. Photograph: William West

YOU could watch Monica Seles every day for a month and still be intrigued by this extraordinary woman, with her extraordinary past, whose like will never again walk the

world's courts. Seles positively crushed Steffi Graf in the Australian Open here yesterday. She inflicted on the proud German a defeat so complete that Graf could not remember the like of it. From 4-2 up in the first set. Graf lost 11 of the next 13 games - including eight in a row - as Seles pounded down her metronomic ground-strokes from the strings of her oversized racket. She tri-

umphed 7-5, 6-1 in 73 minutes. This quarter-final was expected from the moment the draw was cast here two weeks ago, Graf against Seles, might against power, grace against force. Graf established an early lead, after which Seles huntout by bour shot by shot, Seles remorselessly closed down on Graf. She ultimately drew level, reached out a paw and metaphorically severed her prey in half.

"I played OK until 4-3, but then I totally lost my momenturn." Graf, still disorientated by the experience, reflected some 20 minutes after the match. "I couldn't put a ball in' the court."

The two have duelled too many times for Graf to be sur-

Coder Trees.

FROM JULIAN MUSCAT, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT, IN MELBOURNE

"For some reason, I didn't go into this tournament with enough confidence," she said. "I don't know why that was." These are strange thoughts from Graf, who played some outstanding tennis, beating both the Williams sisters, in Sydney two weeks ago.

Perhaps Seles, now a leaner individual than when beaten by Martina Hingis at Flushing Meadows in September, is approaching her very best form, Certainly Graf, 29, is not the force of old. No player can expose an opponent's limitations quite like Seles. She may have been responsible for Graf's state of disarray.

A little cameo in the second game suggested that we were poised to witness yet another memorable confrontation between two women who once dominated the game. After a rally, which had Seles scampering furiously after a series of trademark Graf forehands, the German moved in to finish

the point — but she could not. Twice Seles retrieved balls that looked like winners. On the third she missed narrowly with a passing shot at full stretch, prompting Graf into the faintest hint of a smile at her opponent's obduracy. It was a smile of recognition: one that told of countless previous prised by Seles's onslaught. rallies of similar substance.

RESULTS SENGLEST CAMENDAMENT Y KENTUNGEN Fluse) to T. Marin (US) 8-2, 7-8, 6-2, T. Heas (Ger) bt V. Spadee (US) 7-8, 7-6, 6-3. DOUBLEST Camendament (US) and R. Saharina (US) and P. Haadhuis (Holi) 7-5, 6-2, 6-4; J. Bjorkman (Swe) and P. Righer (Aus) wo G. Kuenten (Br) and N. La nerotic (Erd.)

> SINGLES: Quarter-finals: M Fings: (SMC) bt M Pierce (F1 6-3, 6-4; M Sales (US) bt S Graj (Ger) 7-6, 6-1. COURLES: Quarter-finelt. L. Devenport (US) and N. Zventre-finelt. L. Devenport (US) and A. Austeremo (Fri 6-2, 6-3, Sensi-finelt: M. Hings: (Switz) and A. Kournkove (Fuss) for L. Reymond (US) and Fl Stubbs; (Aus) 6-3, 5-7, 6-4.

MOXED DOUBLES CHARTER-FRIALS: P Atheno (Arg) and M Bollegrel (US) bt N Kulli (See) and M Ore-mers (Holl) 6-7, 7-6, 6-4, D Adems (SA) and M de Swerti (SA) bt D McPherson (Aus) and R McCulten (Aus) 6-4, 6-4. BOYS

GIRLS

Service (Holl) 4-8, 7-5, 8-2,

That standard would not be maintained as the match progressed. As errant as Graf was. Seles was increasingly unplayable. Her backhand blistered the paint denoting the court's boundaries. Her short, choppy backswing contrasted sharply with Grafs gliding forehand, yet there is a haunting beauty about Seles in full flow. To watch her establish

her destructive rhythm can chill you to the bone..

Another unsettling sight was the way the two players greeted each other at the contest's conclusion. There was no eye contact, no smile, no acknowledgement; only the bare minimum required by the game's etiquette. Their fleeting handshake, followed Seles's determination to dismantle the notion of their rivalry, told of the sad, sorry, personal history between them.

While termis fans clamour for their on-court collisions. Seles implied that she would prefer it if they never met again. Wasn't this like old times: Steffi and Monica, here at Flinders Park? "Not for me," came the blunt riposte. "I just went in there and played ball." Is there still something special, though, about playing when I play any top player."

Seles said. It was, of course, a fan of Graf who stabbed Seles in the back during a changeover in Hamburg six years ago. Any meeting between Seles and Graf thus precipitates the retelling of that episode, an episode that Seles strives hard

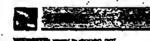
to forect. Seles is trapped in a vicious what redemption awaits her is to be found out on the courts, which, by neces-

sity, requires the occasional meeting with Graf. Seles, seeded No 6, was back on court in the early hours this morning for her semi-final with Martina Hingis, who accounted for Mary Pierce, seeded No 7, 6-3, 6-4. The champion, Hingis caught Pierce on a day when

consistency off the ground proved a problem. Tommy Haas, of Germany, advanced to his first grandslam semi-final when he got the better of Vince Spadea, of the United States, in straight sets. Remarkably, Spadea, No 44 in the world, was by some distance the highestranked opponent to confront Haas, 20, in his five victories here to date.

Haas next plays Yevgeny Kafeinikov, of Russia, the sole seed among the four semi-finalists. Kalelnikov, seeded No 10, disposed of Todd Martin, of the United States, in self as the man most likely to land the title here on Sunday.

In the girls junior tournament, Hannah Collin, of Surrey, posted a spirited 4-6, 7-5, 6-2 victory over Michelle Gerards, of Holland, to reach the third round.



Soldotova, her compatriot,

won their individual groups. Szewczenko and Liashenko

could manage only fourth and

sixth in their respective

After four years with no fe-

male British representative in

the final of this event, it was

hoped that Stephanie Main

would break the pattern, but

she is suffering from influenza and withdrew yesterday.

having taken no part.

WESOTTE: WWW.Ausopen.org TRE-EVISIONE: Eurosport, 4.30pm (highlights) SBC 2, 5pm (highlights)

ICE SKATING

TELEVISION CHOICE

Keeping it in the family

Channel 5, 8.30pm

The series on "family life in Britain today" contin-ues to unearth the sort of families most of us never ues to unearth the sort of tartuties most of us never come across. A Lancashire wedding is the subject of the latest film, of Stuart (21) to Sharon (25). They are stepbrother and stepsister and have grown up together for most of their lives. The brother sister relationship turned into something more three years ago and they have a son. She also has two boys from previous relationships. It sounds complipoys from previous relationships. It sounds compli-cated, not to say scary, but they insist they are in-love and are prepared to work even harder than usual to make it work. The signs are not all favour-able. It is only 10.30 on Sharr's stag night and Sharon is ringing the pub to demand he comes home. When he finally knocks on the front door, at 11.45pm, she refuses to let him in.

Meet the Ancestors : BBC2, 9.00pm .

On a windswept barley field near Kirkwall in Orkney a farmer's tractor dislodges the roof stab of Oriney a termer's tracer distouges the root star of an underground tomb whose contents have not been touched for 5,000 years. For Julian Richards, the archaeologist who hosts this quietly gripping series. Orkney is a long way from his home in Dorset but he knows a good find when hears about one. There follows the usual painstaking detective work, as experts from academe and Strathchyde. Police poke among bones and fragments of skulls and piece together as coherent a story about their owners as modern science can give us. Even though the remains are too decayed for the DNA to have survived, the evidence points to a woman of about 30 and two children. An unusual bump on the back of the woman's head takes the investigation far beyond Orkney.

Horizon: From Here to Infinity

RBC2, 9.30pm The two biggest questions about our Universe are how it started and how it will end. This film considers the second, setting out the latest scientific thinking on whether the universe will expand to infinity, contract in a cosmic crunch or coast indefinitely on the verge of collapse. The experts claim:

A local artist demonstrates his skills in Mad about Monet (BBCl, 10.20pm)

they have the answer, based on a study of super-novae. Two teams of competing astronomers are convinced they have the means of tracking these convinced they have the means of tracking these dying stars and by doing so can solve the mystery of the cosmos. Saul Perlmuiter, a young Californian physicist, made the early running but rival observers who initially scorned his method have, ironically, since adopted it. The work of both teams has incidentally revealed a mysterious force which has revised traditional ideas about the nature of the Universe. nature of the Universe.

Mad About Monet BBC1, 10.20pm

Some may feel that this film tells them too little about Moner's art and too much about the hairdresser who runs a Monet salon in Burton upon Trent or the absurd prices which the painings now fetch at auction. A Sotheby's man admits that he cannot look at Monet's poplar trees without seeing them as a dollar sign. The excuse for presenting Monet as a phenomenon is that he is one, not just an artist but a box-office attraction, as the Royal Academy is discovering. Richard Cork of The Times is left to wonder if the world has gone Monet-mad. But among the tangential fripperies the et-mad. But among the tangential frippens the programme offers a useful buffers trip through the life and career, with insights into the creation of the wonderful Giverny garden. Peter Waymark

Barry Tooks Comedy Classics: The Goon Show

Radio 2, 9pm I do not normally give space to retreads but Barry Took is choosing some brilliant cornedy for this se-ries, though I doubt it will produce anything better than this episode of The Goon Show, called The Siege of Fort Night, from 1958. The Goons have long been the shortest answer to those who think that alternative cornedy was invented about 20 min-ures ago: this classic was an alternative to every

kind of comedy that had gone before. Tonight's epi-sode has an army setting, offering ex-trooper turned scriptwriter Spike Milligan several opportu-nities for revenge. The story, strangely absent from most military histories, concerns a waterproof gas stove which has to be smuggled into Fort Night us-ing electrified Mongolian bagpipes.

RADIO 1 (88C)

8.30em Zoe Ball 9.00 Smort Mayo 12.00pm Kavin Greening 2.00 Mark Radcitte 4.00 Chris Moytes 5.45 Newsbeat 6.00 Cities Warren 8.00 The Evening Session 10.00 Trade Update 10.10 John Peel 12.00em Andy Kerzhew 2.00 Emme 8 4.00

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00mm Sereh Kennedy 7.30 Weise Up to Wogen 9.30 Ken-Bruce 12.00pes Jimmy Young 2.00 Ed Stewert 5.05 Johnnie Weiser 7.00 Devid Allen 8.00 Paul Jones 9.00 Beny Took's Cornedy Classics: The Goon Show, Last in series, See Choice (9/5) 9.30 Cornedy Showcase: Redeeming Brian, (3/6) 10.00 Mety Telks Jezz (2/6) 10.30 Richard Allinson 12.00mm Ketrins Leskarrich 3.00 Alex Lester

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00em Morrang Reports 6.00 Breekfest 6.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00em The Midday News 1.00 Ruscoe and Co 4.00 Dive 7.00 News Extra 7.30 Herdest Gerna. See Choice 6.00 Inide Edge 9.00 Hoops 9.30 Sportshop 16.00 Late Night Live 1.00em Up All Night. News from ground the world

VIRGIN

8.30em Denny Baker 9.30 Russ Williams 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Harriet Scott 8.45 Pete and Geoff 10.00 Mark Forrest 1.00em Jemes Mentit 4.30 Richard Allen

TALK RADIO

6.00mm The Big Boys Breaklest 6.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00pm My Favourite Year 1.00 Anna Resburn 3.00 Peter Decley 5.00 The SportZone 7.00 One to One with Andy Gray 8.00 James Whale 1.00mm fan Collins and the Creatures of the Night

The Hardest Game

Radio 5 Live, 7.30pm .. .:

What is it about Chris Eubank that provides him with a large army of adoring fans, faced by an army at least as large that would not care if Eubank never support in another ring? The superclinous manner may be a contributing factor, together with the (seemingly) abound fashion posturing. But this series by Harry Carpenter, the recently retired BBC boxing correspondent, has been good at getting beyond such superficial matters and lonights programme elicits some interesting and even modprogramme elicits some interesting and even modest thoughts, not least about Eubank's regress relating to some fight incidents. Eubank is frank about his carefully cultivated image, but admits to being upset when the media protrays a different image of him.

Sel ... de ..

200

5

Witness.

3711

Park in ±45-

S. C. V. नेवदः । -:-

12

 $(-2) = (2) \epsilon_{\rm min}$

A1 .

11 mg

BBC WORLD SERVICE

5.00 mm The World Todey 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.35 My: Century 8.00 World News 8.05 Firm Our Own Corresponders 8.20 Off the Shelt Siles Name 8.05 Firm Our Own Corresponders 8.20 Off the Shelt Siles Name 8.35 The World 9.00 World News 9.05 Nother Round-Up 16.00 News 9.05 Sports Round-Up 16.00 News 9.05 Sports Round-Up 1.00 News 10.45 Sports Round-Up 1.00 News 10.45 Sports Round-Up 1.00 News 10.45 Sports Round-Up 3.15 Westwey 3.30 The Greenfield Collection 4.00 World News 4.15 Ineight 4.30 The Good Beletionship Guide 4.45 The 125 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World News 7.05 The World News 6.30 Assignment 7.00 World News 7.05 The World 7.00 From Car Own Own Correspondent 7.45 Off the Shelt; Siles Memer 8.00 Own Correspondent 7.45 Off the Shelt; Siles Memer 8.00 ondent 7.45 Of the Shelf: Silas Marner 8.00 British 10/39 9-30 Mercien 20015 Tuani Vicini Invest 10-16 Sports Round-Up 10:30 The Good Relationship Guide 10.45 The Leb 11.00 World News 11.05 Outlook 11.45 Insight. 12.00mm The World Today 12.30 The World 12.55 My Century 1.00 The World Today 1.30 Westway 1.45 Performance 2.00 The World Today 2.30 Focus on Faith 3.00 The World Today 3.20 Sports Round-Up 3.30 World Business Report 3.45

CLASSIC FM

8.00 ms Nick Belley's Essier Breeidest 8.00 Henry Kelly 12.00 pm Lunchtime Requests. Jene Jones presents favourite riusic 2.00 Concerto. Beethoven: Plano concerto No 5 in Ellat mejor 3.00 Jamie Crick. Continuous Classics and Afternoon Romanos 6.30 Newsnight. The latest headlines and sport spotes 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven, John Bruming Introduces classic sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Tavener: Etemal Memory. Part: Seven Magnificat-Antiphonen. Tavener: The last sleep of the virgin. Gorecki: Miserare; Totus Tuus. Tavener: Song for Athene 11.00 Menn at Night. A chance to wind down with the sound of ambient music 2.00cm Concerto. Besthoven: Plano concerto No 5 in Ellat major (r) 3.00 Menk. Griffiths. The Early Breekfast Show

8.00am On Air With Petroc Trelawny, Music includes
Bech (Brandenburg Concerto No 1 in F);
Gershwin (Phepsody in Blue)

8.00 Masterracofes With Peter Hobdsy, Schubert
(Plano Sonata in A flat, D557; Vaughan Williams
(Five Variants of "Dives and Lazarus"); Byrd
(Rejoice unto the Lord); Beethoven (Cello Sonata
in A, Op 69); Poutenc (Sinfonietta)

10.30 Artists of this Weak Midor talks to Joan Belewelf

11.00 Sound Stories The Restoration.

12.00pm Composer of the Week Taverer

1.00 The Radio 3 Lamorithme Concert Heydin string
quartets recorded at the Royal Northern College of
Music, Haydin (String Quartets in B flat; (Op 1 No
1 in D minor); (Op 103; in F, Op 77 No 2)

2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC Philismmonic under
Vassity Sinssisy and Donald Hunti Elgar (Fantasia,
and Fugue in C minor); Brahms (Hungarian Dance
No 1 in G minor); (Mozart Clarinet Concerto in A,
KS22); Brahms (Symphony No 4 in E minor)

4.00 Ensemble Beethoven (Tito in B flat, Op 11)

4.45 Music Machine The Shaker people

5.00 in Turne Streuss (tro from Der Rosenkavalier)
Mozart (Fantasia in C minor,
7.30 Performance on 3 BBC Symphony Orchestra,
under Richard Hickor, British (Balad of Heroes);

Vaughan Williams (Symphony No.3); Howalls (Hymnus paradist)

9.35 Poetscript Mary Warnock introduces excepts from John Stuart Mit's essays On Liberty and The Subjection of Women:

10.00 Music Restored Beethoven (Sonata in F minor, Op 2 No.1); Corelli's first violin sonata; Monteverd's first madrige!

10.45 Night Warves Composers, aristocrets, bankers and verters were among the subjects painted by ingres, the feeding portraitist of his age 11.30 Jazz Notes Alyn Shipton is joined by Campball Burnep to review the Latest CDs.

12.00em Composer of the Weets: Purcell With Robert King, 4: "1889-1892", Prates the Lord, O Jerussiem; Z46; Welcome, Glorious Morn, Z338; The Gordian Knot United, Z597; The Fairy Queen (Act 4) (f)

1.00 Dhrough the Night With Donald Macleod, Reger (Four Symphony Ro.4); Schubert (Apeggione Sonata in A minor, D821), 3.00-5.00 Schools (3.00 Music Workshop, 3.20 Let's Movel 3.40 Words Alive's 3.55 First Steps in Drama, 4.10 Listen and Write, 4.30 Alphabet Time, 4.40 Check it Out), 5.10 Brahms (Trio In A minor, Op 114),

5.30em World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Ferming Today With Arna Hill 6.00 Today With John Humphrys James Naughtie, 8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Partisment 9.00 in Our Time with Melvyn Bragg 9.30 Transplantations Andreas Demotrou talks to Anna Pavort 5.45 in 6.30 Yes, Minister Cornedy (r)
7.00 The Archers George gets an uncarry sense of what's going to happen next.
7.15 Front Row Arts programme, presented by 7.15 Pront flow Arts programme, presented by Francine Stock
7.45 Inner Voices by Ridde Beadle Blair (r)
8.00 Case History The most hated man in Britain during World War One, the Katser also suffered from a terrible disability. Boy Portier assesses what part ill-heatiff played in the German leader's career. The Katser (r)
8.30 The Week in Westminister Steve Richards of the New Statesman books behind the scenes at Westminister
9.00 Testbede Vanessa Collingholge explores how technology will affect the future
9.30 In Our Time with Melvyn Bragg Broadcast sartier (r)

9.30 Transplantations Andreas Demeurou saws so Arm Pavord (3/5) (r) 9.45 (FM) Serial: The Victorian Internet Devid Partou reads Ton Standage's history of the electric Islagraph (4/5) (r) 9.45 (LW) Delly Service Director of music Alan Wilson 10.00 Women's Hour Jenni Murray presents. Drama:

9.45 (LW) Delly Service Director of music Alan Wilson
10.00 Womer's Hour Jenni Murray presents. Drams:
Inner Voices
11.00 From Our Own Correspondent
11.30 Old Dog and the Partridge Jack pratends he
has a fiances when his old friend Relich comes to
visit. With Michael Wilsents (5/6)
12.00pm (FM) Neves 12.00 (LW) Neves Headlines;
Shipping Forecast 12.04 You and Yours
1.00 The World at One With Nick Clarks
1.30 The World at One With Nick Clarks
1.30 Hidden Treasures Lars Thesp presents the
artiques quiz from Castle Howard
2.00 The Archers (f)
2.15 Afternoon Play: Nightworkers By Louse
Dougtsy: Two men meet a mysterious stranger
while checking for bombs in the tunnels under
London. With Harry Myers and Daniel O'Grady
3.00 Call You and Yours (0670) 010 0444
3.30 The Vale Grand summer opening. (8/8) (f)
3.45 This Sceptred Isle Anta Massey narrates the
history of Britain, inspired by the willings of
Wirston Churchill, Penence, Rebellion and Ireland
4.00 Law in Action With Marcel Bartins
4.00 The Michaella World The role of scientists in
detecting at forgenss
5.00 PM With Eddie Mair and Nigel Whench
6.00 Six O'Clock News

9.30 In Our Time with Melvyn Bragg Broadcast
sarier (f)
10.45 Book at Bedtime: The Sound of Trumpets By
John Mortimer. Teny Fiston appears on a local
racke chat show — but his moment of fame
doesn't quite get the reaction he'd hoped for
11.00 Late Right on 4: World of Pub Bright spark
Dodgy Pat comes up with another plan for the
pub. Starning Phil Comwell, Allateir McGowen and
John Thomson. Last in series (4/4)
11.30 (FM) Experimental Feathers: Laughing Close
Enough for Jazz John Forchern investigates the
inth between comedy and jazz
11.30 (LW) Today in Parliament Update from
Westminster

Washinster
12.00am News
12.00 The Late Book: Round ireland with a Fridge
Tory Hawis recall his experiences hitch-hiding
around retand with a fridge (4/5)

FREQUENCY GUIDE, RADIO 1. FM 97.6-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.D-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.5; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55em). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. YIRGRI RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1033, 1089. Television and radio fistings compiled by fan Hughes, Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomason, June Granner, and



Medal hopefuls have to make early impact

WHEN is a qualifying event not a qualifying event? When it is part of a figure-skating championship and counts towards the final result. That is the joke doing the rounds here at the European figure skating championships, but not everyone is laughing.

Yesterday, 33 women divided into two groups and skated their free programmes in what were called "qualifying free skating". With 15 from each group progressing to the short programme tomorrow, just three skaters were eliminated For the 30 remaining, the performance yesterday will count for 20 per cent of the final score — and some have been left with a lot to do if they are

to get a medal. Leading contenders such as Tanja Szewczenko, of Germany, and Elena Liashenko, of Ukraine, could not afford to go through the motions because. from this season, solo skaters International Skating Union (ISU) championships are required to turn in three performances that contribute



Soldatova: group winner

FROM ANGELA COURT

they skate the free programme, then the short, worth 30 per cent, and then do the free again — when it is worth the remaining 50 per cent. Sally-Arme Stapleford, chair-

woman of the ISU's figure skating technical committee said: "Previously skaters would aim to qualify without putting much effort into the performance, but now this section counts, everyone has good reason to do their best. It raises the level of the competition." Maria Butryskaya, of Russia, the champion, and Julia

Elena Berezhnaya, and Anton Sikharulidze, the pairs champions, are also under the weather with flu symptoms and withdrew from the pairs

WORD-WATCHING

Auswers front page 45

HESVAN (b) The eighth month of the Jewish ecclesiastical year and the second month of the civil year, corresponding to parts of October and November. Also formerly called Bul. "The perfect year has 355 days, and is when the months of Hesvan and Kislev have each 30 days."

(b) The muscle at the back of the bull's neck, one of the targets for

the lances of the builfighters. In Spanish the word means the

fleshy part of the neck of an animal. "The picadors must place a pica (lance) into the rear part of the toro's long hump of neck mus-

MORILLO

cie, known as the morillo or cerviguillo." (b) A thigh, as in noix de veau. In French, literally a mut. "The noix of veal is the topside (rump), the fleshy upper part of the leg.

cut lengthwise."

(b) One learned in Jewish law. A wise man or savant. Specifically, a Jewish rabbi among Sephandic Jews. Hebrew for wise, a wise man. Leo Rosten, The Joys of Yiddish, 1968: "A proud young haham told his grandmother that he was going to become a doc-

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE 1, RhS+! Kxh5: 2. Qh7 checkmate.

THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 28 1999

Seizing every opportunity to enjoy herself

anthropy; and some have thropy thrust upon them. Much of the joy of Inside Story. (BBC1), about a pair of bailiffs in Leeds, was trying to guess into which of these three categories Corinne Ladriscina fell. Misanthropy seems to be a common feature of occupations such as traffic wardens, bailiffs, the people who work in customer telations departments of utility companies. But it's always intriguing to try to work out whether it's dealing with angry members of the public that eventually turns traffic wardens and bailiffs into people always braced for a fight, or whether, like Robert Duvall in Apocalypse Now, they have always loved the smell of napalm. first thing in the morning, and so chose to go into these particular professions because they provide

be actually illegal.
If Corinne learnt many impor-

tant things at her mother's knee.
"silence is golden" was not one of
them. "I must admit that when we
are actually building," she admitted superfluously, "I'm doing the
talking." We were only a few minintes into Richard Taylor and Ian Stuttard's entertaining film, but already we no more needed to be told this than we would need Al Gore to tell us that he has less charisma than dandruff. Corinne never stops talking. Mark Stebbings, the fellow-bailiff with whom she tours Leeds collecting cash or cars or dining tables to settle unpaid council tax hills, is also her partner, and father of their young daughter. He gets in his words when Corinne breathes in, like the triangle player in an orchestra patiently waiting for his moment. "A lot of people take an instant dislike to me." Corinne confessed.

Maybe, Corinne, it's because you are as cheery as a crocodile with toothache. "I don't go into premises and say, 'Good morning," she boasts, because it's not going to be a good morning."

remainly not if Corinne has anything to do with it. It's not long before her guard slips and she settles the question that's been nagging us: "It's not a very nice thing to say that I enjoy being a builiff, but unfortunately I do. I meet a lot of arrogant people who think they're above the law and they think that nobody can do anything to them, probably because they re in a good financial po-sition and they il pay when they re ready. And the enjoyment there is that we get them to pay or we remove the goods. In other words we



Clampers talking about motorists.
Still, I'd pay to hear Corrine's view of Elizabeth Emanuel, the woman who - with her former husband - designed the then Diana Spencer's wedding dress. Hav-ing long since fallen on hard times. Emanuel sought out a backer. The backer she found was Shami Ahmed, the owner of the Joe knock them down a peg or two." It Bloggs jeans company. What was could have been Ray from The so gripping about Nick Mirsky's

Carpet (BBC2) about their shotgun vorce was that it turned into a corporate homage to Blind Date. Having outlined the basic gulf.

in their approaches to business (Liz expected Shami to fund air fares and fancy hotels so that she could josh with royals and celebrities, which Shami said would make financial sense if it were a proven way of attracting custom -which it dearly wasn't, or else why had her company foundered?), Mirsky showed us how it all unravelled the minute Liz flew to New York for what Shami had deemed an unnecessary trip. Shami was on the next plane, seeking an explanation. For Liz, who was already "that stressed out" by Shami's decision to relocate her cutting rooms to - yikes! - Wembley, it was the final straw. Mirsky then compiled a duel of film clips, Blind Datestyle, with Liz and Shami each givphone call which Shami, from another room in the same hotel, made to Emanuel.

e just got so hostile with me." "She was shouting at me." "He was so insulting. He trashed me as a designer. You're talking about a man who thinks the biggest thing ever is to design diamond-encrusted jeans and he thinks that's classy! How could he possibly understand the stuff I was doing?" "I didn't understand how to lose money, no. That's true." The man is a dictator." "You must remember not to go on an ego trip." "He's got a thing about being in control." "I'd really never met anybody that couldn't see reason like that." Ooh, and then what happened, chuck? asked the spirit of Cilia.

"She put the phone down." "He put the phone down on me." "No. no. She put the phone down."

It only lacked Cilla telling us:
"Well, folks, they didn't hit it off at
all, did they! And it looked so promising, what with Liz's loovly, loovly gowns and Shami's gorgeous busi-ness brain. Never mind, chucks, I'm sure you'll both find the right partner soon." If only Newsnight had used this technique when Pe-ter Mandeslon and Charlie Whelan were feuding about who played what part in their respective downfalls.

Mersey Bines (BBC2) has at last reached that scene we kept seeing in the trailers for the series, where a man is arrested by police for mur-der and he replies: "Meerdagh?" It was like that moment in a concertwhen the band finally plays the tune everybody's been waiting for. With a murder investigation hang-ing in mid-air, a real-life prime suspect in the cells, and a bent copper still to be exposed, this series has become more gripping than Burt Reynolds's toupée glue.

7.00 BBC Breakfast News (T) (81751) 9.00 Kilroy (T) (8241645) 9.45 The Vane sea Show (T) (5614515). 10.55 News; Regional News; Weather (1) (7580409)

the greatest scope for upsetting

their fellow human beings without

11.00 Real Rooms (7590886) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (I) (7560645) 11.55 News; Regional News (T) (1786041) 12.00pm Call My Bluff (36312) 12.30 Wipeout (3042886) . · .

12.55 The Weather Show (T) (55834138) 1.00 One O'Clock News; Weether (I) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (86274645)

1.40 Neighbours (T) (85954461) 2.05 tronside (r) (7247935) 2.55 Body Spies (7792206). 3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (2928490)

3.45 The All New Popeye Show (9649393) 3.55 Pocket Dragost Adventures (9645577) 4.05 Rugrets (6502664) 4.20 Home Farm Twits. (6523157) 4.35 Short Change (1206577) 5.00 Newsround (5043206) 5.10 Grange 5.33 Rewind (T) (856867)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (268312) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (913) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (683) 7.00 Watchdog (1) (9480)



Molanie (Tamzin Outhwaite) finds romance in the square (7.30pm)

7.30 EastEnders: Passion mounts between Michael and Lisa (T) (867) . Michael and Lisa (1) (867) 8.00 Vets in Practice Alison diagnoses an unusual bone disorder, while hearbroken

8.30 Fat Free Tem and Sean decide to put their diets on hold for the duration of the holiday, while Tracey embarks on a trenzy of activity to speed up her weight loss (4/6) (T) (4935)

9.00 Nine O'Clock News (T) (2799) 9.30 Birds of a Feather Sharon and Tracev discover easy money in the glamorous world of the casino, but find that there are always strings - attached. Comedy, starring Pauline Qurke and Linda Robson (t) (T) (960428)

10.20 CHART Med About Monet The life and times of the painter Claude Monat (T) (495549) 11.10 Question Time (705596)

12.15em Europeen Figure Skating Championships Action from Prague (1912981) 1.00 Betraval of Saence (1989) Meg Foster stars as an assistant distinct attorney defending a girl who has made serious

allegations against a renowned foster home. Directed by Jeffrey Woolnough (T) 2.30 Weather (4241165) 2.35 BBC News 24 (24286829)

7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show:

11.15 Zig Zag (1030225) 11.35 Lifeschool (5277935) 12.90pm Job Bank

1.00 Children's BBC: Fiddley Foodle Bird

3.25 News (1) (2560954) 3.30 A Place for Annie (1993) A dedicated doctor cares for an HIV-positive baby, but faces emotional upheaval when the

5.00 Tennis; Australian Open Highlights of the women's semi-finals (6393)

7.30 First Sight (T) (409) 8.00 The Travel Show (1) (6770)

The talkshow host and newspaper

goes drag-racing on snowmobiles (r) (T)

Open a Door (2100413) 7.05 Teletubbi

Open 8 Door (2100413) 7.05 1 elegipones (2509480):7.30 Secret Squimel and Co. (3488312) 7.55. Blue Peter (2802954) 8.20 Taz-Mania (9432732) 8.40 Polisa Dot Shorts (8711515) 8.50 Fiddley; Foddle Bird (8717799) 9.00 Daytime On Two: Job Bank (7637770) 9.10 Beltiel File (6053935) 9.30 Watch (8826967) 9.45 Come Outside (8814022): 10.00 Children'a BBC; Teletubbles (56577) 10.30 Daytime On Two: Storytime (5480206) :10.45 The Experimenter (3789041) 11.05 Space Ark (9251751)

(9958886) 12.10 English File (4549577) 12.30 Working Lunch (69138)

(73245190)
1.10.The Great Picture Chase (f)
(82141954)
1.40.The Arts and Crafts Show (65975954) 2.10 Sporting Greats (22798428) 2.40 News (T) (8524393) 2.45 Westminster (T) (9375442)

child's natural mother returns to claim her. Moving drama, with Sissy Spacek. Directed by John Gray (T) (86190)

6.00 The Outer Limits (r) (1) (164374) 6.45 European Figure Championships (575751)



8.30 Jeremy Claritson's Extreme Machines The Top Gear presenter checks out the American F15 plane and

9,00 [CHAPTE] Meet the Ancestors A learn of police officers and archaeologists unlock secrets of the past as they investigate the contents of a recently discovered Stone Age burial chamber in Orkney (T) (3041)

9.30 CHOICE Horizon A look at the variety of theories about the end of the Universe, highlighting research which has led to a bizarre discovery. — a previously unknown form of energy that could challenge the fundamental laws of physics (T) (951770)

10.20 Meetings with Remarkable Trees (4/8) (r) (T) (881157) 10.28 Video Nation Shorts (T) (300799) 10.30 Newsnight (1) (977138) 11.15 Late Review (344618) 11.55 Skiing Forecast (215138)

12.00am Despatch Box (15165)

12.30 BBC Learning Zone

HTV WEST 5.30am ITN Morning News (32206) 6.00 GMTV (6366770) 9.25 Trisha (1) (3130041)

10.30 This Morning (T) (24707751) 12.15pm HTV News and Weather (T) (9931119) 12.30 FTN Lunchtime News; Weather (T)

1:00 Shortland Street Lulu has her first date with James (86206) 1.30 Home and Away Justine breaks Tom's heart (T) (55935)

2.00 The Jerry Springer Show Outregeous anything goes American talk show (T) .:: (2471225) 2.45 Dale's Supermarket Sweep (1) (620732)

3.15 FTN News Headlines (1) (2568596) 3.20 HTV News (T) (2565409) 3.25 CITY: Mopstop's Shop (2548732) 3.35

The Adventures of Dawdle (8097954) 3.45 The Sylvester and Tweety Mysteries (8077190) 4.00 Lavender Castle (6598461), 4.15 Hey Amold! (6037044) 4.40 The Worst Witch (7681867) : 5.10 A Country Practice Robert returns with his new bride (3850698)

5.36 HTV Crimestoppers (840206) 5.40 FTN Early Evening News; Weether (T) (873393)6.00 Home and Away Justine breaks Tom's

heart (r) (T) (108732) 6.25 WEST: HTV Weather (470596) 6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (1) (731288) 6:30 The West Tonight (1) (751) 7.00 Emmerdate Ned has a change of fortune (I) (1848)

Finnigan and the team investigate more consumer complaints (935). 7.30 WALES: Forgotten Treasures (935) 8.00 The Bill Garfield jumps at the chance of taking part in an operation which will an spending a weekend at the races

7.30 WEST: We Can Work It Out Judy



Berry (Steve Tousseint) goes undercover (9pm)

9.00 The Knock An Illegal immigrant found. hiding in the luggage compartment of a coach exposes an Algerian heroin smuggling ring (4/6) (T) (5751) 10.00 News at Ten (T) (39409) 10.30 HTV News and Weather (T) (802415) 10.40 Thursday Night Live (7866472)

12.10am WEST: Tales from the Darkside (5489165) 12.10 WALES: We Can Work it Out

(5489165) 12.40 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (7255900) 1,25 T in the Park (1228097) 2.20 Box Office America (5454368) 2.50 Cybernet (7321252)

3.20 Murder, She Wrote (4159707) 4.10 Potty About Pets (95359962) 4.35 Coach (34039394) 4.55 ITV Nightscreen (1275417)

CENTRAL As HTV West except. 12.20-12.30pm Central News (6557867)

1.00 Echo Point (86206) 1.30 Jerry Springer (9579022) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (621461) 3.20-3.25 Central News (2565409) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (3850698) 6.25-6.55 Central News (116751)

6,55-7.00 Lifeline (24984 10.30-10.40 Central News (802415) 1.30am Pirate TV (62610) 2.00 Real Stories of the Highway Patrol

(9452146) 2.20 Judge Judy (9456962) 2.45 Pop Down the Pub (7413287) 3.10 Cybernet (71297959) 3.35 Potty About Pets (14796165)

4.05 Central Jobfinder '99 (8427078)

5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (4711233)

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.27 Westcountry News (1) (9931119) 12.27-12.30 Illuminations (6565886) 1.00 Emmerdale (r) (1) (86206) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (1) (86205) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (8579022) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (1) (621461) 3.20-3.25 Westcountry News (1) (2565409) 5.08 Birthday People (8162916) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (1) (8850698) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (1) (64683) 10.30-10.40 Westcountry News (1) (802415) 12.10am-12.40 Short Story Clnema

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian (1) (3850698) 6.00 Meridian Tonight (1) (799) 6.30-7.00 Getaways (4/10) (751) 10.30-10.40 Meridian News (1) (802415) 12.10em-12.40 Jenny (5489165) 5.00-5.30 Freescreen (1)

Watch (6536374) 12.20-12.30 Anglia No (6557867) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (1) (3850698) 5.58 Anglie Weather (853770) 6.00 Anglia News (1) (799) 6.30-7.00 About Anglia (751) - 10.29 Anglia Air Watch (397225) 10.30-10.40 Anglia News (1) (802415)

Starts: 5.55am Sesame Street (r) (45501916) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (47564770) 9.00 Ysgolion (1) (41573751) 9.20 Geographical Eye (41593515) 9.40 English Programme (80243577) 10.00 Middle English (98849374) 10.20 Fourways Farm (71344157) 10.30 Scientific Eye (17835409) 10.50 What the Papers Said (93518577) 11.00 The Number Crew (53246022) 11.10 Channel Hopping Crew (53246022) 11.10 Channel Hopping (35169916) 11.30 Powerhouse (1) (24420225) 12.00pm Bewitched (1) (16145480) 12.30 Sesame Street (1) (38147954) 1.00 Planed Plant (1) (47574157) 1.30 Travelog Treks (1) (69425157) 1.45 FILM: Wee Willie Winkle (1) (34836596) 3.30 Hampton Court Palece (1) (56827461) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1) (56846596) 4.30 Rickl Lake (1) (56835480) 5.00 Planed Plant (35143570) 5.30

Countdown (1) (56826732) 5.00 Newyddion 6 (1) (69705022) 6.10 Heno (1) (95414119) 7.00 (9) (58/43/19) (14/53/50/6) 7-30 Newyddion (1) (5684/34/09) 8.00 Penbhrydd Hapus (1) (91787/914) 8.30 Pam Fi Duw? (1) (23080/931) 9.00 i dot (8892/8634) 10.00 Father Ted (1) (1) (54694022) 10.35 Friends (r) (T) (67526225) 11.05 King of the Hill (T) (94464567) 11.35 Whose Line is it Anyway? (1) (63319886)
12.05am NME Premier Live Shows
(57800707) 12.35 Bob and Margaret (1)
(66226962) 1.05 Dispatches (1) (70802349)

CHANNEL 4 5.40am Pink Panther (7589732) 5.50 Animal Alphabet (7427916) 5.55 Sesame Street (4363428)

7.00 The Big Breekfast (74461) 9.00 Schools: History in Action (6059119) (6062683) 9.40 The English Programme (7858770) 10.00 Middla English (6830751) 10.20 Fourways Farm (4367683) 10.30 Scientific Eye (3790886) 10.50 What the Papers Said (2202119) 11.00 The Number Crew (9254848)

11.10 Channel Hopping Auf. Deutsch (1026022) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (6374) 12,000m Sesame Street (29022) 12.30 Bewitched (r) (T) (54206)

1.00 Pet Rescue (r) (T) (84848) 1.30 The Ocean World of John Ston (r) (T) (53577)

2.00 Earthscapes (35752848) 2.05 Powder River (1953) Western about a gold prospector who becomes a town marshal to avenge his mining partner's murder, Stars Cameron Mitchell, Directed by Louis King (T) (1408683)

3.30 Hampton Court Palace (T) (157) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (664) 4.30 Countdown (T) (1290916) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (4301374)

5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (428) 6.00 Dishes Dating show with a culmary theme (T) (111) 6.30 Hollyoaks (T) (393)

7.00 Channel 4 News (T) (452461) 7.55 Music of the Millennium (T) (383041) 8.00 Norland Nannies Cameras follow the nannies as they endure an arduous training weekend in the Welsh mountains (3/6) (Ť) (8138)



Billy Butlin was renowned as a

8.30 Billy Buttin The darker side of the holiday-camp lung Billy Buttin, who was in the public eye for almost half a century (r) 9.30 Dispatches Report on the health

dangers of excessive salt intake (T) (67770) 10.00 Rising Damp (r) (T) (454577) 10.35 Whose Line is it Anyway? (T) (280003) 11.05 Ally McBeal (r) (T) (865954)

12.00am 4 Later (9283558) 12.05 NME Premier Live Shows (5488436) 12.35 Oz (8425368) .1.40 Vidz (3002184)

2.15 Late Toon (7938455) 2.25 Hound Dog Man (1959) A youngster heads off on a hunting trip with an older friend, hoping he will share a few of lila's secrets with him. Musical drama, starring Fabian and Stuart Whitman. Directed by

On Siegel (9658875)

3.55 Mardi Gras (1958) A refitary school cadet wins a raffle and gets to date a film star as his prize. Musical comedy, starring Pat Boone. Directed by Edmund Goulding (852349)

CHANNEL 5 6.00am 5 News and Sport Headine round-up (7479225)

7.00 WideWorld Part five. The controversia Hall Genome Project (r) (T) (9574428) 7.20 Milkshake! (6655931) 7.35 Wimzie's House (r): 5 News Update

8.00 Havakazoo (r) (1638732)

8.30 Dappledown Farm (r); 5 News Update 9.00 Animal House (r) (T) (1651683) 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6097577)

10.20 Sunset Beach Maria hires a private eye 11.10 Leeza (2575751) 12.00pm 5 News at Noon (T) (1648119)

12.30 Family Affairs Dave gives Chris a massive cheque (r) (T); 5 News Update 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Jessica admits she's been raped (T) (9573799)

1.30 The Roseanne Show Jay Leno end Traci Lords guest; 5 News Update 2,00 100 Per Cent Gold (6834119)

2.30 Good Afternoon An hour of entertainment, featuring Liverpool Murns, Cryptogram and Selling the Family Silver: 5 News Update (4026683)

a.36 Tokyo Cowboy (1995) Premiere. A disillusioned burger chef quits his job in Tokyo and emigrates to the widemess of Canada to follow his dream of becoming a cowboy. Culture-clash comedy, with Hiromoto Ita, Directed by Kathy Garneau; 5 News Linchize (0100274)

5 News Update (9100374) 5.20 Sunset Beach Shown earlier (r) (T): 5

News Update (6659003) 6.00 100 Per Cent (5795428) 6.30 Family Affairs (T) (5779480)

7.00 5 News; Weather (T) (6838935) 7.30 Wild Flight (T); 5 News Update (5775664)

6.00 The Pepsi Chart (6847683)

8.30 CHOICE Family Confidential Report on how the getting-together of a couple brought up as stepbrother and stepsister affected those close to them, especially when they announced their wedding plans (3/6): 5 News Update (6826190)

9.00 Seeds of Deception (TVM 1993) Two women desperate for children manage to conceive through a sperm donor programme, but it soon transpires that the unorthodox methods used by the doctor involved aren't all they seem. Fact-based drama, starring Melissa Gilbert, Shanna Reed and Tom Verica. Directed by Arlene Sanford (T); 5 News

10.50 Hotline (f) (2663515)

11.25 The Jack Docherty Show (8440664) 12.05am Live and Dangerous (50510962) 4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H (3421900)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programmeng lust enter the VIDEO Plus+ programmeng lust enter the VIDEO Plus+ number(s) for the relevant programme(s) into your video recorder for essy taping.
For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0540 750710. Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times.
VIDEO Plus+®: 14 Blacklands Trc, London, SW3 25P VIDEO Plus+®: 5 a registered trademark of Gernstar Development Corporation. © 1998

For further listings see SKY ONE

SKY ONE

7.00em Court Ductule (\$2409; 7.30 Five Simpsons (11916) 8,00 The Simpsons (7529) 8,30 Hollywood Squares (74586; 6,00 Selly Jessy Raphed (84883) 10,00 The Coretal Verticey Strow (40428) 11,00 Guilbyl (20564) 72,00 Selly Jessy Raphed (92883) 1,00 Held Abous York (24880) 7,30 Jespy Raphed (92806) 3,00 Jenny Jones (47521) 3,00 Caultyl (23886) 6,00 Ser Trict Deep Space Prine (95211 8,00 Manied — With Children (3835) 4,30 Deserte Team (7515) 7,30 The Simpsons (1480) 1,30 Ser (155481) 1,100 Deserte (14770) 9,30 ER (80799) 18,30 Verorica's Crosel (55481) 1,100 Deserte (2458) 1,30 Ser (ref. Deep Space Wire (83312) 12,30 Ser (ref. Deep Space) (1490) 1,30 Ser (ref. Deep Space) (1490) 1,30 Ser (15648) 1,30 Ser (74542) 1,30 Long Play (5684800) SKY BOX OFFICE SKY BOX OFFICE

Sky's pay-per-rise movie channels. To view any lith telephone 0890 800886 SKY BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 26) Jackle Chan's First Strike (1995) SKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) The Borrowers (1997) Sky BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59)

8.00pm The Englishman Who Want Up 5 168, But Came Down a Mountain (1955) 76201131 5.00 Four Weddings 805 9 Funeral (1994) 7325659 15.00 Stress (1994) 7071190 11.35 State Bloom (1902) 9371637.3 1.50sm The Last Emperor (1967) 116163542 0.00 Close

SKY PREMIER 6.00am Deddy Long Legs (1955) 5156343 8:10 A Change of Heart (1967) (1604245) 10:00 Petr's Dragon (1977) (2446515) 12:15pm The Dractors. The First of Norman Jerson (56654) 1:15 Ferrires Fatels: Draw Barrymoe (56676) 2:00 A Change of Heart (1997) (56676) 3:65 Feet's Dragon (1977) (359004) 4:20 Linde Girls in Pretty Bosset (1997) (56676) 7:50 (459)wood

Buzz (8488) 8.00 Shoets from the Past (1996) (39541312) 10.10 Absolute Power (1997) (72087732) 12.15am Copyrat (1996) (328875) 2.00 To Love, Hondur and Decahre (1996) (186788) 3.53 The Great White Hype (1996) (89831349) SKY MOVIEMAX

4.00pm Sweet Charity (1869) (8550732) 6.00 Africe Screems (1949) (733845) 6.00 Breakout (1975) (7833190) 16.00 The Name of the Rose (1986) (74131050) 12.10em Cruising (1860) (1167405) 1.55 Seyond the Clouds (1985) (8831335) 3.45 Tight Spot (1986) (28302455)

9.00pm An American in Pads (1951) (36353190) 11.15 Butterfield Eight (1960) (14214456) 1.15am One in a Lonety, Number (1972) (5006823) 3.00 An American in Paris (1951) (36732392) SKY SPORTS 1

7.00am Live European PGA Gott: Heineken Classic 10.00 Spankin Football 12.00pm Aerobos Oz Styla 12.30 Laie European PGA Gotf: Heineken Cessic 3.00 Ringcide Boding 4.30 Sunwai of the Fittest 8.00 Outdoor Classis 8.00 Sports Centre 8.30 Football League Reserve 7.00 Futbol Murtial 7.30 Live European PGA Gotf Heineken Classic 10.00 Sports Centre 10.15 You're On Styl Sports 10.45 Trans World Sport 11.45 Sports Centre 12.00am You're On Styl Sports 10.45 Trans World Sport 11.45 Sports Centre 12.00am You're On Styl Sports 12.00 Football League Review 1.00 Futbol Muntial 1.30 Fisting Tight Lines 2.30 Trans World Sport 2.30 Sports Centre 3.45 Classis SKY SPORTS 2 7.00am Live European PGA Gotf: Heineken

7,00cm Aerobics Oz Siyle 7.30 Sports

Centra 7.45 Racing News 8.15
Unbetwable Sports 8.45 Sports Centre
9.00 Fish TV 10.00 Ringsize Booking 11.20
Unbetwable Sports 72.00pm Outdoor
Duest 1.00 Live Snooker Welsh Open 4.00 Word Pool League 5.00 Inside the PGA.
Tour 5.30 Footbal Langue Review 6.00:
What A Weekend 6.30 Inside the PGA Tour
7.00 Live Snooker: Welsh Open 10.00 US
Golf: Phoenix: Open 12.00sm - Outdoor
Ouest 1.00: The Rugby Club 8.00 ker
Hockey 4.30: Futbal Mundal 6.00 Sporis
Centre 5.15 Live International Crickal

SKY SPORTS 3

12.00pm Worth Pool League 1.00 Fish TV 1.30 Dickle Davies' Sporting Heroes 2.30 Foolbalt The Ententianers 3.00 Spenish Footbal 5.00 Upbelevable Sports 8.30 The Ruppy Club 8.30 Fishing Tight Lines 7.30 Line ice-Hockey 15.00 Bobby Charlton's Footbal Scraptook EUROSPORT 7.30am: Bobsleigh 2.00 Berthon 8.00. Tennis 12.30pm Lee Figure Skaling 4.00 Olympic Gerres 4.30 Tennis 6.25 Like Figure Skaling 16.00 Tennis 11.00 Car On Ios. 11.30 Snowboarding 12.00am Snowboarding

UK GOLD 7.00em Crossreeds 7.30 Neighbours 7.55 EastEnders 8.30 The Bill 9.30 The House of Elog 19.30 Rhode 11.00 Dates 11.55 Neighbours 12.25pm EastEnders 1.00 Juliet Beavo 2.00 Dates 2.55 The Bill 3.55 Justine Hand State Leads 1,00 All Creditins FastEnders 4.30 Phoda 5,00 All Creditins Great and Small B.00 Dynasty 7.00 2point Children 7.40 R Ahrt Hell Hot, Muri 8.20-Yos, Mayoter 5,00 Fawby Towara 10.20 Marthor 11.25 The Bil 12 25sm Backup 1.20 FELSE Devils of Darkmass (1965)

GRANADA PLUS GRANADA PLOS

6.00m Within These Wate 7.00 On the Buse 7.30 Doctor in the Huse 6.00 Beadle's About 8.50 Up the Garden Path 6.00 Classic Coronation' Street 9.30 Emmerdale Farm 10.00 thistogenething 11.00 Havinat Five-0. 12.00pm Classic Covanation Street 12.30 Emmerdale Farm 1.00 Nearest and Dearest 1.30 Agont 2.00 thintyspinishing 3.00 The Love Boat 4.00 Emmerdale Farm 6.30 Classic Coronation Street 7.00 Mesion, Impossible 6.00 The Love Boat 9.00 Classic Coronation Street 7.00 Mesion, Impossible 6.00 The



CARLTON SELECT 5.00pm Whet's Cooking? 5.30 Gndlock 6.00 London Bridge 6.30 Home to Roost 7.00 Boon 8.00 Animal SCS 8.30 Goodnight Sweetinear 9.00 St Stewhere 19.00 The Other Side of Paradde 11.00 Hill Street Bues 12.00mm Home to Roost 12.30 Griddock

DISNEY CHANNEL OISNEY CHANNEL

6.00am Bear 6.25 Classic Toons 6.25
Gurmi Bears 7.00 Classic Toons 7.10
Auddin 7.35 101 Delmatiens 8.00 God
Troop 8.25 Classic Toons 8.45 New
Adventures of Winnie the Pooh 5.00 The
Adventures of Spot 9.05 Animal Shell 9.15
Pooleet Dragons 0.30 Bear 9.55 The
Loothbrush Farmy 16.00 See Ster 10.10
Tots TV 10.30 The Big Garage 10.45 P8
and J Otler 11.00 Sesame Stroot 12.05 para
The Adventures of Spot 12.05 Animal Shell
12.15 Poolee Dragons 12.30 Bear 12.55
The Loothbrush Farmy 1.00 See Ster 1.15
Tols TV 1.30 The Big Garage 1.45 F8 and J

Otter 2.00 Quack Pack 2.30 New Adventures of Winnie the Pooh 5.00 The Liffle, Mermaid 3.30 Ari Attack 4.00 101 Delmetiens 4.30 Hercules: The TV Show 5.00 Recess 5.15 Peoper Ann 5.30 Smart Guy 8.00 Team Angel 6.30 Boy Meets World 7.00 Honey I Shunk the Kids: The TV show7.50 Classic Toors 6.00 FRAIR: Under Wraps (1997) 9.30 Home Improvement 15.00 Diviosaurs 10.30 The Worder Years 11.00 Or Quinn: Medicine Woman

FOX KIDS NETWORK 6.00am Power Rangers 7,00 Monel Kombat 7,25 Oggy and the Cocksonches7,30 Donkey Kong 6,00 Goosebumps 8,25 Sam and Max 8,35 Goosebumps 8.25 Sam and Max 8.25 Spidsman 9.00 X-Men 9.25 Fantastic Four 9.50 The Incredible Hulk 10.15 Caspes 10.30 Oggy and the Coderoschent 1.00 The Motase and the Monster 11.05 Eek/Stravegerza 11.30 Life with Louis 11.55 Home to Perf 12.05pm Sam and Max 12.30 Donkey Kong 1.00 Mowgli: The New Adventure of Jungle Book 1.25 Aca Venture 1.90 Spidemen 2.15 X-Men 2.40 Fentastic Four 3.05 The Incredible Hulk 3,30 Roy and Lisa's Big Ride 3,35 Mortal Kombat 4,00 Spiderman 4,25 Movigir The New Adventures of Jungle Book 4,50 Home to Rent 5,00 Goosebumps 5,25 Eene Indens: The Other Dimension 5,50 Oggy NICKELODEON

6.00am Muppel Babies 6.25 Rocko's Modern Lile 7.00 CatDog 7.30 Rugrats 8.00 The Wild Thornberry, 8.30 Arthur 6.00 Children's 6BC 16.00 Wirmze's House 10.30 Baber 11.00 The Magre School Bus 11.30 FB Bear/Budger the Little Holcopten/Annre Andres/Family Ness 12.00pm Rugrats 12.30 Blue's Cures 1.00 Baneraes in Pyterres 1.30 Little Bear Stories 2.00 Clencers/Kop Roto/Wornbles/Bod Policy Problems 1.00 Resident Probl 2.00 Clengers/King Rollo/Wombles/Bod 2.30 Children's BBC 3.00 Children's BBC 3.30 Pippi Longstocking 4.00 Hey Amold! 4.30 Rugatis 5.00 Sister S.30 Kenan and Kel 6.00 Sabrins the Teatage Witch 6.30 Driven Crazy 7.00 Close TROUBLE

7.30am Cty Guys 8.00 Saved By The Bell
The New Class 8.30 Hang Time 8.00
Temposit 15.00 Holyooks 10.30 Echo
Point 11.00 Sweet Valley High 11.30
California Dreams 12.00pm The Fiesh
Prince of Bel-Ar 12.30 in the House 1.00
Temposit 2.00 Holyoeks 2.30 Echo Point
3.00 Ready Or Not 3.30 Cty Guys 4.00 The
Fresh Prince of Bel-Ar 4.30 in the House
5.00 Sweet Valley High 8.00 Hang Time 6.30
Sweet Valley High 8.00 Hang Time 6.30
Sugar's Real Life Stones 5.45 Bangs 7.00
USA High 7.30 Ready Or Not BRAVO

8.00pm The A-Team 9.00 LAPD 9.20 Cope 19.00 Externe Championship Westing 10.30 Erok: Series 11.00 FILM: The Punisher (1990) 1.00sm Sex Byles: 1.30 Scary Sc 2.00 Externe Championship Westing 2.30 Cops 6.00 FILM: COD (1981) 8.00 LAP 0 5.30 Bushido 5.00 Close PARAMOUNT COMEDY

7.00pm Cusless 7.30 Gross Unfor Fre 6.00 Rossenne 8.30 News Radio 8.00 Cybill 9.30 Vic Resves Big Night Out 19.00 Fresler 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Schried 11.30 The Larry Sanders Show 12.00pm Late Night with David Latterman 1.00 Fed 1.30 The Critic 2.00 Or Katz 2.30 Scap 3.00 Wings 3.30 Nightstand 4.00 Cheer

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL SATELLITE: Spin-MIDNIGHT ONLY

SATELLITE: 8pm-MIDNIGHT ONLY
7.30am Boomberg Information Television
8.00 Sightings 6.00 Buck Rogers 10.00
Quantum Leep 11.00 Dark Shadows 11.30
The Ray Bradbury Theatre 12.00pm The
Twitight Zore 1.00 Tales of the Unexpected
2.00 Amazing Stories 2.30 Mysteries,
Mayor and Miracles 6.00 Buck Rogers 4.00
The Incredible Hulk 5.00 Sightings 6.00
Time Tray 7.00 Quantum Leep 8.00 Mercy
Point 6.00 Bebylon 5 16.00 FLIBL's
Specialis (1987) 11.55 Sci-Focus
12.00am New Africal Hitchicock, 12.30 The
Ray Bradbury Theatre 1.00 FLIB: House
IN (1990) 2.55 Sci-Focus 3.00 The Twilight
Zone 3.30 Dark Shedows

HOMBE 2.1 ETESTIDE HOME & LEISURE

6.00am Today's Gournet 6.30 Grahem Kerr 7.00 Crahmse 7.30 The Painted House 8.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Baby House 8.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Baby Story 9.00 Samply Pairting 9.30 The Great Garden Camo 15.00 Bloom 10.30 Coolesbout with Greg and Mex 11.00 Two Country, Get Stuck in 11.30 Rex Hunt Fishing Adventures 12.00pm Our House Down Linder 12.30 Doing If Up 1.00 Our House 1.30 Homeimo 2.00 New Yarkee Workshop 2.30 Home Again 3.00 This Old House 7.30 Rex Hunt DISCOVERY

4.00pm Rex Hunt Fishing Adventures 4.30 Walker's World 5.00 Flightline 5.30 History's Turning Pontis 8.00 Ahmal Doctor 8.30 Alastor's Girzbers 7.30 Beyond 2000 8.00 Discover Megazino 9.00 Non-Lethal Weapons 10.00 Docen Cries 11.00 Foronsic Detectives 12.00ma This Old Pyramid 1.00 History's Turning Points 1.30 Florithine

ANIMAL PLANET 12.00pm Horso Tales 12.30 Going Wild 1.00 Nature Walch with Julian Petuler 1.30 Australia Wild 2.00 Wildfile ER 2.30 HumanyNature 3.30 Harry's Practice 4.00 HumanNature 3.30 Harry's Practice 4.00 (Jack Hanna's Animal Adventures 4.30 Animal Doctor 5.00 Pet Rescue 5.30 Australia Wild 5.00 The New Adventures of Black Bearty 6.30 Lesse 7.00 Rediscovery of the World: South Almes 8.00 Animal Doctor 8.30 Profites of Nature 9.30 Emergency Vets 19.00 Deadly Australians 10.30 The Big Animal Show 11.00 Wild Rescues 11.30 Emergency Vets 12.00em Close NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm Big Guy 7.30 Beli 0.00 African Physos 9.00 Extreme Earth 19.00 On the : Edge 12.00em loebound

HISTORY 4.00pm The World at Wer 5.00 Four Years of Thunder 5.00 Secrets of the Romanova 7.00 The Big House CARLTON FOOD

B-00wn Food Network Dely 9.39 Food for Thought 18.00 Who's Cooking Dinner? 10.30 Worral Thompson Cooks 11.00 What's Cooking 71.30 Coxon's Kitchen College 12.00pm Food Network Dely 12.30 For Better, For Worse 1.00 Food for Thought 1.30 The Green Gourmet 2.00 Testa Bramley's Country Nichen 2.30 Food Network Dely 5.00 Retrospectives 3.30 Coxon's Kitchen College 4.00 From the Ground Up 4.30 Caribbean Light LAVINIC.

LIVING LIVING

6.00am Try and Crew 6.20 Pribert 6.30
Johnson and Friends 6.45 Try Tales 6.50
Polka Dol Shorts 7.00 Practical Parenting
7.00 Professor Bubble 7.50 Casicu 7.36
Bug Alen 7.55 Practical Parenting 6.00
Berney 6.30 Try Tales 8.35 Try and Crew
8.50 Practical Parenting 9.00 Del Show
8.30 The Rossenne Show 16.00 Jerry
8.30 The Rossenne Show 16.00 Jerry
8.70 Professor 16.00 Meury Pouch 11.40
Brooksde 12.10pm Anreal Rescue 12.40
Prescue 911 1.10 Special Bables 1.40
Brooksde 12.10pm Anreal Rescue 12.40
Room 4.00 Mchael Cole 4.50 Rolands
8.40 Reachy, Seady, Cook 6.15 Jerry
Springer 7.05 Rescue 911 7.35 Anrinal
Rescue 8.00 Murder Call 8.00 FILM:
Femily Rescue (TVM 1985) 11.00 Sex
Life Down Under ZEE TV

5.00mm Cher Reasta 5.36 Music Time 6.00 Hero Kai Aa; Au 6.30 Awaez Nayee An 7.00 Faith 7.30 News 9.00 Karcoan Duniya 8.30 Fath 7.30 News 8.00 Karchan Dunya 8.30 Salaab 9.00 Zangesen 9.30 Heath Show 16.00 Hawaah 11.00 Pot Luck 11.30 Parathpara 12.00pm Fil.M. Goral Garasen 3.00 Zee Bangta 3.30 Public Damane 4.00 Campus 4.30 Fardad Artakshan 5.30 Deneer 8.00 Top of the Pops 8.30 Hb Hip Hurray 7.00 Gudgudee 7.30 Canemage 8.00 News 8.30 Crastal Aur Netrat 9.00 Herelaya's Hasralein 12.00em News 12.30 Publics Show 1.00 Zee Bangta 1.30 Raaltat 2.00 Fil.M. Pather Ke Insea 4.30 An Hour With



CYCLING 45

Hopes ride high for team that is Linda McCartney's legacy

CRICKET 49

India and Pakistan remain guardedly optimistic for tour



THURSDAY JANUARY 28 1999



Owen goal, winning shot



Michael Owen celebrating scoring a goal for the England football team has won Mare land. The Times chief Aspiano, The Times chica sports photographer, the Puji World Cup 98 prize for the best picture of the tournament. Aspland's photograph catches the delight of Owen and David Beckham as they alling t func aided

o pay urses

celebrate the 83rd-minute goal that briefly levelled the scores

cremony at the Guildhall. London, is the second hor 34, from Harpenden, Hertfordshire Aspland, above iso became the Kodak Royal his picture of the Queen

Redknapp pays £1.5m for temperamental Italian forward who pushed referee

West Ham gamble on Di Canio

pains to point out yesterday of one of Paolo Di Canio's forward. The miracle was that he found one with a nice word to say about him.

Had he turned to Ron Atkinson, for example, Redknapp, the West Ham United manager, would have been told that

TIMES

CROSSWORD

he had just spent £1.5 million on a player known as "The Volcano". "I have worked with some nutters in my time." Atkinson said. "but Di Canio

Atkinson has not been alone in condemning a player who has now moved nine times in his career, rarely without rancour. Nevertheless, his chequered past was not enough to deter West Ham from taking

TWO

Wednesday wage bill for shire club paid Celtic for his services 17 months ago. He

Wednesday's only demand was that Di Canio should drop his appeal to the FA Premier League against the fines levied against him since his II-match ban for pushing Paul Alcock, the referee, to the ground. The player, who had been suspended without pay for refusing to return from Italy since November, agreed, presumably realising that he had no alternative. "It has not been a case of clubs beating a path to our door to

sign him, Graham Mackrell, the Wednesday secretary, said. While Wednesday insisted yesterday that they were supportive of Di Canio after his ban for pushing Alcock, the Italian believes that he was isolated and said that his resultant depression was behind his refusal to return to

England until yesterday.
"He was upset because he felt no one at Sheffield contacted him," Redknapp said. "He didn't feel any support. He felt he needed friendship after making a mistake, but he didn't get it." So Redknapp has thrown a protective arm around Di Canio. 30, and will become the latest manager to try to calm a player whose tal-

ents have previously persuad- afraid to take a chance and attacking skills. However, even Redknapp admitted that

it was a mighty gamble.
"Everyone will have their opinion, but mine is the only one that counts," he said. "I have never in my life been

ed Lazio, Juventus and AC
Milan to buy him — not a bad
CV and proof of his wonderful

don't have the slightest doubt
that Paolo's troubles are
behind him. Tommy Burns told me that at Celtic he was the best professional he had worked with

"I love flair players like Ginola, McManaman, people who turn a game with a moment of genius. He can do



Di Canio, left, and Foe strike up an immediate friendship after signing for West Ham yesterday

dream of I wanched him against us for Wednesday on the opening day of the season. He was pure class and I said then that I would love him in

my beam. That tells you he was my first choice and our players are delighted. You should have seen people like Wrighty and Rio Ferdinand when I told them. OK, he pushed a referee, but he is not the first to do that I can name two other Premiership players guilty of the same thing, but in those cases the referee did not fall over, and that is what caused

all the fuss." It was not the first time, nor is it likely to be the last, that Di Canio is at odds with officialdom. but the player insisted that he would have no problem were he to meet Alcock again. "I made a mistake and I paid a big price," he said. "I am sorry and I just want to play football now. After four months, I have missed playing. I have been watching matches on TV, but it is terrible for your mind when you

cannot go out and play. "I could have moved to other clubs in Europe, but I wanted to come back to England and I believe West Ham are a better team than Wednesday. I have no problems here, certainly not with the referees.

I certainly hope I will not be a

why I should be." Amid the fuss over Di

Canio, it was almost over-looked that West Ham bad also paid Lens £3.5 million for Mare-Vivien Foe, the Cameroon international midfield. player, whose huge presence. even persuade Di Canio to keep his temper. "He's a monster," Redknapp said. "I don't think the physical side of the English game will be a problem, do you?"

A player coveted by Manchester United until he broke his leg last season, Foe, who has signed a 514-year contract.

is likely to go straight into the team to face Wimbledon on Saturday, when he will be an imposing presence in central midfield. Di Canio, who is still have to wait a little longer. ☐ Hugo Porfirio, the former West Ham forward, is expected to complete a move from Benfica to Nottingham Forest today, in time to make his debut against Everton at Goodison Park on Saturday, Initially on loan, Porfirio could complete a permanent move if he impresses in Forest's fight against relegation.

McAteer on move, page 48

Getting any business started requires the skills and support

of more than one company.:

This is why Sun Microsystems has forged affiances with leading e-commerce organisations to help its customers.



Morse is proud to be one of Sun's partners. With first hand experience of putting both our own and a range of clients' e-commerce systems in place. we have much to offer,

To find out more about this, and why Morse is Sun's largest partner in Europe, please visit:

ACROSS (Swivelling wheel (6) 5 Team; swagger (slang) (4) 8 Not make it (4) 9 Strange, snug lair (anag.) (8) 10 Temporarily lose (8) 11 Cowardly terror (4)

12 Wise guide (6) 14 Twin of 1 (6) 16 Metered form of transport (4) 18 Leg-covering garment (S) 20 Smallest tea-party member

(Alice) (8) 21 Adore (4) 22 Fabulous story: false idea (4) 23 Complicated mess (6)

2 Cupidity (7) 3 Bell-shaped spring flower (5) 4 One selling meals (12) 5 Expressing deep emotion (7) 6 Rum-off channel (5) 7 With expressed unwillingness (5.7)

13 Huge success (7) 15 Come apart (7) 17 Torturing pain (5) 19 Literary gathering: beauty parlour (5)

SOLUTION TO NO 1625 ACROSS: 4 Enter 7 Trade-off 8 Time 9 Autumnal 10 Vernal 13 Winter 14 Dim sum 15 Mersey 18 Modulate 19 View 20 Negligée 21 Delve DOWN: | Strife 2 Careen 3 Recall 4 Effusive 5 Tinnitus 6 Roller 11 Remedial 12 Aquiline 14 Demand 15 Meekly 16 Ravage 17 Eleven

No 1626

DOWN

THE BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE! The Times Fam Crusswords 1800s F-L¹⁴⁴s. The Times Crusswords (Buck 20 Crypne-1249). The Times Jurabo Crusswords Book 35 available to Times readers for just 4 (BRF14.99) while supple has from the Times Bookshop. The Times Computer Crusswords on disk may also be ordered, onth free delivery, along with any state books from the Torats Bookshop. The Times Computer Crusswords on disk may also be ordered, onth free delivery, along with any state books from the Torats Bookshop. To crude supply all 1990 (18499) for credit card orders or for further details. It paying by chaque! PMA: place pushe pushes to News Bookshop. PO Bort 55, Falmenth, TRU 27X, Delivery in Pa-14 days and subtent to availability.

Walker supplements income David Powell on the unfortunate

hrough the letterbox they came, the daily newspapers with Dougie Walker's photograph prominent on many a back page. It being Wednes-day. Athletics Weekly joined the thud on to the doormat, slightly heavier than usual

Inside the magazine was a catalogue, a 96-page guide to power and performance supplements and associated items. Walker appeared on the front page, above two men who would enhance a Mr

Universe contest. If British athletics launching its new governing body on the day that Walker was revealed as the athlete who had returned positive A and B samples from a drug test was the first act of unfortunate timing, here was act two. "The brochure that has appeared this week is a hugely unfortu-nate coincidence," Nigel Walsh, the editor of the maga-

Walker has vigorously denied knowingly taking any banned performance-enhancing substance. In the meantime though those with a

timing of a brochure containing endorsements by drug-test athlete

financial interest in the broto answer, there has been no

chure hope that he will help to sell some of the products. "If it was not so sad for Dougie, it would be comical." Tim Hutchings, consultant for Ree-bok, Walker's sponsor, said. The catalogue includes some products accompanied by the warning "Avoid this if you compete at IOC tested

to learn whether he has a case

arhietics magazine should be used a vehicle for tempting athletes into taking substanc-Sport vesterday. level." This message dues not apply to the two Walker endorses. While Walker waits

es on the edge of legality drew murmurings from within the A particular concern is that children form part of the readership. Walsh said that his

magazine would be "review-

suggestion that any of the

products are connected with

his A and B samples.
That Britain's best-known

Power and Ferformance Supplements

ing the policy on accepting advertising for supplements". How choice has grown. In 1972, when relatively little was known about performance supplements, word spread that Lasse Viren, a Finn, had won the Olympic 5,000 and 10,000 metres aided by pollen tablets. At colleges in Britain the rush began to find out where they could be bought. John Gladwin, the 1986 Commonwealth Games L500

metres runner-up, is now athletics manager for Nike, Mark Richardson, a Nike athlete and one of Britain's leading 400 metres runners, is among several athletes endorsing products in the brochure. "So long as these products are not on the banned list, I. would not be alarmed they are taking them." Gladwin

"Some athletes I know are walking a tightrope. Much of it is fear for your diet not giving you enough. Has it moved on from when I was a too athlete? Supplements now are the norm whereas in the old days, it was just the elite athletes who took them."